

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

ISSN 0011-3247

VOL. 6 NO. 7

JULY 1974

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: \$155.00 (\$193.75 foreign); single issues \$12.05.

HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 14: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1973. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: \$155.50 (\$194.40 foreign).

HE 20.3612/3:14

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: \$21.90 (\$27.40 foreign); single issues \$1.90.

HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 4: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1973. Contains subject and author sections. Price: \$19.80 (\$24.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: \$10.00 (\$12.50 foreign); 1972—\$12.20 (\$15.25 foreign).]

HE 20.3612/2-2

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,500 subject headings in the 1974 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for \$7.95 (\$9.95 foreign).)

HE 20.3612:15/1 pt 2

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1974: Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: \$2.00 (\$2.50 foreign).

HE 20.3612/4:974

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$8.15 (\$10.20 foreign); single issues \$0.75.

HE 20.3610:

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966-70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966-70; subject index only. Price: \$8.15 (\$10.20 foreign).

HE 20.3610/2:966-70

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—\$23.50 (\$29.50 foreign), single issues \$6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1973) \$14.35 (\$17.95 foreign); (1972) \$18.75 (\$21.90 foreign); (1971) \$30.55 (\$38.20 foreign).

HE 20.3609

NLM Current Catalog, 1965-70: An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: \$71.75 (\$80.00 foreign).

HE 20.3609/3:965-70

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: \$3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: \$1.25 (\$1.60 foreign).

HE 20.3602:P43

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1073. Price \$11.05 reprint edition (\$13.85 foreign).

HE 20.3618:972

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1967-1970: designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: \$14.25 (\$17.75 foreign).

HE 20.3614:D84/967-70/v. 1

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: \$10.05 (\$13.60 foreign); single issues \$0.90.

HE 20.3616

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: \$23.10 (\$28.90 foreign); single issues \$2.00.

HE 20.3617:

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1973, Volume 5: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1973. Casebound. Price: \$20.80 (\$26.00 foreign); 1972: \$14.30 (\$17.90 foreign).

HE 20.3617/2:5

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736-1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: \$1.25 (\$1.60 foreign).

FS 2.209:M46/736-967

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964-1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: \$15.05 (\$18.85 foreign).

HE 20.3615:5

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 6 1970: The sixth in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. The bibliography contains approximately 3,200 citations. Price: \$3.70 (\$4.65 foreign).

HE 20.3615:6

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 7 1971: The seventh in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: \$3.00 (\$3.75 foreign).

HE 20.3615:7

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: \$5.50 (\$6.90 foreign).

HE 20.3614:M46

A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: \$5.25 (\$6.60 foreign).

HE 20.3614:Si9

A Catalogue of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: \$2.75 (\$3.45 foreign).

HE 20.3614:Si9/Supp.

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A case-bound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: \$4.35 (\$5.45 foreign).

HE 20.3602:P96/798-948

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: \$3.25 (\$4.10 foreign).

HE 20.3602:C56/969

National Medical Audiovisual Center Motion Picture and Videotape Catalog, 1973: A list of motion pictures available on loan, and videotapes available for free duplication, from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: \$1.95 (\$2.50 foreign).

HE 20.3608/4:973

MEDLARS: 1963-1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: \$0.75 (\$0.95 foreign).

FS 2.202:M46/3

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$25.00 (\$31.25 foreign); single issues \$6.50.

HE 20.3613:

ISSN 0011-3247

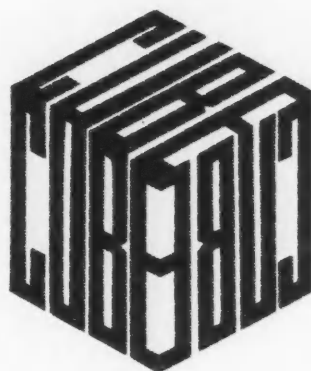
VOL. 6 NO. 7

JULY 1974



CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



**COSPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION**

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health**

**NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014**

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

The *CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues): \$22.50; single issue: \$2.25. \$5.75 additional for foreign mailing. Annual cumulations must be ordered separately. See inside front cover.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget February 8, 1972.

ZWA
100
C976

Current bibliography of epidemiology; a guide to the literature of epidemiology, preventive medicine, and public health.
v. 1- Jan. 1969-
Bethesda, Md. [etc.]

v.
Issued 1972- as DHEW publication no.
(NIH) 72-300, etc.

Issued 1969-71 by the American Public Health Association; 1972- by the National Library of Medicine (co-sponsored by the American Public Health Association).

1. Epidemiology - indexes 2. Preventive Medicine - indexes 3. Public Health - indexes. I. American Public Health Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Series: DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.

INTRODUCTION

The *Current Bibliography of Epidemiology (CuBE)* was developed by the National Library of Medicine with the professional advice and assistance of the Epidemiology Section, American Public Health Association. Its purpose is to provide a comprehensive and continuing index to the current periodical medical literature for practitioners and investigators in community medicine and others concerned with the etiology, prevention, and control of disease. Each volume consists of 12 monthly issues. An annual cumulation is published after the end of the year.

The bibliography is divided into two parts, each arranged in alphabetical order:

SECTION 1, SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS. Includes the current references related to some 200 topics (from Accident Prevention and Air Pollution to Water Supply and Zoonoses) comprising the varied interests of administrators, investigators and teachers. The complete list is overleaf.

SECTION 2, DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES. Includes the current references related to the etiology, prevention and control of specific diseases. These are listed under appropriate subheads, as follows:

For each *disease*, the subheads are occurrence, mortality, etiology, familial & genetic, prevention & control.

For each *organism*, the subheads are pathogenicity, immunology.

For each *vaccine*, and for a few viruses and bacteria under active investigation, a more extensive list of subheads is used.

For users of this bibliography who are not familiar with indexing practices in *Index Medicus*, the following notes may be useful:

Translated titles are in parentheses, and the original language is specified.

For review articles, the number of references is shown.

A principal indexing rule is to list an article under the most specific subject heading applicable. Thus an article dealing with mumps vaccine will be listed under that subject heading in Section 2, but not under viral vaccines or vaccination. The latter headings are reserved for articles which are not specific to a single vaccine. Articles may be listed under more than one subject heading and within a subject heading under several subheads.

Each issue of *CuBE* is prepared from the MEDLARS tapes for *Index Medicus (IM)* of a corresponding date. The limited scope of *CuBE* makes it possible to provide more extensive coverage in its special field while omitting unwanted material. (Comparison of coverage for topics in community medicine in this bibliography and in *IM* are contained in an article in the *American Journal of Epidemiology*, January 1969.) The format for citations is the same in both publications. Since each reference cited here appears at least once in *IM*, a separate Author Index is not required. Full titles for each of the 2,250 journals indexed for *Index Medicus* and the latest revision of the subject heading list (*Medical Subject Headings*) are published each year in the January issue of *IM*.

The National Library of Medicine makes provision for annual review of subject headings in order to keep abreast of changes in medical research and practice. Users of this bibliography are encouraged to offer suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services
Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of Subject Headings—Section 1

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ABO Factors | Food Contamination | Psychiatry, Community |
| Accident Prevention | Food Contamination, Radioactive | Public Health |
| Accidents | Food Handling | Public Health Administration |
| Accidents, Aviation | Food Inspection | Public Health Dentistry |
| Accidents, Industrial | Food Microbiology | Public Health Nursing |
| Accidents, Traffic | Food Poisoning | Quality of Health Care |
| Achievement | Food Preservation | Quarantine |
| Agricultural Workers' Diseases | Fungal Vaccines | Questionnaires |
| Air | Genetic Counseling | Racial Stocks |
| Air Microbiology | Genetic Intervention | Radiation Injuries |
| Air Pollution | Genetics, Behavioral | Radioactive Fallout |
| Air Pollution, Radioactive | Genetics, Human | Radioactive Waste |
| Altitude | Genetics, Population | Refuse Disposal |
| Anthropology | Geography | Registries |
| Anthropology, Cultural | Health and Welfare Planning | Research |
| Anthropology, Physical | Health Education | Research Personnel |
| Anthropometry | Health Education, Dental | Research Support |
| Arthropod Vectors | Health Surveys | Residential Characteristics |
| Atmospheric Pressure | Hereditary Diseases | Residential Mobility |
| Automobile Exhaust | Housing | Retrospective Studies |
| Autosome Abnormalities | Humidity | RH Factors |
| Bacterial Vaccines | Hygiene | Rodent Control |
| Biometry | Immunity | Rural Health |
| Birth Certificates | Immunity, Active | Rural Population |
| Birth Rate | Immunity, Passive | Sampling Studies |
| Blood Groups | Immunization | Sanitary Engineering |
| Body Constitution | Income | Sanitation |
| Carrier State | Industrial Dentistry | School Health |
| Child Abuse | Industrial Medicine | School Nursing |
| Child Health Services | Industrial Waste | Seasons |
| Cholesterol/blood | Infant Mortality | Selection |
| Chromosome Aberrations | Infection | Sewage |
| Chromosome Abnormalities | Insect Control | Sex Chromosome Abnormalities |
| Climate | Insect Vectors | Sex Chromosomes |
| Cold Climate | Laboratory Infection | Sex Factors |
| Communicable Disease Control | Life Expectancy | Sex Ratio |
| Community Health Aides | Longevity | Smoking |
| Community Health Services | Mass Chest X-Ray | Social Change |
| Community Mental Health Services | Mass Screening | Social Class |
| Comprehensive Health Care | Maternal Health Services | Social Conditions |
| Comprehensive Health Planning | Maternal Mortality | Social Medicine |
| Consanguinity | Medical Records | Socioeconomic Factors |
| Cross Infection | Mental Health | Soil |
| Death Certificates | Mental Health Services | Somatotypes |
| Delivery of Health Care | Models, Biological | State Dentistry |
| Demography | Models, Theoretical | State Medicine |
| Dental Health Surveys | Morbidity | Sterilization |
| Dentistry | Mortality | Student Health Services |
| Desert Climate | Mosquito Control | Sunlight |
| Disease Outbreaks | Multiphasic Screening | Systems Analysis |
| Disease Reservoirs | Nutrition | Temperature |
| Disease Vectors | Nutrition Surveys | Time |
| Diseases in Twins | Occupational Diseases | Trisomy |
| DMF Index | Occupational Health Services | Tropical Climate |
| Drug Abuse | Occupations | Twins |
| Drug Addiction | Operations Research | Ultraviolet Rays |
| Drug and Narcotic Control | Pedigree | Urban Population |
| Drug Resistance, Microbial | Peer Review | Vaccination |
| Ecology | Personal Health Services | Vaccines |
| Educational Status | Polymorphism (Genetics) | Vaccines, Attenuated |
| Environment | Population | Variation (Genetics) |
| Environmental Exposure | Population Control | Viral Interference |
| Environmental Health | Population Density | Viral Vaccines |
| Epidemiologic Methods | Population Surveillance | Vital Statistics |
| Epidemiology | Poverty | Water |
| Ethics, Medical | Prenatal Examinations | Water Microbiology |
| Ethnic Groups | Prenatal Care | Water Pollution |
| Eugenics | Preventive Dentistry | Water Pollution, Chemical |
| Factor Analysis, Statistical | Preventive Health Services | Water Pollution, Radioactive |
| Family | Preventive Medicine | Water Supply |
| Family Characteristics | Probability | Weather |
| Family Planning | Prognosis | World Health Organizations |
| Fluoridation | Prospective Studies | Zoonoses |
| Follow-Up Studies | | |

SECTION 1.

SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS

ABO FACTORS

Lipoprotein types, serum cholesterol, and ABO blood groups. Polychronopoulou A, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:60-2, Feb 74
 Lipoprotein types, serum cholesterol, and ABO blood groups. Polychronopoulou A, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:60-2, Feb 74
 Antigens common to human and bacterial cells. IV. Studies of human pneumococcal disease. Reed WP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 83:599-610, Apr 74

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Drowning: epidemiology and prevention. Dietz PE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64:303-12, Apr 74
 Editorial: The accident, the ugly duckling, and the three preventions: a fable for mature health officers. Waller JA. **Am J Public Health** 64:409 passim, Apr 74
 Letter: Coping with minor casualties.
Br Med J 2:55, 6 Apr 74
 Safety training by accident stimulation. Rubinsky S, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 57:68-73, Feb 73
 Trichloroethylene. Messite J.
J Occup Med 16:194-7, Mar 74 (10 ref.)
 An Accident Reporting System: a tool for the institutional administrator. Schwartz BJ, et al.
Ment Retard 11:22-5, Jun 73
 Accident prevention: the past holds key to future. Brandt RW. **Mod Hosp** 121:98-9, Jul 73
 Who will regulate devices? Nurses and hospitals. Lewis HL. **Mod Hosp** 121:74-6, Nov 73
 These are ways some hospitals cut costs.
Mod Hosp 119:119-22, Sep 72

ACCIDENTS

Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74
 Drowning: epidemiology and prevention. Dietz PE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64:303-12, Apr 74
 Gunshot wounds in children. Helms M, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:326-30, Apr 74
 Letter: Battering: unfortunate backlash. Woodward JW. **Br Med J** 1:452, 9 Mar 74
 Letter: Coping with minor casualties.
Br Med J 2:55, 6 Apr 74
 The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74
 Accident prevention: the past holds key to future. Brandt RW. **Mod Hosp** 121:98-9, Jul 73
 [Accidents in the water and on ice] Voeltz PR. **Munch Med Wochenschr** 116:511-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

Disaster alert and the community mental health center. Vosburg RL. **Community Ment Health J** 7:24-8, Mar 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Maximal treadmill testing of normal USAF aircrewmen. Froelicher VF Jr, et al.
Aerosp Med 45:310-5, Mar 74
 Case report of an in-flight incident involving an aircraft commander with a psychiatric illness. Ordway V, et al. **Aerosp Med** 45:316-7, Mar 74

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

Drowning: epidemiology and prevention. Dietz PE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64:303-12, Apr 74
 Letter: Coping with minor casualties.
Br Med J 2:55, 6 Apr 74
 Under-reporting of accidents. Baughan CJ.
Occup Health (Lond) 26:16-7, Jan 74
 Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S.
Trop Doct 4:56-8, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safety training by accident stimulation. Rubinsky S, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 57:68-73, Feb 73
 Responsibility for safety. Whincup M.
Occup Health (Lond) 26:19-22, Jan 74
 Special programs on health and safety. Daniel MC.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:14-5, Mar 74
 Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S.
Trop Doct 4:56-8, Apr 74
 [Effective statistics uncover the cause of industrial accidents] Ugeskr Laeger 135:1145-6, 31 May 73 (Dan)
 [4th opinion of the German Society for Industrial Safety, Inc. on the scope, qualification and position of the factory medical officer with reference to the draft on a "law on factory medical officers and specialists for industrial safety"]
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 23:305-7, Oct 73 (Ger)
 [Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E.
Zentralbl Bakteriол [Orig A] 225:274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Functions of industrial nurses] Braz V de C.
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:19-26, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Fatal pedestrian collisions: driver negligence. Baker SP, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64:318-25, Apr 74
 The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:879-81, 16 Mar 74
 Air pollution and traffic safety. Todorović P.
Experientia Suppl 20:55-60, 1974

Editorial: Strategy in preventive medicine: passive vs. active approaches to reducing human wastage.
 Haddon W Jr. **J Trauma** 14:353-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Motoring emergencies. Jolles K.
Nurs Times 70:327, 28 Feb 74
 [Dental drugs and traffic] Meyer H.
ZWR 83:101-5, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)

ACHIEVEMENT

Japanese enterprise and American middle-class values. Yamamoto J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 131:577-9, May 74
 Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
Community Ment Health J 8:60-70, Feb 72
 The Life History Questionnaire as a predictor of performance in Navy diver training. Helmreich R, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 57:148-53, Apr 73
 Achievement in relation to locus of control: identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 123:63-7, Sep 73
 Psycho-social stress and health disturbances. Aakster CW. **Soc Sci Med** 8:77-90, Feb 74

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS'

DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of brucellosis in man on farms of mixed stock. Advantage of the passive hemagglutination test] Renoux G, et al.
Bull WHO 48:661-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience in reducing microtrauma and pyoderma of the fingers and wrists of cattle breeders] Sirko ES. Feldsher Akush 38:31-2, Dec 73 (Rus)
 [Work hygiene of a dairy maid (material for a talk)] Strugatskaia LE. Feldsher Akush 38:32-8, Dec 73 (Rus)

AIR

Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Air pollution and traffic safety. Todorović P.
Experientia Suppl 20:55-60, 1974
 Occupational health case report-no. 4. Epoxy-type paint. **J Occup Med** 16:201-3, Mar 74
 Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity

(first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

A study of the effectiveness of a surgical unidirectional filtered air flow unit during total prosthetic replacements of the hip. Aglietti F, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:257-68, 1973
Carpeting in hospitals. Shaffer JG.
Health Lab Sci 11:57-60, Apr 74
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)
[Disinfection methods of various routes of transmission and spread of bacteria within the hospital] Raicu GG.
Munca Sanit 21:733-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

AIR POLLUTION

Symptom reporting during recent publicized and unpunctuated air pollution episodes. Cohen AA, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:442-9, May 74
Pipe & cigar smoking—is it safe? Doyle NC.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:12-3, Mar 74
Sensory irritation by airborne chemicals. Alarie Y.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:299-363, Nov 73 (334 ref.)
Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. A population study. Lansdown RG, et al.
Lancet 1:538-41, 30 Mar 74
Lead exposure: focal concentrations from atmospheric fallout. Antopol W, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:250-3, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Lung cancer in chloromethyl methyl ether workers. Beavers EM.
N Engl J Med 290:971-2, 25 Apr 74
Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73
Human ecology. Pain J. NZ Nurs J 67:10-1, Jan 74
[Air pollution and broncho-pulmonary pathology] Charpin J. Eur J Toxicol 6:65-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Current frequency of bronchial cancer. Epidemiological data and etiological factors] Chahinian P, et al.
Rev Prat 23:1113-29, 1 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The influence of environmental factors upon tracer elements of the placenta (author's transl)] Thieme R, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:36-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidemiology of malignant neoplasms in respiratory organs] Bittersohl G. Z Exp Chir 19:865-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Study of the frequency of bronchopulmonary symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Golli V, et al. Fiziologia 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

ANALYSIS

A Markov process model for dynamic control of emissions. Patel NR. Experientia Suppl 20:159-6, 1974
Air pollution and traffic safety. Todorović P.
Experientia Suppl 20:55-60, 1974
Gaseous composition of cigarette smoke: effect on human health and air pollution. Pandit VI, et al.
Indian J Public Health 17:16-8, Jan-Mar 73
[Problem of standards in physical-chemical air pollution inside rooms] Kettner H.
Gesund Ing 94:44-51, Feb 73 (Ger)
[Determination of pesticides in the air and during rainfall] Lahmann E, et al.
Gesund Ing 92:366-8, Dec 71 (Ger)
[Causes and effects of air pollution and the Munich example] Zitzelsberger J.
Gesund Ing 94:38-43, Feb 73 (Ger)
[Vital capacity and forced expiratory volume in school children of the 1st, 5th, and 9th grades in regions with various air pollutions (studies in Halle and Schwerin)] Groszer PJ, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:321-38, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The prevention of emphysema. Bates DV.
Chest 65:437-41, Apr 74
Air pollution control in the developing country. McGarry M. Experientia Suppl 20:115-2, 1974
A Markov process model for dynamic control of emissions. Patel NR. Experientia Suppl 20:159-6, 1974
The moderate- and long-range transport of air pollutants and their removal from the atmosphere. Whelpdale DM, et al. Experientia Suppl 20:31-41, 1974
The federal aircraft emission control program: standards and their basis. Jones KH, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24:23-8, Jan 74
Solid waste survey: the processing of plastics poses a pointed problem. Mod Hosp 121:91-2, Sep 73
Environmental lead pollution. Malcolm D.
Proc R Soc Med 67:167-8, Feb 74
[Deodorizing of odoriferous exhaust air using

soil-filters] Helmer R.
Gesund Ing 95:21-6, Jan 74 (Ger)

AIR POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

The dispersal of radioactive matter by evaporation. Cardozo RL. Health Phys 25:593-8, Dec 73
The WEERIE program for assessing the radiological consequences of airborne effluents from nuclear installations. Clarke RH. Health Phys 25:267-80, Sep 73
Some factors affecting the in vitro rates of dissolution of respirable particles of relatively low solubility. Kanapilly GM, et al. Health Phys 25:225-37, Sep 73
A five-year inhalation study with natural uranium dioxide (UO₂) dust. II. Postexposure retention and biologic effects in the monkey, dog and rat. Leach LJ, et al. Health Phys 25:239-58, Sep 73
Hazards from rupture of a tritium activated luminous source. Skibin D. Health Phys 25:184-6, Aug 73

ANALYSIS

Analysis of particle size and radioactivity of atmospheric dust. Bergamini PG, et al.
Health Phys 24:655-63, Jun 73
Particulate collection on two NMC type air filters. Chabot GE, et al. Health Phys 25:171-3, Aug 73
The experience of the Central Electricity Generating Board in monitoring the environment of its nuclear power stations. Jones JK, et al.
Health Phys 24:619-25, Jun 73
Fallout from nuclear weapons testing and interhemispheric transport of nuclear debris. Noyce JR, et al. Health Phys 25:109-14, Aug 73
The effect of the presence of thoron daughters on the measurement of radon daughter concentrations. Strong MC, et al. Health Phys 25:299-300, Sep 73
Environmental radioactivity in North Taiwan. Weng PS, et al. Health Phys 25:123-8, Aug 73
Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. Johnson W, et al.
Radiat Data Rep 15:105-15, Mar 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory-Windsor Site (SIC Prototype Reactor Facility) January-December 1971. 2. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Diffusion Plant, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:30-5, Jan 74
Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. Radiat Data Rep 15:20-9, Jan 74
Krypton-85 in air, July 1970 to December 1972. Radiat Data Rep 15:133, Mar 74
Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:134-54, Mar 74
[Determination of the fraction of radioactivity existing in the form of unattached RAA in the atmosphere of a uranium mine] Chapuis A, et al.
Health Phys 25:59-65, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTHROPOLOGY

EDUCATION

Community psychiatry at UCLA: a decade of training. Karno M, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:601-4, May 74

HISTORY

The anthropologist as observer. Ethical aspects of clinical observations of behavior (William Caudill). (Caudill W), J Nerv Ment Dis 157:313-9, Nov 73

ANTHROPOLOGY, CULTURAL

Some anthropological issues related to community mental health programs in the United States. Leininger M.
Community Ment Health J 7:50-61, Mar 71

ANTHROPOMETRY

Anthropometric data on underprivileged preschool Ethiopian children. Tafari N.
Ethiop Med J 10:7-14, Jan 72
Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al. Lancet 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:372-80, Dec 73
[Medical, anthropometric and biochemical studies for the evaluation of nutritional state of healthy and ill subjects] Ziemiański S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:245-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)

ARTHROPOD VECTORS

Considerations on the safety of certain biological

agents for arthropod control. Smith RF.
Bull WHO 48:685-98, Jun 73
Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:355-61, Dec 73

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Life span and fine structural changes in oxygen-poisoned *Drosophila melanogaster*. Philpott DE, et al. Aerosp Med 45:283-9, Mar 74
[Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena] Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST

Sensory irritation by airborne chemicals. Alarie Y.
CRC Crit Rev Toxicol 2:299-363, Nov 73 (334 ref.)
Barium retention in rats exposed to combustion products from diesel fuel containing a barium-based antismoke additive. Gutwein EE, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24:40-3, Jan 74
A computer program for projections of vehicular pollutant emissions in urban areas. Sauter GD, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24:54-9, Jan 74
Lead exposure: focal concentrations from atmospheric fallout. Antopol W, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:250-3, Mar-Apr 74
[Problem of standards in physical-chemical air pollution inside rooms] Kettner H.
Gesund Ing 94:44-51, Feb 73 (Ger)
[Causes and effects of air pollution and the Munich example] Zitzelsberger J.
Gesund Ing 94:38-43, Feb 73 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Air pollution and traffic safety. Todorović P.
Experientia Suppl 20:55-60, 1974
Measurement of exhaust emissions in piston and diesel engines by dispersive spectroscopy. Lord HC, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 24:136-9, Feb 74

AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:20-4, 1973

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Proceedings: Active immunization with formol vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:437-9, 1972
Growth of *Pasteurella multocida* in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
Infect Immun 8:866-75, Dec 73
A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and *Pasteurella* sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:474 passim, Apr 74
[Role of basic factors in the external environment in the control of tularemia at the present time] Davidovich VF.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:9-15, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Rate of development of immunity in vaccination against Q fever] Pautov VN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:25-30, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Dynamics of serum antibodies in patients with leptospirosis, caused by *L. pomona*, and in healthy vaccinated subjects] Zorina ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-12, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Protection of pigs against neonatal enteric colibacillosis with colostrum and milk from orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM.
Am J Vet Res 35:331-8, Mar 74
Evaluation of a paratuberculosis vaccine given to calves before infection. Larsen AB, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:367-9, Mar 74
[Immunization against anthrax by a needleless method] Burgasov PN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Mechanism of immunogenesis during vaccination with streptomycin-dependent mutants of salmonellae and shigellae. V. Dynamics of antibody-producing cells in monkey lymphoid tissue] Krasnoproskha LI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: S19 and 45-20 vaccine. Rafferty GC. Vet Rec 93:655, 22 Dec 73

STANDARDS

A controlled field trial of a serogroup A meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Wadhan MH, et al. Bull WHO 48:667-73, Jun 73

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. Prog Pediatr Surg 6:53-62, 1974

BIRTH RATE

Lipoprotein types, serum cholesterol, and ABO blood groups. Smith PG, et al.

Br J Prev Soc Med 28:63-4, Feb 74

A note on a 'close pairs' test for space clustering. Smith PG, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:63-4, Feb 74

Occupational mobility and fertility in metropolitan Latin America. Boyd M. Demography 10:1-17, Feb 73

Mortality level, desired family size, and population increase: comment. Cochrane SH.

Demography 8:537-40, Nov 71

Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. Demography 8:27-36, Feb 71

Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al.

Demography 10:383-403, Aug 73

Urbanization in New Zealand: a comparative analysis. Gibson C. Demography 10:71-84, Feb 73

Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. Demography 8:205-23, May 71

Birth control, income redistribution, and the rate of saving: the case of Mexico. Isbister J.

Demography 10:85-98, Feb 73

Cross-section studies as predictors of trends in birth rates: a note on Ekanem's results. Janowitz BS.

Demography 10:479-81, Aug 73

An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS.

Demography 8:319-30, Aug 71

Economic structure and fertility: a comparative analysis. Kasarda JD. Demography 8:307-17, Aug 71

On the momentum of population growth. Keyfitz N. Demography 8:71-80, Feb 71

Models. Keyfitz N. Demography 8:571-80, Nov 71

Fertility and economic dependency of Soviet women. Mazur DP. Demography 10:37-51, Feb 73

Estimates of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970. Piché V, et al.

Demography 10:367-82, Aug 73

The precision of population projections studied by multiple prediction methods. Schweder T.

Demography 8:441-50, Nov 71

A kinetic model of population dynamics. Schweitzer DG, et al. Demography 8:389-400, Aug 71

Fertility trends in Australia. Spencer GM.

Demography 8:247-59, May 71

A model to estimate births averted due to IUCDs and sterilizations. Venkatcharya K.

Demography 8:491-505, Nov 71

The relative importance of the components of urban growth in Latin America. Weller RH, et al.

Demography 8:225-32, May 71

Hospital indicators. Hospitals 48:23-5, 16 Apr 74

The demography of a myth: abortion in Yap.

Underwood JH. Hum Biol Oceania 2:115-27, Aug 73

Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. Int J Health Serv 2:297-315, May 72

A review of family health's latest evaluation of the demographic impact of the Louisiana Family Planning Program. Gettys JO Jr, et al.

J La State Med Soc 126:81-8, Mar 74

Social influences on reproductive performance. Baird D. J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:585-90, Dec 73

Some effects of exploitation on reproduction in whales. Gambell R. J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:533-53, Dec 73

Reproduction in the African buffalo, Syncerus caffer, in Western Uganda. Grimadell JJ.

J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:303-18, Dec 73

The reproductive performance of wild Scottish red deer, Cervus elaphus. Mitchell B.

J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:271-85, Dec 73

Baltimore's health in 1972. Farber RE.

Md State Med J 22:31-3, Apr 73

Will there always be an institution? I. The impact of

epidemiological trends. Wolfensberger W.

Ment Retard 9:14-20, Oct 71

Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al.

Theor Popul Biol 5:1-27, Feb 74

[The drop of the birth rate (author's transl)] Maier W. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:957-9, Dec 73 (Ger)

[Development of the legal abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.

Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:945-51, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)

[Dynamics of certain indices of population growth in Kishinev and their sanitary evaluation] Kalin VD.

Sov Zdravookhr 3:49-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Socio-hygienic characteristics of population growth in the Lenin region of Dagestan] Dzhangishiev NKH.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-9, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Skin test with Vi-typhin as a method of screening suspected typhoid carriers] Kalinina KI, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-42, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

[Levomycetin treatment of meningococcal carriers. IV.] Favorova LA, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:46-50, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHILD ABUSE

- Nursing actions in behalf of the battered child. Kallisch BJ. *Nurs Forum* 12:365-77, 1973
 Letter: More about the "battered child". Richardson N. *Nursing* (Jenkintown) 2:3, May 72
 Child abuse. Wheeler JS, et al.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:37-41, Dec 72
 [From the counting house to the bureau office (author's transl)] Schadowaldt H.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:287-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

- The health and medical care of children under Title 19 (Medicaid). Wallace HM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:501-6, May 74
 Chronic ill-health in Australian aboriginal children. Macdonald WB. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:253-6, Oct 73
 Evaluation of a parent and child center program. Hamilton ML. *Child Welfare* 51:248-58, Apr 72
 Violence as a symptom of childhood emotional illness. Littner N. *Child Welfare* 51:208-19, Apr 72
 Hospital sponsors rural facility. Baranik TR.
Hospitals 48:55-9, 16 Apr 74
 Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72
 The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al.
Int J Health Serv 2:283-71, May 72
 Who cares for the child. Sonis M.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 12:598-614, Oct 73
 The school nurse-teacher and pre-K screening in the Schodack Central Schools. Friends GJ.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:17-8, Spring 74
 Children and youth programs. Joyner L.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:218, Mar 74
 Nutrition and health care in preschool children: report from China. Mellander O.
J Trop Pediatr 19:253-7, Sep 73
 Editorial: Child health in China. Stapleton T.
J Trop Pediatr 19:251-2, Sep 73
 Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. A population study. Lansdown RG, et al.
Lancet 1:538-41, 30 Mar 74
 Mothers of retarded children: satisfaction with visits to professional people. Anderson KA, et al.
Ment Retard 11:36-9, Aug 73
 Community and hospital paediatrics-change and integration. Mellor D.
Midwife Health Visit 10:87-9, Apr 74
 Links to medical center allow children's hospital to provide more services at lower cost. Levering RS.
Mod Hosp 121:57-60, Aug 73
 Headstart offers expanded role for the school nurse. Birchfield M. *Nurs Forum* 12:353-63, 1973
 Group sessions for new mothers. Cooper I.
Nurs Outlook 22:251, Apr 74
 Preventive child health and the health visitor. Rogers MG. *Nurs Times* 70:274-6, 21 Feb 74
 The spread of comprehensive care through under-fives' clinics. Morley D.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:155-70, 1973
 Practical training in social paediatrics. Das KB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 25:410-5, Dec 73
 [Intensive care units for children in Berlin-Buch] Dege H, et al. *Kinderaerzt Prax* 41:267-75, Jun 73 (Ger)
 [The handicapped child in the care of the residential physician] *Med Monatsschr* 27:529-30, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Little children's reaction to dental treatment with and without parents present. Who has the responsibility?] Kloster K, et al.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:61-70, Feb 74 (Nor)
 [Systematic preschool-child dental care in a rural district] Toverud JF.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:29-32, Jan 74 (Nor)
 [Social-hygienic analysis of skin diseases in childhood and certain problems of dermatological aid to the children in a polyclinic] Golovinova IN, et al.
Pediatrilia 52:60-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Development of maternal and child health in the Khmel'nitsk region] Koriak NN.
Pediatrilia 52:68, Oct 73 (Rus)
 [Certain characteristics of using hypnopsychotherapy in ambulatory pediatric practice] Leifman IuM.
Pediatrilia 52:62-3, Dec 73 (Rus)
 [Certain functional indicators in pre-school children in Petropavlovsk] Neklaheva Zia.
Pediatrilia 52:69-70, Oct 73 (Rus)
 [Clinico-social studies of children with rheumatism] Polunin VS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:8-10, Mar 73 (Rus)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Editorial: Handicapped children.
Med J Aust 1:157-8, 9 Feb 74

UTILIZATION

- Use of Medicaid payment files for medical care research. Roghmann KJ. *Med Care* 12:131-7, Feb 74

CHOLESTEROL

BLOOD

- The value of the effective thyroxine ratio compared with other common thyroid tests. Timonen T, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:11-4, Jan-Feb 74
 Studies in cholestasis of pregnancy with special reference to lipids and lipoproteins. Johnson P.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] 27:1-80, 1973
 Patency of aortocoronary vein grafts and serum triglycerides. Three year follow-up study. Allard C, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:679-80, 6 May 74
 Plasma vitamin E and cholesterol relationship in Western Canadian Indians. Desai ID, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:334-8, Apr 74
 Intestinal absorption of D-xylose and folic acid in protein-deficient patas monkeys (*Erythrocebus patas*). Gyr K, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:350-4, Apr 74
 A possible feedback effect of serum free fatty acid levels on growth hormone secretion. Wan YL, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:500-7, Apr 74
 Hemie and spirometric profiles in calves used for cardiovascular research. Peters JL, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1595-7, Dec 73
 Isolated growth hormone deficiency. Two families with autosomal dominant inheritance. Poskitt EM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:55-9, Jan 74
 Phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. Altman RF, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24:11-8, Jan 74
 Very low density lipoprotein "remnant" particles: uptake by aortic smooth muscle cells in culture. Bierman EL, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 329:163-9, 2 Nov 73
 Fat body mass. II. Its relationships with some biological parameters, blood pressure and physical training in a population of 6660 men aged 20 to 55. Tran MH, et al.
Biomedicine 18:499-506, Nov 73
 The influence of plasma cholesterol on whole blood and plasma viscosity. Newman DL, et al.
Biorheology 10:527-31, Dec 73
 Prevalence of hyperlipoproteinaemia in apparently healthy men. Lorimer AR, et al.
Br Heart J 36:192-6, Feb 74
 Lipoprotein types, serum cholesterol, and ABO blood groups. Polychronopoulou A, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:60-2, Feb 74
 Lipoprotein types, serum cholesterol, and ABO blood groups. Polychronopoulou A, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:60-2, Feb 74
 Total serum cholesterol levels in the horse. Roberts MC. *Br Vet J* 130:xvi-18, Jan-Feb 74
 Effect of dorsomedial hypothalamic lesions before and after placement of obesity-producing ventromedial hypothalamic lesions in the weanling male rat. Bernardis LL, et al. *Brain Res* 69:67-75, 29 Mar 74
 A proposal linking atherogenesis to the interaction of endothelial lipoprotein lipase with triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. Zilverman DB.
Circ Res 33:633-8, Dec 73 (66 ref.)
 Enzymatic determination of total serum cholesterol. Allain CC, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:470-5, Apr 74
 Preparation and evaluation of a water-soluble cholesterol standard. Klein B, et al.
Clin Chem 20:452-5, Apr 74
 Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:127-47, Mar 73 (28 ref.)
 Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-109, Mar 73 (49 ref.)
 An epidemiological study of hypertension. Kimura T.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:103s-4, Aug 73
 Proceedings: Serum lipoprotein abnormalities in ischaemic heart disease and peripheral vascular disease. Lewis B, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:12P, Feb 74
 Altered bile acid metabolism during treatment with phenobarbitone. Miller NE, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 42:257-62, Aug 73
 The lipids and lipoproteins of human peripheral lymph, with observations on the transport of cholesterol from plasma and tissues into lymph. Reichl D, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:313-29, Sep 73
 Effect of high-salt, high-carbohydrate, low-protein diet on hypertension in the rat. Ueda H.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:99s-10, Aug 73
 A pharmacologic evaluation of fluoxymesterone in normal men. Novak E, et al.
Curr Ther Res 16:251-60, Mar 74
 Lipid lowering drugs and hyperlipidaemia. Levy RI, et al.
Drugs 6:12-45, 1973 (66 ref.)
 Effects of hypophysectomy and thyroxine on cholesterol esterification in serum and liver. Felt V, et al. *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 5:193-8, Jun 71
 Adaptive responses in hepatic and intestinal cholesterogenesis following ileal resection in the rat. Wels HJ, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 4:33-41, Feb 74
 Recent advances in molecular pathology. Isotopic analysis of metabolic systems. I. Reiner JM.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:78-108, Feb 74 (15 ref.)
 Selective biliary obstruction: a model for the study of lipid metabolism in cholestasis. Cooper AD, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:574-85, Apr 74

- Studies of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in experimental acute biliary obstruction. Cooper AD, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:586-95, Apr 74
 Effects of clofibrate and of an estrogen-progestin combination on fasting biliary lipids and cholic acid kinetics in man. Pertsemilds D, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:565-73, Apr 74
 Serum cholesterol esterification in human liver disease: role of lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase and cholesterol ester hydrolase. Simon JB, et al.
Gastroenterology 66:539-47, Apr 74
 Fatty acid composition of adipose tissue in ischemic heart disease and stroke. Bucalossi A, et al.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:339-45, 1972
 Relative ineffectiveness of exogenous as compared with endogenous testosterone in combating hypercholesterolemia. Raheja KL, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6:88, Jan 74
 Experimental and epidemiological investigations on the effect of nitrogen oxides on lipid metabolism. Kosmider S, et al.
Int Arch Arbeitsmed 31:249-56, 10 Jul 73
 Source and level of dietary fat on fatty acid and cholesterol in lambs. Devier CV, et al.
J Anim Sci 38:669-75, Mar 74
 Resting levels of blood fibrinolysis in hyperlipoproteinemia. Brakman P, et al.
J Appl Physiol 36:430-3, Apr 74
 Peripheral microcirculation in diabetic, diabetic-arteriosclerotic and non diabetic-arteriosclerotic patients. Langeron P, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:41-5, Jan-Feb 74
 Biosynthesis of milk fat. Emery RS.
J Dairy Sci 56:1187-95, Sep 73 (41 ref.)
 Synthesis of plasma triglycerides in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Eaton RP.
J Lipid Res 12:491-7, Jul 71
 Quantitation of serum lipoproteins by electrophoresis on agarose gel: standardization in lipoprotein concentration units (mg-100 ml) by comparison with analytical ultracentrifugation. Hulley SB, et al.
J Lipid Res 12:420-33, Jul 71
 Diabetic lipemia in acromegaly. Hajjar ET, et al.
J Med Liban 26:595-603, 1973
 Investigations on serum lipid components and serum vitamin E in iron deficiency anemia. Fujii T, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 19:23-8, 1973
 Effects of thiamine on lipid metabolism in magnesium deficient rats. Itokawa Y, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 19:15-21, 1973
 GLC determination of medroxyprogesterone acetate in plasma. Kaiser DG, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63:420-4, Mar 74
 Cholelithiasis in mice: effects of different chemicals upon formation and prevention of gallstones. Goswami SK, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:164-8, Feb 74
 High blood cholesterol reduces in vitro blood oxygen delivery. Steinbach JH, et al.
J Surg Res 16:134-9, Feb 74
 Prolonged circulatory assistance in awake neonatal lambs. Melrose DG, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:584-9, Apr 74
 Changes in serum cholesterol during the Stillman diet. Rickman F, et al. *JAMA* 228:54-8, 1 Apr 74
 Evaluation of a screening test for hyperlipidemia. Zorrilla E, et al. *JAMA* 228:589-90, 29 Apr 74
 Cholesterol metabolism in the rat sensitive to high cholesterol diet. Takeuchi N, et al.
Jap J Exp Med 43:451-61, Dec 73
 Adrenocortical changes associated with methylandrostenediol-induced hypertension and isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic versus nonarteriosclerotic rats. Wexler BC. *Lab Invest* 30:251-9, Mar 74
 Hyperlipidaemia after successful renal transplantation. Casaretto A, et al.
Lancet 1:481-4, 23 Mar 74
 Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
 Effect of bile acid feeding on cholesterol metabolism in gallstone patients. Hoffman NE, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 49:236-9, Apr 74
 The use of oxandrolone in hyperlipidaemia. Doyle AE, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:127-9, 2 Feb 74
 Letter: Estrogens and gallstones. Grant N.
N Engl J Med 290:912, 18 Apr 74
 Serum lipids, diet, and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. *Postgrad Med* 55:87-92, Apr 74
 Carbon monoxide, smoking and atherosclerosis. Astrup P. *Postgrad Med J* 49:697-706, Oct 73
 Papular mucinosis (scleromyxoedema of Arndt-Gottron) associated with paraprotein IgG kappa type. Brigden WD.
Proc R Soc Med 67:200-1, Mar 74
 Effect of candicidin on plasma cholesterol and avian atherosclerosis. Fisher H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:836-9, Mar 74
 Isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in the gerbil (*Meriones unguiculatus*). Wexler BC.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1084-91, Mar 74
 Effect of dietary casein, fats and saline on the atheromatous lesions of the aorta, coronary arteries

COMMUNITY HEALTH AIDES

Using attendance as a means of evaluating community mental health programs. Krebs R. Community Ment Health J 7:72-7, Mar 71

UTILIZATION

Anatomy of psychiatric consultation to rural Indians. Kinzie JD, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:196-207, Aug 72
The problem of addiction programs is not keeping the patients in but keeping the drug culture out. Stone RE. Mod Hosp 121:76-8, Sep 73

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Follow-up of implanted pacemakers. Parsonnet V, et al. Am Heart J 87:642-53, May 74
Letter: More on homebound geriatric care. Birkett DP. Am J Psychiatry 131:607, May 74
Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB. Am J Public Health 64:433-7, May 74
A study of health referral patterns. Cauffman JG, et al. Am J Public Health 64:331-56, Apr 74
A comparative analysis of factors influencing the implementation of family planning services in the United States. Gentry JT, et al. Am J Public Health 64:376-89, Apr 74
Dimensions of consumer participation and national health legislation. Millo N. Am J Public Health 64:357-63, Apr 74
The changing health care environment: its implications for nursing. Scott JM. Am J Public Health 64:364-9, Apr 74
An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al. Am J Public Health 64:474-6, May 74
Editorial: The future of medicine: its relation to people and training. Scott PJ. Ann Clin Res 6:1-3, Feb 74
A perspective of the National Sickle Cell Disease Program. Jackson RE. Arch Intern Med 133:533, Apr 74
Maltreated children at home and overseas. Dawe KE. Aust Paediatr J 9:177-84, Aug 73
Proceedings: development of a formula for allocating regional health authority revenue funds. Rickard JH. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:68-9, Feb 74
Proceedings: Psychological and social impact of progressive neurological disease with special reference to the conciliatory medical, nursing, and social services. Stevens BC. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:71, Feb 74
Proceedings: Locomotor disability—a study of need in an urban community. Thompson M, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:70-1, Feb 74
Proceedings: Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health service. Trickey AJ, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:68, Feb 74
Editorial: No fanfares for 1 April. Br Med J 1:587-8, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Coping with minor casualties. Br Med J 2:55, 6 Apr 74
Health care in Mexico: a look at the Institute of Social Security. Boyd E. Can Med Assoc J 110:713 passim, 16 Mar 74
Residential treatment of disturbed children: a study of service delivery. Maluccio AN. Child Welfare 53:225-35, Apr 74
Early consequences of screening for hypertension in a community. Pines RJ, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:47a-53, Aug 73
A case for the abolition of long stay hospitals and beds. Hall M. Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:333-8, 1972
Woodside Health Centre. Research activities and further education. Prentice RT. Health Bull (Edinb) 31:152-3, May 73
Community rehabilitation after acute myocardial infarction. Crawshaw JE. Heart Lung 3:258-62, Mar-Apr 74
Is your health facility Catholic? O'Rourke KD. Hosp Prog 55:40-4 passim, Apr 74
Hospital sponsors rural facility. Baranik TR. Hospitals 48:55-9, 16 Apr 74
The place of general practice. Fry J. Int J Health Serv 2:165-9, May 72
Primary medical care in the United States: present status and future prospects. Huntley RR. Int J Health Serv 2:195-206, May 72
General practice in Canada. McWhinney IR. Int J Health Serv 2:229-37, May 72
The present and future of primary medical care in Israel. Medalle JH. Int J Health Serv 2:285-95, May 72
General practice in Australia. Ryan JG. Int J Health Serv 2:273-84, May 72
General practice present and future in the United Kingdom and Europe. Smith A. Int J Health Serv 2:255-62, May 72
Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. Int J Health Serv 2:217-28, May 72
An experiment in liaison psychiatry to a community

CLIMATE

Gout in monozygotic twin brothers. Golding DN. Br J Clin Pract 27:343-4, Sep 73
The influence of game animals on the distribution and feeding habits of glossina palidipes in the Lambwe Valley. Allsopp R, et al. Bull WHO 47:795-809, 1972
A general description of the Lambwe Valley area of South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R, et al. Bull WHO 47:691-97, 1972
Adaptations in the breeding of the harbour seal, Phoca vitulina. Bigg MA. J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:131-42, Dec 73
Multiple sclerosis prevalence and nutritional factors. Alter M, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:253-4, 1973
The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI. Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74

COLD CLIMATE

[Adaptation of children to the climate of the polar region and its effect] Saribekova TN. Pediatría 52:68-9, Oct 73 (Rus)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB. Am J Public Health 64:433-7, May 74
The pig health scheme. Russell EW. Br Vet J 130:3-8, Jan-Feb 74
A comprehensive hospital environmental monitoring program. Fahlberg WJ. Health Lab Sci 11:76-9, Apr 74
A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fijians. Miles JA, et al. Hum Biol Oceania 2:79-96, Aug 73
Health problems of Africa. Grigby ME. J Natl Med Assoc 66:97-103, Mar 74
A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. Nurs Forum 12:402-11, 1973
Programmes for protection. Essex-Cater AJ. Nurs Times 69:1667-9, 6 Dec 73
Letter: Schistosoma mansoni infection rates in small rodents and the control of schistosomiasis. Barbosa FS. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:309, 1973
Letter: The turtle, Malayemys subtrifuga, as a potential agent in the control of schistosomiasis vector snails. Hopkins AL. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:309-10, 1973
Importance of cattle as natural reservoir hosts of T. rhodesiense and resistance to ethidium (homidium bromide) of T. brucei subgroup organisms isolated from cattle. Mwambu PM. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, 1973
Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S. Trop Doct 4:56-8, Apr 74
Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:416-22, Dec 73
[Editorial: King cholera and other matters] Le Riche WH. Can J Public Health 64:417-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[English diploma for tropical medicine and tropical hygiene. Education at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine] Seger R, et al. Infection 1:129-31, 1973 (Ger)
[Viral hepatitis, typhus..., today cholera and tomorrow?] Platter A. Prof Inform 26:103-4, Jul-Oct 73 (Ita)

HISTORY

Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:416-22, Dec 73
[50 years of the International Office of Epizootics. January 25, 1924-January 25, 1974] Eckerskorn W. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:29-33, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[History of the antiepidemic measures during the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878 (the organization of a health commission on the European front)] Bazanov VA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 3:68-72, 1974 (Rus)
[Development of S.P. Botkin's ideas in modern clinical and epidemiological practice in infectious diseases (on the 90th anniversary of the S.P. Botkin Leningrad Isolation Hospital No. 30)] (Botkin SP), Gurevich ES, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:124-6, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Work of the Moscow municipal disinfection station] Maruseva TG, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:148-51, Feb 73 (Rus)
[History of the development of the sanitary-epidemiological organization of the Russian Army] Tararin RA. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:121-4, Dec 73 (Rus)

and renal small arteries in rats. Nakadate K. Tohoku J Exp Med 111:157-74, Oct 73
Serum lipids of ruminants infected with trypanosomes. Roberts CJ. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:279-80, 1973
Drug-induced malabsorption. Kendall MJ, et al. Xenobiotica 3:727-44, Nov 73 (118 ref.)
[Lipid fractions in low density lipoproteins] Ilinov P, et al. Vutr Boles 12:80-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Human arteriosclerosis] Astrup P, et al. Ugeskr Laeger 136:523-31, 4 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Biphasic effect of an oestrogen, 17 beta oestradiol, on blood lipid levels in the rat] Thevenot R, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167:509-13, 1973 (Fre)
[Serum enzyme activities and various blood biochemical constituents in subacute tetrachloro-1,1,1,2 ethane poisoning in the rabbit] Truhaut R, et al. Eur J Toxicol 6:81-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lipemia, uricemia, and vitamin C] Boukhris R, et al. Tunis Med 51:25-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
[Blood serum analysis in lying-down cattle in the early puerperal period. 3. Serum cholesterol, total serum proteins and bilirubin in lying-down cattle] Bostedt H. Berl Munch Tierärztl Wochenschr 87:107-9, 15 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Von Willebrand's disease and hypercholesterolaemia in a family (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:279-82, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Behaviour of serum lipoproteins after constant infusion of xylitol, fructose and sorbitol (author's transl)] Berg G, et al. Klin Wochenschr 51:1124-5, 15 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood lipids and cholelithiasis (author's transl)] Heasch R, et al. Leber Magen Darm 4:25-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Lipid studies in myocardial infarct, angina pectoris and obliterating arteriosclerosis] Rechenberger J, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:728-33, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol and ubiquinone. 1. Cytological and biochemical changes in the blood of vitamin E deficient rats] Soliman MK. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A] 20:624-30, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol and ubiquinone. 4. Blood picture and blood coagulation factor changes in vitamin E deficient rats following stress] Soliman MK. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A] 20:647-53, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol and ubiquinone. 3. Cytological and biochemical blood components in normal, vitamin E deficient, and hypophysectomized rats before and after treatment with TSH] Soliman MK. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A] 20:639-46, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Diabetes, hyperlipidemia and atherosclerosis] Canaan Z. Harefuah 86:13-7, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Preliminary studies on the effects of CoA administration on plasmatic lipids in man] Arrigo F, et al. Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:305-10, 15 Mar 73 (Ita)
[Changes in cholesterol cephalic activity in prolonged epidemic hepatitis and in non-stabilized chronic hepatitis] Anghel AS. Stud Cercet Virusol 23:245-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The effect of age on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Gorev NN, et al. Arkh Patol 35:3-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Population control potential of heterozygous translocations as determined by computer simulations. McDonald PT, et al. Bull WHO 44:829-45, 1971
Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. Lancet 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74
[Genetic counselling (author's transl)] Koch G. Folia Clin Int (Bare) 24:19-30, Jan 74 (Spa)

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. Curr Probl Pediatr 2:3-32, Nov 71
Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price G, et al. Gerontologia 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. Lancet 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

health center. Cohen R.
J Am Med Wom Assoc 29:120-3, Mar 74
 Change processes should involve baccalaureate nursing students. Aroskar MA. *J Nurs Educ* 13:28-30, Jan 74
 Health center impact on hospital utilization. Moore GT, et al. *JAMA* 228:332-3, 15 Apr 74
 What will reorganization do for the patient? Cooper P. *Lancet* 1:870-1, Apr 74
 Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health services. Noyce J, et al. *Lancet* 1:554-7, 30 Mar 74
 Editorial: Future of the community physician. *Lancet* 1:547-8, 30 Mar 74
 An administrative record system for ambulatory facilities. Beck JC. *Med Care* 12:241-50, Mar 74
 The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. *Med Care* 12:260-5, Mar 74
 Continuing education in retardation nursing. Hegedus KS, et al. *Ment Retard* 11:28-30, Aug 73
 Outreach: delivery of services to rural communities. Talkington LW. *Ment Retard* 9:27-9, Oct 71
 A program is born. Weintraub D.
Ment Retard 11:5, Jun 73
 Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:489-530, Fall 73
 Social audit: a balance sheet of conscience. Deabler LR. *Mod Hosp* 121:98-9, Nov 73
 Day care program takes careful planning, teamwork and community support. Kalls ML.
Mod Nurs Home 32:34-5, Jan 74
 How to start a day care program—and make it grow. Koff TH. *Mod Nurs Home* 32:33-4, passim, Jan 74
 Letter: Can a hot line get too hot? Somers A, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:863-4, 11 Apr 74
 Health for the public: sickle cell program. Smith HD, et al. *Neb Med J* 59:68-72, Mar 74
 Community health planning—with or without nursing? Simmons HJ 3d. *Nurs Outlook* 22:260-4, Apr 74
 Community nursing services accredited by NLN-APHA April 1974. *Nurs Outlook* 22:270-1, Apr 74
 Glasgow's bid for better health. Duncan U.
Nurs Times 70:220-2, 14 Feb 74
 Ophthalmic community nurse. White AM.
Nurs Times 70:324-7, 28 Feb 74
 Youth clinic: a nurse's challenge. Emmert J, et al. *Nursing (Jenkintown)* 2:12-3, Sep 72
 An inexorable trend. O'Brien MJ.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:5, Sep 72
 A short course in community leadership for concerned nurses. *Nursing (Jenkintown)* 4:32-3, Apr 74
 Ambulatory care. Impact of changing concepts on planning for facilities. Kresky B.
NY State J Med 74:562-6, Mar 74
 Proposals for health reform. Glennie HR.
NZ Med J 79:575-8, 9 Jan 74
 Industrial medicine as an instrument of community care. Briefer C.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:14-6, Apr 74
 The reorganization of the health services in Scotland. Watson A. *Radiography* 39:117-20, May 73
 Non-physician health workers: some problems and prospects. Stoeckle JD, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:71-6, Feb 74
 Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:or1379-83, Sep-Oct 73
 The nurse's role in community health care. Gawith M. *UNA Nurs J* 72:36-9, Jan-Feb 74
 Community nurses at work.
UNA Nurs J 72:10-1, Jan-Feb 74
 [Structure of patients hospitalized in the ENT clinic of the University Hospital of the Regional Institute of Health in Hradec Kralove in the years 1945-1969 and treated ambulatory in the ENT department of the National Health Polyclinic in Hradec Kralove in the year 1970] Novák J, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:35-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Physicians in partnership practice on health and social cooperation: it was the physicians who started it] *Nord Med* 89:44-8, Feb 74 (Dan)
 [Gellerup Center in Brabrand. Medical centre under construction] Ugeskr Laeger 136:563-5, 4 Mar 74 (Dan)
 [Why does the public hospital remain the owner of the patient's medical record?] Mallard JN, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:37, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
 [What is the significance of social health-care stations?] Renthle-Pink B von.
Fortschr Med 92:41-2, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Social role and personal mandate of the physician] Schipperges H. *Med Monatsschr* 27:531-6, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Position and significance of the public health physician within the medical society from the public health physicians' viewpoint] Böhm A.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:138-42, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Position and significance of public health physicians within the medical society from the private

physicians' viewpoint] Christiani E.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:133-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [The public health physician within the administration—structural problems of the future public health department] Götsching C.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:123-6, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Demands on the future public health physician] Lundt PV.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:142-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Motivation: public health physician] Pflanz M.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:147-51, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Some thoughts on the importance of follow-up rehabilitation (author's transl)] Wahle H.
Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:23-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Current guidelines and realizations in the field of medical rehabilitation in the Socialist Republic of Rumania] Teleki N, et al.
Z Exp Chir 19:920-3, 1973 (Ger)
 [Systematic preschool-child dental care in a rural district] Toverud JF.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:29-32, Jan 74 (Nor)
 [Functions and activities of the nurse]
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:3-13, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)
 [State and perspectives of the development of cardiological service to help the population of the USSR] Petrovskif BV.
Kardiologia 13:5-14, Nov 73 (Rus)
 [Work experience of the urban health department concerning dispensary service to the population] Dreerman Ial.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:22-4, Mar 73 (Rus)
 [Bor Rexed, director general, on medical service of today and tomorrow: the quality of medical care in being kept whatever organization we will have] Bengtsson H.
Lakartidningen 70:2437-44, 20 Jun 73 (Swe)
 [We need more general practice physicians] Dahlin B, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:2483-4, 27 Jun 73 (Swe)
 [Why are gynecology and obstetrics despised when planning the future education of physicians in general practice?] Falk V, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2434-5, 20 Jun 73 (Swe)
 [Latt 72—an investigation of physicians' appointments and working-hours]
Lakartidningen 70:2485-90, 27 Jun 73 (Swe)
 [Letter: The welfare officer ought to be contacted at an early stage] Abrahamsson MB.
Nord Med 89:35, Feb 74 (Swe)

HISTORY

[From the pre-med graduate to public health physician] Stürzbecher M.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:119-23, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [History of the development of traumatological, orthopedic and prosthetic aid to the population of the Uzbek SSR] Shamotov NM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:11-5, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MANPOWER

Structure of medical care services in the U.S.S.R. Fry J.
Int J Health Serv 2:239-42, May 72
 ["Primary" health care in Scandinavia]
Nord Med 89:41-3, Feb 74 (Mul)

STANDARDS

Factors influencing rural T. B. patients to urban T. B. centres. Saxena P. *Nurs J India* 65:53-4, Feb 74
 [Opinion of inhabitants of a regional capital on the standard of provided health care] Strnad L, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:65-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

What students and Ottawa County gave each other. Savole ML. *Am J Nurs* 74:697-8, Apr 74
 General-practitioner deputizing services—their spread and control. Williams BT, et al.
Br Med J 1:Suppl:9-11, 16 Feb 74
 Community-structure constraints on distribution of physicians. Rushing WA, et al.
Health Serv Res 8:283-97, Winter 73
 Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al.
Med Care 12:115-30, Feb 74

UTILIZATION

Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:545-50, May 74
 Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB.
Am J Public Health 64:433-7, May 74
 Health center impact on hospital utilization. Moore GT, et al. *JAMA* 228:332-3, 15 Apr 74
 Effect of Rochester neighborhood health center on

hospital dental emergencies. Roghmann KJ, et al.
Med Care 12:251-9, Mar 74
 Use of Medicaid payment files for medical care research. Roghmann KJ. *Med Care* 12:131-7, Feb 74
 Community health centre evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 1. Some features of the survey doctors and their practices. McCarthy NJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:141-6, 2 Feb 74
 Community health centre evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 2. Morbidity statistics from 5,214 doctor-patient contacts. McCarthy NJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:181-7, 9 Feb 74
 [Some health problems of the regional capital population and the association between the occurrence of those problems and visits to some health institutions] Strnad L, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:57-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

The psychiatric consultant as a change agent in the community. Nalder MC, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:555-8, May 74
 Psychiatric consultation to a Filipino community in Hawaii. Young BB, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:563-6, May 74
 Suicide, firearms, and public health. Browning CH. *Am J Public Health* 64:313-7, Apr 74
 Proceedings: Evaluation of social work in the mental health field. Cooper B, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:67, Feb 74
 Psychiatry in the Soviet Union. Wing JK.
Br Med J 1:433-6, 9 Mar 74
 Community transference: with notes on the counter-response. Henderson J.
Bull Menninger Clin 37:258-69, May 73
 The public health nurse as an effective therapist-behavior modifier of preschool play behavior. Barnes KE, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:3-7, Feb 72
 Some anthropological issues related to community mental health programs in the United States. Leininger M.
Community Ment Health J 7:50-61, Mar 71
 Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
 The charade of poverty funding for community mental health centers. Marvald MM.
Community Ment Health J 8:227-31, Aug 72
 The Community-Oriented Programs Environment Scale: a methodology for the facilitation and evaluation of social change. Moos R, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:28-37, Feb 72
 Mental health training for county welfare social work personnel: an exercise in education and community organization. Polley GW Jr, et al.
Community Ment Health J 7:29-38, Mar 71
 Administrative process model for community mental health centers. Robins AJ.
Community Ment Health J 8:, Aug 72
 Administrative process model for community mental health centers. Robins AJ.
Community Ment Health J 8:208-19, Aug 72
 An examination of the relevance for mental health of selected anti-poverty programs for children and youth. Scherl DJ, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:8-16, Feb 72
 A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
 On consulting to new, changing, or innovative organizations. Sheldon A.
Community Ment Health J 7:62-71, Mar 71
 Possible community consequences of attitudes toward and models of deviant behavior. Sleveking NA, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:38-46, Feb 72
 Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
Community Ment Health J 8:60-70, Feb 72
 Mental health planning and Model Cities: "Hamlet" or "Helizapoppin". Warren RL.
Community Ment Health J 7:39-49, Mar 71
 Psychotherapy for the poor: an eco-structural approach to treatment. Aponte HJ.
Del Med J 46:134-6, passim, Mar 74
 Problems of psychiatric leadership.
Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 8:923-46, Mar 74
 Consumer's role in defining goals, structures, and services. Yedvab JO. *Hosp Prog* 55:56-60, Apr 74
 The need for sheltered accommodation for psychiatric patients. A survey of a group of hospitalised patients. Baker GH. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:270-8, Autumn 73
 The need for sheltered accommodation for psychiatric patients. A survey of a group of hospitalised patients. Baker GH, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:270-8, Autumn 73

Education and consultation: some guiding principles. Harper D. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:246-50, Autumn 73
Changes in nursing students' attitudes toward death and dying. A measurement of curriculum integration effectiveness. Kahn MW, et al.

Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:299-306, Autumn 73
Developing a community mental health clinic on an Indian reservation. Kahn MW, et al.

Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:299-306, Autumn 73
A summer day treatment service program. Benedek EP, et al. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:724-37, Oct 73

Family networks and child psychiatry in a community health project. Fine P.

J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 12:675-89, Oct 73
An experiment in liaison psychiatry to a community health center. Cohen R.

J Am Med Wom Assoc 29:120-3, Mar 74
Teaching organizational concepts to nurses in community mental health. Deloughery GW, et al.

J Nurs Educ 13:8-14, Jan 74
Children and youth programs. Joyner L.

J Tenn Med Assoc 67:218, Mar 74
Letter: Psychiatric services and the future. Glancy JE.

Lancet 1:510, 23 Mar 74
An administrative record system for ambulatory facilities. Beck JC. *Med Care* 12:241-50, Mar 74

Contingencies management in home and school situations: a blueprint for the education of the "mildly retarded" child. Bendebba M.

Ment Retard 11:34-7, Apr 73
Mental health clinic services to the retarded. Burton TA. *Ment Retard* 9:38-41, Oct 71

Coordinating community services. Fanning JW. *Ment Retard* 11:46-7, Dec 73

Methadone treatment in Westchester County: 1971. Gordon E, et al. *NY State J Med* 74:551-9, Mar 74

Counseling techniques for mental health. Bolyard RV Jr. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:12-3, Mar 74

Guiding employees to community resources. Via EA. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:10-1, Mar 74

Course of depressive mood in a psychiatric population upon application for service and at 3- and 12-mo. reinterview. Lubin B, et al.

Psychol Rep 34:424-6, Apr 74
[The school doctor, the health and social care and the mental health of the pupil] Kähre E.

Lakartidningen 70:2759-60, 8 Aug 73 (Swe)

MANPOWER

Community psychiatry at UCLA: a decade of training. Karno M, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:601-4, May 74

Social work manpower for the health services: problems and prospects. Wittman M.

Am J Public Health 64:370-5, Apr 74
The mental health consultant as seen by his consultees.

Eladofor C, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:171-7, Aug 72

Community mental health nursing: an innovative use of the nurse's evolving role. Hitchcock JE.

Community Ment Health J 7:3-12, Mar 71

STANDARDS

Coordinating mental health systems: a national and international perspective. Gittelman M.

Am J Public Health 64:496-500, May 74
Using attendance as a means of evaluating community mental health programs. Krebs R.

Community Ment Health J 7:72-7, Mar 71
Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. Day KA, et al.

Lancet 1:622, 6 Apr 74

UTILIZATION

Anatomy of psychiatric consultation to rural Indians. Kinzie JD, et al.

Community Ment Health J 8:196-207, Aug 72
Disaster alert and the community mental health center.

Vosburg RL. *Community Ment Health J* 7:24-8, Mar 71
A viable role for retardation institutions: the road to self-destruction. Thurman SK, et al.

Ment Retard 11:21-3, Apr 73

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.

Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents.

Geltner L. *Gerontol Clin* (Basel) 14:346-53, 1972
Adequate hospital care for the aged. Dorsey FG.

J Am Geriatr Soc 22:180-2, Apr 74
Editorial: Future of the community physician.

Lancet 1:547-8, 30 Mar 74
The family practice approach to management of illness in the academic setting. Guyther JR, et al.

Md State Med J 23:42-8, Apr 74
Health science schools and rural health manpower.

Andrus LH, et al. *Med Care* 12:274-8, Mar 74

The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. *Med Care* 12:260-5, Mar 74

Editorial: Evaluation of community health care. *Med J Aust* 1:119-20, 2 Feb 74

Mental health clinic services to the retarded. Burton TA. *Ment Retard* 9:38-41, Oct 71

Outreach: delivery of services to rural communities. Talkington LW. *Ment Retard* 9:27-9, Oct 71

Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health. Stallones RA. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:447-54, Fall 73

Proceedings: The National Cancer Program and the National Cancer Act of 1971. Rauscher FJ Jr.

Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:3-6, Feb 74
A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. *Nurs Forum* 12:402-11, 1973

President Nixon presents—the Comprehensive Health Insurance Plan. Callahan CL, et al.

Nurs Outlook 22:248-50, Apr 74
Ambulatory care. Impact of changing concepts on planning for facilities. Kresky B.

NY State J Med 74:562-6, Mar 74
The spread of comprehensive care through under-fives' clinics. Morley D.

Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:155-70, 1973
An integrated approach to the training of health personnel for developing countries: the Cameroon experiment. Nchinda TC. *Trop Doct* 4:41-5, Jan 74

Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:416-22, Dec 73

[Editorial: Aspects of the medical care problem] Kassab P. *Rev Assoc Med Bras* 19:343-6, Sep 73 (Por)

[Functions and activities of the nurse] *Rev Enferm* (Lisboa) 19:3-13, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)

[Case study of a family] *Rev Enferm* (Lisboa) 19:11-20, Nov-Dec 72 (Por)

[Experiences with ambulant rehabilitation of patients with chronic arthritis] Berglund K, et al.

Lab Delo 70:721-4, 21 Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Care of drug addicts design 1973] Kihlbom M. *Lab Delo* 70:669-70, 21 Feb 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

[Medical activities of Dem'iana Bednogo (90 years since his birthday) Bednogo D, et al.

Feldsher Akush 38:47-8, Jul 73 (Rus)

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH PLANNING

What health crisis? Haughton JG.

Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:4-7, Mar 74

Editorial: A long-range objective: comprehensive and continuing care of patients with chronic lung disease. Miller JD. *Am Lung Assoc Bull* 60:2, Apr 74

Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al.

Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.

Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
Possible community consequences of attitudes toward and models of deviant behavior. Sieveking NA, et al.

Community Ment Health J 8:38-46, Feb 72
Physician input wanted for burn management study.

Palmberg T. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65:69, Mar 74
Change processes should involve baccalaureate nursing students. Aroskar MA. *J Nurs Educ* 13:28-30, Jan 74

Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74

Coordinating community services. Fanning JW. *Ment Retard* 11:46-7, Dec 73

Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al.

Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:489-530, Fall 73
Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition.

Sheps CG. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:462-8, Fall 73
Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health.

Stallones RA. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:447-54, Fall 73
State advisory boards: what they do now, what they may do tomorrow. Zwick D, et al.

Mod Hosp 120:56-60, May 73
Ambulatory care. Impact of changing concepts on planning for facilities. Kresky B.

NY State J Med 74:562-6, Mar 74
The Florida Comprehensive Health Education Act.

Clifton B, et al. *Sch Health Rev* 5:25-7, Mar-Apr 74
Will the real health education please stand up. Leigh TM. *Sch Health Rev* 5:10-4, Mar-Apr 74

What the Society of State Directors of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation believes about school health education: A statement of basic beliefs. *Sch Health Rev* 5:15-8, Mar-Apr 74

CONSANGUINITY

Human population structure. Cannings C, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)

CROSS INFECTION

Diagnosis and clinical significance of parainfluenza virus infections in children. Downham MA, et al.

Arch Dis Child 49:8-15, Jan 74
An outbreak of necrotizing enterocolitis in a special care newborn nursery. Bhargava SK, et al.

Indian Pediatr 10:551-3, Sep 73
Proceedings: Serratia marcescens infection in a general hospital. Black WA, et al.

J Clin Pathol 26:984-5, Dec 73
[Serratia marcescens septicemia in a previously healthy woman] Maat CE de, et al.

Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:502-5, 6 Apr 74 (Dut)

[Escherichia coli with transmissible multiple resistance in a hospital] Wiel-Korstanje JA van d. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1348-52, 8 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

DRUG THERAPY

Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973

The use of parenteral clindamycin in the treatment of obstetric-gynecologic patients with severe infections. A comparison of a clindamycin-kanamycin combination with penicillin-kanamycin. Ledger WJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:490-7, Apr 74

ETIOLOGY

The hospital laboratory; its responsibility as a working member of the Infection Control Committee. Bartlett RC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:80-4, Apr 74

Microbiologic sampling of the hospital environment. Eickhoff TC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:73-5, Apr 74

A comprehensive hospital environmental monitoring program. Fahlgberg WJ. *Health Lab Sci* 11:76-9, Apr 74

The post-mortem microbiological analysis as an indicator of nosocomially-significant microorganisms in the hospital environment. Isenberg HD, et al.

Health Lab Sci 11:85-9, Apr 74
Carpeting in hospitals. Shaffer JG.

Health Lab Sci 11:57-60, Apr 74
ICU-acquired pneumonia due to *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*. Teres D. *JAMA* 228:732, 6 May 74

Letter: Flower vases and pathogens. Ansorg R, et al. *Lancet* 1:821, 6 Apr 74

[Current microbial flora in bronchopulmonary infections] Rasu R, et al.

Fiziologia 20:189-96, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

MICROBIOLOGY

Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973

Letter: Flower vases and pathogens. Ansorg R, et al. *Lancet* 1:821, 6 Apr 74

Editorial: Microbiological hazards of intravenous infusions. *Lancet* 1:543-4, 30 Mar 74

The use of parenteral clindamycin in the treatment of obstetric-gynecologic patients with severe infections. A comparison of a clindamycin-kanamycin combination with penicillin-kanamycin. Ledger WJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:490-7, Apr 74

[Germs isolated from urine cultures undertaken in a hospital environment] Sanchis-Bayarri Vallan, et al. *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:51-3, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

MORTALITY

[Effect of influenza and Coxsackie virus infection of pregnant mice on the progeny] Moiseev VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:425-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The hospital laboratory; its responsibility as a working member of the Infection Control Committee. Bartlett RC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:80-4, Apr 74

Carpeting in hospitals. Shaffer JG. *Health Lab Sci* 11:57-60, Apr 74

The antibiotic utilization committee. Zeman BT, et al. *Hospitals* 48:73-6, 16 Apr 74

Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973

Infection and antibiotic usage at Boston City Hospital: changes in prevalence during the decade 1964-1973. McGowan JE Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:421-8, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of newborns after nursery exposure to tuberculosis. Light IJ, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 109:415-9, Apr 74
Isolation system for General Hospitals. Control of

CROSS INFECTION

Infection Group, Northwick Park Hospital and The hospital laboratory; its responsibility as a working member of the Infection Control Committee. Bartlett RC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:80-4, Apr 74
Microbiologic sampling of the hospital environment. Eickhoff TC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:73-5, Apr 74
A comprehensive hospital environmental monitoring program. Fahlberg WJ. *Health Lab Sci* 11:76-9, Apr 74
Environmental microbiology and infection control programs in health care facilities: introductory remarks. Herman LG. *Health Lab Sci* 11:69-70, Apr 74
Hospital accreditation standards for infection control. Laufman H. *Health Lab Sci* 11:71-2, Apr 74
Status of industrial research in the development of infection control products and procedures. McGray RJ. *Health Lab Sci* 11:90-8, Apr 74
Aspects of infection control program in Austrian hospitals. Werner HP. *Health Lab Sci* 11:99-103, Apr 74
Collaboration with the microbiology lab. Groschel D. *Hospitals* 48:86 passim, 16 Apr 74
Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973
Disinfection of gastrointestinal fibre endoscopes. Axon AT, et al. *Lancet* 1:656-8, Apr 74
Letter: Contaminated intravenous infusions. Tenney JH, et al. *Lancet* 1:679, Apr 74
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)
New tool to help control infection: the computer. Bolano CR. *Mod Hosp* 121:89-91, Aug 73
Standardize procedures to make urinary catheterization safer. Clarke B.
Mod Hosp 121:104, Nov 73
Serum hepatitis in hospital practice. Waterson AP. *Nurs Times* 70:190-4, 7 Feb 74
[Use of air filters in medicine and experimental biology] Stiehl HH. *Gesund Ing* 94:51-9, Feb 73 (Ger)
[Disinfection methods of various routes of transmission and spread of bacteria within the hospital] Raicu GG.
Munca Sanit 21:733-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SURGERY

The use of parenteral clindamycin in the treatment of obstetric-gynecologic patients with severe infections. A comparison of a clindamycin-kanamycin combination with penicillin-kanamycin. Ledger WJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:490-7, Apr 74

VETERINARY

Experimental Salmonella infection in calves. 2. Virulence and the spread of infection. Gronstol H, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:163-8, Apr 74

DEATH CERTIFICATES

Editorial: Whatever happened to Brodrick?
Br Med J 1:589-90, 30 Mar 74
The epidemiology of autopsies in Monroe County, New York. Kunitz SJ, et al. *J Forensic Sci* 18:370-9, Oct 73
Letter: Changes in annual incidence rates of sudden unexpected deaths among infants in Philadelphia, 1960-1972. Valdes-Dapena M, et al.
J Pediatr 84:776-7, May 74
[Publication of entries in death certificates] Schmidt G. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:312, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Declaration to spend organs or to allow examination in case of death] Spann W.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:316, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Inquiries into the cause of death] Noeske K.
Med Welt 25:343-6, 1 Mar 74 (Ger)

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Preparing today's nurse anesthetists to meet contemporary needs: a philosophic and pragmatic approach. Gunn IP. *AANA J* 42:25-38, Feb 74
Letter: Pharmacy and the sociology of health care. Siler WA. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:222, Mar 74
Task force on target populations. II.
Am J Occup Ther 28:231-6, Apr 74
Letter: Medical care section. Berghout CF.
Am J Public Health 64:302, Apr 74
Dimensions of consumer participation and national health legislation. Millo N.
Am J Public Health 64:357-63, Apr 74
The changing health care environment: its implications for nursing. Scott JM.
Am J Public Health 64:364-9, Apr 74
Social work manpower for the health services: problems and prospects. Wittman M.
Am J Public Health 64:370-5, Apr 74
What health crisis? Houghton JG.
Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:4-7, Mar 74
Dentistry and the delivery of dental services. Obst JJ.
Ann Dent 33:52-4, Fall 73
Community transference: with notes on the

counter-response. Henderson J.
Health care in Mexico: a look at the Institute of Social Security. Boyd E.
Can Med Assoc J 110:713 passim, 16 Mar 74
Correspondence: Pediatric practice. Matthews RM.
Can Med Assoc J 110:614, 16 Mar 74
Respiratory care in the absence of a respiratory care unit. Gold MI, et al. *Chest* 65:388-93, Apr 74
Editorial: Systematic intensive respiratory care. Petty TL. *Chest* 65:363-4, Apr 74
Residential treatment of disturbed children: a study of service delivery. Maluccio AN.
Child Welfare 53:225-35, Apr 74
Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
Psychotherapy for the poor: an eco-structural approach to treatment. Aponte HJ.
Del Med J 46:134-6 passim, Mar 74
An approach to national health planning. Desta A.
Ethiop Med J 10:71-4, Apr 72
Problems of psychiatric leadership.
Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 8:923-46, Mar 74
HMOs: one approach to integrating the health system. Palomba NA. *Hosp Prog* 55:36-9 passim, Apr 74
Hospital sponsors rural facility. Barank TR.
Hospitals 48:55-9, 16 Apr 74
A design for a health insurance experiment. Newhouse JP. *Inquiry* 11:5-27, Mar 74
Health care as a right: its economic implications. Whipple D. *Inquiry* 11:65-8, Mar 74
Methadone maintenance—Is it enough? Connor T, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:279-98, Jun 71
Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72
Structure of medical care services in the U.S.S.R. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 2:239-42, May 72
The place of general practice. Fry J.
Int J Health Serv 2:165-9, May 72
General practice in Canada. McWhinney IR.
Int J Health Serv 2:229-37, May 72
The present and future of primary medical care in Israel. Medalle JH. *Int J Health Serv* 2:217-23, May 72
The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al.
Int J Health Serv 2:263-71, May 72
Primary medical care in the Soviet Union. Ryan TM.
Int J Health Serv 2:243-53, May 72
Family medicine and the health care crisis in the United States. Smith R.
Int J Health Serv 2:207-15, May 72
Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. *Int J Health Serv* 2:217-23, May 72
Who cares for the child. Sonis M.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 12:598-614, Oct 73
Expanded study dental auxiliaries in four private dental offices: the first year's experience. Redig D, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 88:969-84, May 74
Dentists' views on contemporary issues in dentistry: a study of the diffusion of three innovations. Tryon AF.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:962-8, May 74
Health services in Norway. Skotun J.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:581-4, 13 Oct 73
Restructuring of health services. Anderson ID.
J Kans Med Soc 75:127-31, Apr 74
Medical education, medical care, and society in Sweden. Shenkin BN. *J Med Educ* 49:357-67, Apr 74
Letter: FMGs: taking a world view. Stewart MM.
J Med Educ 49:402-3, Apr 74
Extend a helping hand to society. Henry JL.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:160-3, Mar 74
Editorial: The changing health scene: impact on and problems for nursing. Stevens BJ.
J Nurs Adm 4:20-3, Mar-Apr 74
Change processes should involve baccalaureate nursing students. Aroskar MA. *J Nurs Educ* 13:26-30, Jan 74
Health benefit analysis, an application in industrial absenteeism. Williamson JW, et al.
J Occup Med 16:229-33, Apr 74
Changing roles and responsibilities in health care delivery. DuVal MK.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:263-9, Mar 74
Editorial: Child health in China. Stapleton T.
J Trop Pediatr 19:251-2, Sep 73
An alternative staffing proposal for emergency rooms. Three-year experience in a rural hospital. Golomb HM, et al. *JAMA* 228:329-31, 15 Apr 74
Affiliation agreements between the University and the Community Hospital. Mack RE.
JAMA 228:721-4, 6 May 74
Patients' acceptance of physician's assistants. Nelson EC, et al. *JAMA* 228:63-7, 1 Apr 74
Editorial: Man bites dog. Ricketts HT.
JAMA 228:77-8, 1 Apr 74
Letter: Third-party rounds. Storey PB.
JAMA 228:462, 22 Apr 74
What will reorganization do for the patient? Cooper P.
Lancet 1:670-1, Apr 74
Letter: Danfa project. Neumann AK, et al.
Lancet 1:570, 30 Mar 74

Editorial: Future of the community physician.
Editorial: A nurse practitioner. *Lancet* 1:608-9, 6 Apr 74
Hidden values and health care. Drucker E.
Med Care 12:266-73, Mar 74
Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74
Two roads to health care: U.S. and Canadian policies, 1945-1975. Kohn R, et al. *Med Care* 12:189-201, Mar 74
The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. *Med Care* 12:260-5, Mar 74
Institutional licensure: an experimental model, not a solution. Mike LH. *Med Care* 12:214-20, Mar 74
Organizational system strategies for developing team services to residents. Henry VM, et al.
Ment Retard 11:39-42, Feb 73
Decentralization: ecological distribution. Perry R.
Ment Retard 9:11-2, Oct 71
A unitary approach: programming for the MR. Shottick AL, et al. *Ment Retard* 11:35-8, Feb 73
Outreach: delivery of services to rural communities. Talkington LW. *Ment Retard* 9:27-9, Oct 71
Editorial: The institutional dilemma—administrative organization. Warren SA, et al. *Ment Retard* 9:2, Oct 71
A program is born. Weintraub D.
Ment Retard 11:5, Jun 73
Will there always be an institution? I. The impact of epidemiological trends. Wolfensberger W.
Ment Retard 9:14-20, Oct 71
Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:489-530, Fall 73
Proceedings: Symposium: The impact of the new federalism on schools of public health. Introduction. Bryant JH. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:437-9, Fall 73
Prepaid group practice and the new "demanding patient". Freidson E.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:473-88, Fall 73
Healthcaremanship. Reece RL.
Minn Med 55:1141-3, Dec 72
Staggers' plan: more insurance and Medicare. Brazda JF. *Mod Hosp* 121:21-2, Dec 73
Two conflicting needs—cost containment and adequate hospital financing—and a strategy for resolving the conflict. Trenowski BR. *Mod Hosp* 121:61-3, Sep 73
The care is delivered in a straight line, but the patients are in a circle. *Mod Hosp* 121:103-7, Sep 73
Editorial: A new health policy and a new health publication. *Mod Nurs Home* 32:27-8 passim, Mar 74
Letter: Inflationary pressures for medical services. Gottdiener J. *N Engl J Med* 290:1031, 2 May 74
A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. *Nurs Forum* 12:402-11, 1973
Immigrant health care. Sanderson S.
Nurs Times 70:246-7, 14 Feb 74
An inexorable trend. O'Brien MJ.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:5, Sep 72
Proposals for health reform. Glennie HR.
NZ Med J 79:575-8, 9 Jan 74
Change, the challenge. Irvine RO.
NZ Nurs J 67:20-4, Jan 74
Medical care. Clarke OW.
Ohio State Med J 69:801-3, Nov 73
Impact of multiphasic health testing on the future of traditional medical practice. Kristofic JD.
Pa Med 77:51-5, Mar 74
Comparison of two experiences using physician's assistants. Lasdon GS, et al. *Pa Med* 77:50-3, Apr 74
The legal rights of minors. Hofmann AD, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:989-1004, Nov 73 (32 ref.)
Ambulatory patient care. White KL.
RI Med J 57:51-4 passim, Feb 74
Editorial: Action vs. reaction. Hood TK.
Rocky Mt Med J 71:143-4, Mar 74
The delivery of medical care in China. Sidel W, et al.
Sci Am 230:19-27, Apr 74
Non-physician health workers: some problems and prospects. Stoeckle JD, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:71-8, Feb 74
Competencies for the "expanded role". Bell C.
Superv Nurse 5:58-62, Mar 74
Neurosurgery in Canada. Turnbull F.
Surg Neurol 2:81-4, Mar 74
Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1379-83, Sep-Oct 73
An integrated approach to the training of health personnel for developing countries: the Cameroon experiment. Nchinda TC. *Trop Doct* 4:41-5, Jan 74
Editorial: Medical institutions in the rural tropics. *Trop Doct* 4:49, Apr 74
[Some problems in organization and management of hospitals] Lakostilová S.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:5-18, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Medicine's scientific dimension] Morin Y.
Union Med Can 103:411-2, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Editorial: Aspects of the medical care problem] Kassab P. *Rev Assoc Med Bras* 19:343-6, Sep 73 (Por)

[Scope of medical first aid rendered by specialized cardiologic brigades] Arbakov AI.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:46-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Status and ways for the further development of ambulatory polyclinical aid in Donetsk Province] Kobets GP.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:8-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Urgent problems in organizing medical aid for workers of industrial enterprises] Kobets GP.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:29-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some problems in organizing specialized medical aid for the rural population] Obukhov AT, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:13-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Public health problems in the countries of Africa] Shchepin OP. Sov Zdravookhr 32:58-64, 1973 (Rus)
[Work experience of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology of the Medical Institute in improving specialized aid to children] Soldatov IB. Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni 33:58-60, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)
[Work experience of a joint gynecological consultation service] Veropotvillian PM, et al.
Pediatri Akush Ginekoi 6:58-9, 1973 (Ukr)

STANDARDS

Program evaluation and data reporting systems. Eyman RK. Ment Retard 11:48-9, Apr 73

DEMOGRAPHY

Early postpartum and immediate postabortion intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
Drowning: epidemiology and prevention. Dietz PE, et al. Am J Public Health 64:303-12, Apr 74
Residential treatment of disturbed children: a study of service delivery. Maluccio AN. Child Welfare 55:225-35, Apr 74
Plans for the 1971 census of Canada. Beynon TG, et al. Demography 8:271-95, May 71
Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. Demography 8:205-23, May 71
A new look at the marriage market and nuptiality rates, 1915-1958. Hirschman C, et al. Demography 8:549-69, Nov 71
Cross-section studies as predictors of trends in birth rates: a note on Ekanem's results. Janowitz BS. Demography 10:479-81, Aug 73
Models. Keyfitz N. Demography 8:571-80, Nov 71
Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al. Demography 8:411-25, Aug 71
Public response to the 1970 census: a Wisconsin survey. Sharp H, et al. Demography 8:297-305, Aug 71
Health services utilization: framework and review. Anderson JG. Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)
Analysis of multiple sources of variation: comparison of three techniques. Reinke WA. Health Serv Res 8:309-21, Winter 73
Community-structure constraints on distribution of physicians. Rushing WA, et al. Health Serv Res 8:283-97, Winter 73
The population genetic structure of Klunga subdistrict, Papua, New Guinea. Serjeantson S, et al. Hum Biol Oceania 2:128-38, Aug 73
The demography of a myth: abortion in Yap. Underwood JH. Hum Biol Oceania 2:115-27, Aug 73
The epidemiology of autopsies in Monroe County, New York. Kunitz SJ, et al. J Forensic Sci 18:370-9, Oct 73
Methaqualone abuse patterns, diversion paths and adverse reactions. Inciardi JA, et al. JFMA 61:279-83, Apr 74
Health science schools and rural health manpower. Andrus LH, et al. Med Care 12:274-8, Mar 74
Proceedings: The National Cancer Program and the National Cancer Act of 1971. Rauscher FJ Jr. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:3-6, Feb 74
Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:416-22, Dec 73
[The drop of the birth rate (author's transl)] Maier W. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:957-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS

Malnutrition and oral health of children. Nutr Rev 32:44-7, Feb 74
Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al. Odontol Revy 25:81-98, 1974
[The status of dentition in children and adolescents in Warsaw in 1971] Gutry E, et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:225-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Ilewicz L,

et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Analysis and assessment of the condition of dental health care of children and adolescents in the schoolyear 1970-1971] Rogowicz S, et al.
Czas Stomatol 26:899-907, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The stomatological-anthropological study of the population from the Bicz area] Firu P, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 21:37-114, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)
[Health education of adolescents in oral hygiene] Traskovskii VN. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:10-2, Mar 73 (Rus)

DENTISTRY

President's address at the opening of the thirty-eighth session of the General Dental Council. Bradlaw R. Br Dent J 135:457-9, 20 Nov 73
The changing scene in dentistry: from the viewpoint of dental education. Klooster J. Med Arts Sci 28:39-44, Mar 74

DESERT CLIMATE

Public health and genetic constitution of the San ("Bushmen"): carbohydrate metabolism and acetylase status of the Kung of Tsumkwe in the North-western Kalahari. Jenkins T, et al. Br Med J 2:23-6, 6 Apr 74
[Data on the natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the subzone of the northern deserts of the USSR] Dubrovskii IuA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:646-55, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. Biometrics 29:637-48, Dec 73
Person-to-person transmission of Hodgkin's disease. Smith PG, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:69, Feb 74
Outbreak of meningococcal disease in Devon. Easton DM, et al. Br Med J 1:507-9, 16 Mar 74
The role of game animals in the maintenance of endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R. Bull WHO 47:735-46, 1972
A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. Bull WHO 47:699-718, 1972
Cholera epidemiology and control. Davies JW. Can Nurse 70:25-7, Mar 74
The smallpox epidemic in Yugoslavia. Lippold KR. Health Visit 46:336, Oct 73
An outbreak of necrotizing enterocolitis in a special care newborn nursery. Bhargava SK, et al. Indian Pediatr 10:551-3, Sep 73
Experimental Salmonella infection in calves. 2. Virulence and the spread of infection. Gronstol H, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:163-8, Apr 74
Isolation of a virus responsible for an outbreak of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Morocco. Nejmi S, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:181-3, Apr 74
An outbreak of streptococcal sore throat and rheumatic fever in a Royal Air Force training camp; significance of serum antibody to M-associated protein. Widdowson JP, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:1-12, Feb 74
On the negative phase of postvaccination immunity to typhoid with reference to the results of epidemiological studies. Hefcec LB. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:393-401, 1971
Contemporary epidemiological problems of scabies. Palicka P, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:457-61, 1971
An outbreak of acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Thailand. I. Clinical observations. Dumavibhat P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 56:267-72, May 73
Heroin-overdose deaths in Atlanta. An epidemic. Huber DH, et al. JAMA 228:319-22, 15 Apr 74
Letter: Eosinophilia. Lustgarten BP. JAMA 228:461, 22 Apr 74
Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. Lancet 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74
Giardiasis. An unusual cause of epidemic diarrhoea. Thompson RG, et al. Lancet 1:615-6, 6 Apr 74
Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Henderson RJ. Trop Dis Bull 70:601-7, Jul 73
Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemad A. Trop Geogr Med 25:397-401, Dec 73
[Editorial: King cholera and other matters] Le Riche WH. Can J Public Health 64:417-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Current status of leprosy: epidemiological and preventive aspects] Di Martino M, et al. Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:361-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. Pediatr Pol 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

[Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena] Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[An outbreak of dermatitis probably caused by mites in a hospital food service (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chii Parasitol 28:40-1, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Natural foci of infection and nose areas] Hrabar A. Lijec Vjesn 96:34-5, Jan 74 (Cro)
[Cholera ante portas] Vodopija I. Lijec Vjesn 96:124-6, Feb 74 (Cro)

HISTORY

[History of the antiepidemic measures during the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878 (the organization of a health commission on the European front)] Bazanov VA, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 3:68-72, 1974 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. Am J Epidemiol 99:303-13, Apr 74
The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:291-302, Apr 74
Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:545-50, May 74
Serological types of Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis causing ovine vibriosis in Southern Australia. Clark BL, et al. Aust Vet J 50:16-8, Jan 74
Epidemic neuromyasthenia: outbreak among nurses at a children's hospital. Dillon MJ, et al. Br Med J 1:301-5, 23 Feb 74
Letter: Outbreak of giardiasis. Shave PA, et al. Br Med J 1:286, 16 Feb 74
Varicella minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956: lack of evidence indicating the influence of contaminated classrooms on spread of the disease. Klauber MR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:281-8, Apr 74
Letter: SMON. Kosaka K, et al. JAMA 228:566-7, 29 Apr 74
Epidemic of cholera El Tor in Naples, 1973. De Lorenzo F, et al. Lancet 1:669, Apr 74
Letter: Parenteral versus non-parenteral transmission of HBAG. Kanza L, et al. Lancet 1:675, Apr 74
Editorial: Yellow fever—a continuing problem. Lancet 1:609-10, 6 Apr 74
[Epidemics of varicella in Yugoslavia] Terzin A, et al. Med Pregl 26:9-16, 1973 (Ser)
[Nose-areas of tularemia in Croatian Social Republic] Borčić B. Lijec Vjesn 96:3-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. Am J Epidemiol 99:303-13, Apr 74
BCG vaccination in this country: yes or no? Johnston RF, et al. Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:8-11, Mar 74
Philippine flood disaster. Ussher JH. J R Nav Med Serv 59:81-3, Summer 73

VETERINARY

Proceedings: An outbreak of listeriosis in domestic rabbits. Süveges T, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:427-8, 1972
Toxoplasma infection and abortion in sheep associated with feeding of grain contaminated with cat faeces. Plant JW, et al. Aust Vet J 50:19-21, Jan 74
An outbreak of pasteurization in lambs. Harris G. Vet Rec 94:84-5, 2 Feb 74
[Ways to predict epizootics of foot-and-mouth disease] Boiko AA. Veterinarlia 9:43-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. Bull WHO 47:699-718, 1972
The epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Watson HJ. Bull WHO 47:719-26, 1972
Microbiological sampling of the hospital environment. Eickhoff TC. Health Lab Sci 11:73-5, Apr 74
Recent trends in human salmonellosis in England and Wales: the epidemiology of prevalent serotypes other than Salmonella typhimurium. Lee JA. J Hyg (Camb) 72:185-95, Apr 74
Arbovirus investigations in southern Italy (Calabria). Verani P, et al.

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

- J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:405-16, 1971
- Editorial: Yellow fever—a continuing problem. Lancet 1:609-10, 6 Apr 74
- The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ashford RW, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:568-601, 1973
- A new, highly susceptible laboratory animal for Chagas's disease. Bafort JM, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:434-5, 1973
- Letter: Schistosoma mansoni infection rates in small rodents and the control of schistosomiasis. Barbosa FS. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:309, 1973
- Wild mammals as reservoirs for Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Serengeti, 1970-71. Geigy R, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:284-6, 1973
- The cyclical transmission of a West African strain of Trypanosoma vivax to rabbits by Glossina morsitans. Hull RM. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:289, 1973
- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. IX. Considerations on the Leishmania braziliensis complex. Importance of sandflies of the genus Psychodopygus (Mangabeira) in the transmission of L. braziliensis braziliensis in north Brazil. Laison R, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:184-96, 1973
- Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:39-43, 1974
- Trypanosome infections in Glossina: a possible source of error in infection rate studies. Molynieux DH. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:294, 1973
- Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974
- Importance of cattle as natural reservoir hosts of T. rhodesiense and resistance to ethidium (homidium bromide) of T. brucei subgroup organisms isolated from cattle. Mwambu FM.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, 1973
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Henderson RJ. Trop Dis Bull 70:601-7, Jul 73
- Leptospire isolated from wild mammals in Egypt. Barsoum IS, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:362-4, Dec 73
- Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:355-61, Dec 73
- [Eradication of malaria in Africa] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:221-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Dechens R. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypotheses on the adaptation of amoebas of the limax group to man and animals] Jadin JB. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:199-204, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Discovery in the Bourgogne-Franche-Comté region in France of an area of wild trichinosis] Lancaster F, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:315-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Editorial: King cholera and other matters] Le Riche WH. Can J Public Health 64:417-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Epidemiological classification of endemic goller] Scriba PC. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:299-300, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Hepatitis-associated antigen in former foci of acute viral hepatitis] Litschel D, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26:45-51, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Data on the natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the subzone of the northern deserts of the USSR] Dubrovskij IuA. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:646-55, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran, its reservoirs and vectors (a review of the literature)] Neronov VM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:666-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Viral carrier state in animals that have had foot-and-mouth disease] Khukhorov VM, et al. Veterinariia 9:44-7, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Endemic and epidemic manifestation of mouse favus in a cheese store-house in Vojvodina during the 12 year period (1958-1969)] Pap J, et al. Med Pregl 26:79-89, 1973 (Ser)
- [The importance of dogs and cats in the epidemiology of Chagas disease (author's transl)] Rojas A, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 28:42-3, Jan-Jun 73 (Spa)

- [Natural foci of infection and nose areas] Hrabar A. Lijec Vjesn 96:34-5, Jan 74 (Cro)
- [Cholera ante portas] Vodopija I. Lijec Vjesn 96:124-6, Feb 74 (Cro)

VETERINARY

- African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
- Diplostomiasis in North Park, Colorado. Davies RB, et al. J Wildl Dis 9:362-7, Oct 73

DISEASE VECTORS

- The possible role of the dog in the epidemiology of ovine sarcosporidiosis. Munday BL, et al. Br Vet J 130:ix-xi, Jan-Feb 74
- The influence of game animals on the distribution and feeding habits of Glossina pallidipes in the Lambwe Valley. Allsopp R, et al. Bull WHO 47:795-809, 1972
- Immobilization of game animals in trypanosomiasis research. Allsopp R. Bull WHO 47:815-9, 1972
- The role of game animals in the maintenance of endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R. Bull WHO 47:735-46, 1972
- A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. Bull WHO 47:699-718, 1972
- Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. Infection 1:32-4, 1973
- Contemporary epidemiological problems of scabies. Palicka P, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:457-61, 1971
- Arbovirus investigations in southern Italy (Calabria). Verani P, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:405-16, 1971
- Identification of chemicals of snail origin that attract Schistosoma mansoni miracidia. MacInnis AJ, et al. Nature 248:361-3, 22 Mar 74
- The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ashford RW, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:568-601, 1973
- Letter: Schistosoma mansoni infection rates in small rodents and the control of schistosomiasis. Barbosa FS. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:309, 1973
- Letter: The turtle, Malayemys subtrifuga, as a potential agent in the control of schistosomiasis vector snails. Hopkins AL. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:309-10, 1973
- Proceedings: Morphology and ecology of Lymnaea snails of Iraq with special reference to fascioliasis. al-Mashhadani HM. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:10-1, 1974
- Letter: The attraction of snails to betanilgins. Williams P, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:616-7, 1973
- Schistosomiasis as the vehicles of salmonella infection. Young SW, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:437, 1973
- Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:355-61, Dec 73
- [Hypotheses on the adaptation of amoebas of the limax group to man and animals] Jadin JB. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:199-204, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Ecological analysis of arbovirus transmission cycles (a review of the literature)] Chunikhin SP. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:730-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran, its reservoirs and vectors (a review of the literature)] Neronov VM, et al. Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:666-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Endemic and epidemic manifestation of mouse favus in a cheese store-house in Vojvodina during the 12 year period (1958-1969)] Pap J, et al. Med Pregl 26:79-89, 1973 (Ser)

DISEASES IN TWINS

- Rearing of non-identical twins with lymphopenic hypogammaglobulinaemia under gnotobiotic conditions. Teller WM. Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] 240:1-45, 1973
- A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campton E, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:460-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)
- Gout in monozygotic twin brothers. Golding DN. Br J Clin Pract 27:343-4, Sep 73
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in only one member of a monozygotic twin pair. Clinical, laboratory, electroencephalographic, and

- immunological study of both twins. D'Onghia A, et al. J Neurol Sci 21:323-33, Mar 74
- Reading epilepsy in identical twins. Forster FM, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:186-8, 1973
- [Prenatal blood transfusions for anti-D-erythroblastosis in twin pregnancies (author's transl)] Schultze-Mosgau H, et al. Med Klin 69:94-6, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H. Nervenarzt 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

- A pharmacokinetic approach to the treatment of depression. Sjöqvist F. Int Pharmacopsychiatry 6:147-69, 1971

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Subfertility and anencephaly. Janerich DT. Lancet 1:569-70, 30 Mar 74

DMF INDEX

- Selenium in relation to dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM. Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1063-95, Dec 73
- Clinical study of dental caries and tongue thrust. Lundeen DJ, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 88:1018-20, May 74
- The effect on caries increments in dental students of topically applied acidulated phosphate fluoride (APF). Cursen I. J Dent 1:216-8, Jun 73
- Dental materials which can be used to reduce caries in fissures. Wallis CP. J Dent 1:211-5, Jun 73 (23 ref.)
- Malnutrition and oral health of children. Nutr Rev 32:44-7, Feb 74
- Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al. Odontol Revy 25:81-98, 1974
- [Studies of caries in brain damaged children] Selle G, et al. Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29:52-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of dental examination of Basel schoolchildren in 1973] Büttner M. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:215-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Caries incidence in 7-15-year-old schoolchildren in Basel during 1972, following a 10-year drinking water fluoridation period] Gültzow HJ, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:19-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The caries-inhibiting property of a Na2FPO3 toothpaste after 4-year use] Kinkel HJ, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:226-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prevention of dental caries at Deszk by fluoridation of table salt. VII. Changes in DMF indexes after a 5-year trial period] Tóth K, et al. Fogorv Sz 68:272-81, Sep 73 (Hun)
- [Systematic preschool-child dental care in a rural district] Toverud JF. Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:29-32, Jan 74 (Nor)
- [Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Ilewicz L, et al. Czas Stomatol 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Caries epidemiology of Slovenians] Krusić V. Zbozdrav Vestn 28:21-30, Summer 73 (Slo)

DRUG ABUSE

- Letter: Drug education programs. Haynes DK. Am J Public Health 64:416, May 74
- Effectiveness of drug education classes. Tennant FS Jr, et al. Am J Public Health 64:422-6, May 74
- Survey of adolescent drug use. IV. Patterns of drug use. Weltman M, et al. Am J Public Health 64:417-21, May 74
- Law enforcement in an urban society. Howard JW Jr. Am Psychol 29:223-32, Apr 74
- Editorial: Personality and social factors in drug addiction. Carstairs GM. J Med Liban 25:409-14, 1972
- Methaqualone abuse patterns, diversion paths and adverse reactions. Inciardi JA, et al. JFMA 61:279-83, Apr 74
- Hidden values and health care. Drucker E. Med Care 12:266-73, Mar 74

COMPLICATIONS

- Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. Int J Addict 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)

DRUG THERAPY

- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:235-49, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74
- Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
- Early cigarette smoking and drug use: some comments, data and thoughts. Fracchia J, et al. *Psychol Rep* 34:371-4, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Vested interest fever. Einstein S. *Int J Addict* 6:193-4, Jun 71
- Rated effectiveness of antidrug letters by drug users and nonusers. Conte MJ, et al. *J Psychol* 86:335-9, Mar 74
- Letter: Prescription blanks for narcotics. Rapp R, et al. *JAMA* 228:462, 22 Apr 74
- School health and drug abuse prevention education. *Sch Health Rev* 5:2-3, Mar-Apr 74

REHABILITATION

- Effectiveness of drug education classes. Tennant FS Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:422-6, May 74

THERAPY

- The quality of treatment for drug abuse. Glaser FB, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:598-601, May 74

URINE

- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74

DRUG ADDICTION

- Effectiveness of drug education classes. Tennant FS Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:422-6, May 74
- Editorial: Personality and social factors in drug addiction. Carstairs GM. *J Med Liban* 25:409-14, 1972
- The legal rights of minors. Hofmann AD, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 20:989-1004, Nov 73 (32 ref.)
- [Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prognosis of drug addiction] Retterstöl N. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:48-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

COMPLICATIONS

- Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)

DIAGNOSIS

- Experiences with ESR as a tool for surveying narcotic addiction. Leute R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 222:1087-98, 31 Dec 73

ETIOLOGY

- [Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:225-39, Jun 71
- [Prognosis of drug addiction] Retterstöl N. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:48-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

NURSING

- A nursing approach to the treatment of drug addicts: evaluation of an educational programme. Doran MO. *Int J Nurs Stud* 10:217-28, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74
- Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:545-50, May 74
- Medicines evaluation and monitoring group: central nervous system effects of pentazocine. Wood AJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:305-7, 23 Feb 74
- The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:225-39, Jun 71

- Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
- Methaqualone abuse patterns, diversion paths and adverse reactions. Inciardi JA, et al. *JFMA* 61:279-83, Apr 74
- [Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Initial survey on the spread of drug addiction in Nathanya] Landau R, et al. *Harefuah* 85:522-4, 2 Dec 73 (Heb)
- [Alcohol dominates among intoxicants] *Nord Med* 89:63, Feb 74 (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The first 100 referrals to a Scottish Drug Addiction Treatment Centre. Woodside M. *Br J Addict* 68:231-41, Oct 73
- [Care of drug addicts design 1973] Kihlbom M. *Lab Delo* 70:669-70, 21 Feb 73 (Swe)
- [Intoxication as an adolescence problem—prevention and treatment] Idänpään-Heikkilä P. *Nord Med* 89:61-3, Feb 74 (Swe)

REHABILITATION

- Effectiveness of drug education classes. Tennant FS Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:422-6, May 74

THERAPY

- The quality of treatment for drug abuse. Glaser FB, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:598-601, May 74
- The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:225-39, Jun 71
- Narcotic withdrawal in the newborn infant. Glass L. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:117-20, Mar 74
- The problem of addiction programs is not keeping the patients in but keeping the drug culture out. Stone RE. *Mod Hosp* 121:76-8, Sep 73
- [Care of drug addicts design 1973] Kihlbom M. *Lab Delo* 70:669-70, 21 Feb 73 (Swe)
- [Intoxication as an adolescence problem—prevention and treatment] Idänpään-Heikkilä P. *Nord Med* 89:61-3, Feb 74 (Swe)

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

- Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:545-50, May 74
- The first 100 referrals to a Scottish Drug Addiction Treatment Centre. Woodside M. *Br J Addict* 68:231-41, Oct 73
- Letter: Prescription blanks for narcotics. Rapp R, et al. *JAMA* 228:462, 22 Apr 74
- Editorial: Vaccination and the State. *Lancet* 1:665-6, Apr 74
- [Intoxication as an adolescence problem—prevention and treatment] Idänpään-Heikkilä P. *Nord Med* 89:61-3, Feb 74 (Swe)

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74
- Comparative efficiency of *Anopheles stephensi* and *Anopheles gambiae* as vectors of drug-resistant *Plasmodium falciparum* from Thailand. McCarthy VC, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:313, Mar 74
- The antibiotic utilization committee. Zeman BT, et al. *Hospitals* 48:73-6, 16 Apr 74
- Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973
- Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*: a review. Lacey RW. *J Clin Pathol* 26:899-913, Dec 73
- Veterinary and food aspects of drug resistance. Smith HW. *J Sci Food Agric* 25:228, Feb 74
- Importance of cattle as natural reservoir hosts of *T. rhodesiense* and resistance to ethidium (homidium bromide) of *T. brucei* subgroup organisms isolated from cattle. Mwambu PM. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:286-7, 1973
- Infections with *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax* in the owl monkey—model systems for basic biological and chemotherapeutic studies. Schmidt LH. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:446-74, 1973
- Prevalence of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroups in Egypt. Sippel JE, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:350-4, Dec 73
- [*Escherichia coli* with transmissible multiple resistance in a hospital] Wiel-Korstanje JA van d. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1348-52, 8 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ECOLOGY

- African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
- Release of chemosterilized males for the control of *Anopheles albimanus* in El Salvador. I. Characteristics of the test site and the natural population. Breeland SG, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:274-81, Mar 74
- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. II. Epidemiologic patterns of intradermal responses. Moriarty PL, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:179-89, Mar 74
- Ecology of viruses isolated from Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies. Tesh RB, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:258-69, Mar 74
- Release of chemosterilized males for the control of *Anopheles albimanus* in El Salvador. IV. Dynamics of the test population. Weidhaas DE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:298-308, Mar 74
- Some remarks on the use of avian malaria parasites in research. Corradetti A. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:217-9, Mar-Apr 73
- The zoogeography of *Polychromophilus* and description of a new species of a gregarine (Lankesteria galliardii). Garnham PC. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:231-42, Mar-Apr 73
- The role of game animals in the maintenance of endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R. *Bull WHO* 47:735-46, 1972
- The influence of game animals on the distribution and feeding habits of *Glossina pallidipes* in the Lambwe Valley. Allsopp R, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:795-809, 1972
- Observations on the patterns of blood IgM levels in the populations of endemic and nonendemic sleeping sickness areas in Kenya. Binz G, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:757-67, 1972
- Models. Keyfitz N. *Demography* 8:571-80, Nov 71
- Effects of chronic beta radiation from simulated fallout on springtails, *Folsomia* sp. (Collembola). Styron CL. *Health Phys* 25:281-4, Sep 73
- Succession & stratification of organisms in sewage oxidation pond. Patil HB, et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11:318-20, Jul 73
- The distribution in Kenya of bluetongue virus and antibody, and the *Culicoides* vector. Davies FG, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:265-72, Apr 74
- Environmental factors affecting the onset of breeding in some southern African hornbills, *Tockus* spp. Kemp AC. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:319-31, Dec 73
- Diplostomosis in North Park, Colorado. Davies RB, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:362-7, Oct 73
- Human ecology. Pain J. *NZ Nurs J* 67:10-1, Jan 74
- Trypanosome infection rates in *Glossina swynnertoni* and *G. pallidipes* in Ikoma, Musoma District, Tanzania. Moloo SK, et al. *Parasitology* 66:259-67, Apr 73
- Proceedings: Morphology and ecology of *Lymnaea* snails of Iraq with special reference to fascioliasis. al-Mashhadani HM. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:10-1, 1974
- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. 8. Observations on the phlebotomine fauna of an area highly endemic for cutaneous leishmaniasis, in the Serra dos Carajas, Pará State. Ward RD, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:174-83, 1973
- [Eradication of malaria in Africa] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:221-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Deschiena R. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypotheses on the adaptation of amoebas of the *Ilmex* group to man and animals] Jadin JB. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:199-204, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [School-planning as health care for the school-child] Jacob W. *Gesund Ing* 94:33-7, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Causes and effects of air pollution and the Munich example] Zitzelsberger J. *Gesund Ing* 94:38-43, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Ecological analysis of arbovirus transmission cycles (a review of the literature)] Chunikhin SP. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:730-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- [Relation of epidemiology to other sciences] Shteinbakh AE. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:20-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74
- Japanese enterprise and American middle-class values. Yamamoto J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:577-9, May 74
- Abortion attitudes among nurses and social workers. Hendershot GE, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:438-41, May 74

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

- An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:474-6, May 74
- The effects of formal church affiliation and religiosity on the fertility patterns of Mexican-American Catholics. Alvarez D. *Demography* 10:19-36, Feb 73
- Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. *Demography* 8:27-38, Feb 71
- Education, health and family size as determinants of labor market activity for the poor and nonpoor. Hill CR. *Demography* 8:379-88, Aug 71
- An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 8:319-30, Aug 71
- Economic structure and fertility: a comparative analysis. Kasarda JD. *Demography* 8:307-17, Aug 71
- Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. *Demography* 8:353-67, Aug 71
- Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. *Demography* 10:329-50, Aug 73
- Age, education and occupation differentials in interregional migration: some evidence for Canada. McInnis M. *Demography* 8:195-204, May 71
- Fertility and economic dependency of Soviet women. Mazur DP. *Demography* 10:37-51, Feb 73
- Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al. *Demography* 8:411-25, Aug 71
- The prevalence of surgical sterilization in a suburban population. Phillips N. *Demography* 8:261-70, May 71
- Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 8:369-77, Aug 71
- Industrialization, family and fertility: a structural-psychological analysis of the Brazilian case. Rosen BC, et al. *Demography* 8:49-69, Feb 71
- The residential distribution of status groups in Puerto Rico's metropolitan areas. Schwirian KP, et al. *Demography* 8:81-90, Feb 71
- Analysis of multiple sources of variation: comparison of three techniques. Reinke WA. *Health Serv Res* 8:309-21, Winter 73
- A note on classification of districts of West Bengal according to health status. Ramin MV, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:9-15, Jan-Mar 73
- Methadone maintenance—is it enough? Connor T, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:279-98, Jun 71
- The leadership crisis in nursing: a critical problem and challenge. Leininger M. *J Nurs Adm* 4:29-34, Mar-Apr 74
- General practitioners and open-access pathology services. Green RH. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)
- Medical benefits mainly the younger and less sick. Olendzki MC. *Med Care* 12:163-72, Feb 74
- Effect of levels of nursing education on patient care: a replication. Davis BG. *Nurs Res* 23:150-5, Mar-Apr 74
- Geographic orientation in patients with cerebral disease. Benton AL, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:122-5, 1973
- Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:402-9, Dec 73
- [Smoking: habits and opinions of Viennese physicians] Kunze M, et al. *Rehabilitation (Bonn)* 26:31-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Marital fertility in women living in rural localities of the Azerbaijan SSR] Akhmedov AA. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:43-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Frequency of surgical deliveries of women depending on age, education and nationality] Volkov IM. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENVIRONMENT

- The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ. *Am J Ment Defic* 78:519-29, Mar 74
- Design considerations for a state health department information system. Haas A. *Am J Public Health* 64:481-95, May 74
- Kinship correlations reported by Sir Cyril Burt. (Burt C). *Jensen AR. Behav Genet* 4:1-28, Mar 74
- The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:879-81, 16 Mar 74
- Status of industrial research in the development of infection control products and procedures. McGray RJ. *Health Lab Sci* 11:90-8, Apr 74
- Effect of home environment tobacco smoke on family health. Cameron F, et al. *J Appl Psychol* 57:142-7, Apr 73
- Adaptations in the breeding of the harbour seal, *Phoca vitulina*. Bigg MA. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:131-42, Dec 73
- Ambient temperature. Waites GM. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:151-4, Dec 73
- Family structure, child location and nutritional disease

- in rural Haiti. Rawson IG, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:288-96, Sep 73
- Psycho-social stress and health disturbances. Aakster CW. *Soc Sci Med* 8:77-90, Feb 74
- Practical training in social paediatrics. Das KB, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:410-5, Dec 73
- Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:402-9, Dec 73
- [Epidemiological classification of endemic goiter] Scriba PC. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:299-300, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [The influence of environmental factors upon tracer elements of the placenta (author's transl)] Thieme R, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34:36-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H. *Nervenarzt* 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

- Urinary fluoride levels in polytetrafluoroethylene fabricators. Polakoff PL, et al. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 35:99-106, Feb 74
- Thyroid disease in children. A survey of subjects potentially exposed to fallout radiation. Rallison ML, et al. *Am J Med* 56:457-63, Apr 74
- Clinical history, physical examination and x-ray changes. Gandevia B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:10-26, 1974
- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
- A comparative clinical and pulmonary function study of grain handlers and bakers. Kleinfeld M. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:86-96, 1974
- Evaluation before and after exposure—the pattern of physiological response to cotton dust. Merchant JA, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:38-43, 1974
- The relationship of acute pulmonary effects of organic materials to chronic pulmonary effects. Peters JM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:44-9, 1974
- The hospital laboratory: its responsibility as a working member of the Infection Control Committee. Bartlett RC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:80-4, Apr 74
- Microbiologic sampling of the hospital environment. Eickhoff TC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:73-5, Apr 74
- A comprehensive hospital environmental monitoring program. Fahlgberg WJ. *Health Lab Sci* 11:76-9, Apr 74
- Environmental microbiology and infection control programs in health care facilities: introductory remarks. Herman LG. *Health Lab Sci* 11:69-70, Apr 74
- The WEERIE program for assessing the radiological consequences of airborne effluents from nuclear installations. Clarke RH. *Health Phys* 25:267-80, Sep 73
- Lead-210 concentrations in the bone, blood and excreta of a former uranium miner. Cohen N, et al. *Health Phys* 24:601-9, Jun 73
- A five-year inhalation study with natural uranium dioxide (UO₂) dust. II. Postexposure retention and biologic effects in the monkey, dog and rat. Leach LJ, et al. *Health Phys* 25:239-58, Sep 73
- Hazards from rupture of a tritium activated luminous source. Skilbin D. *Health Phys* 25:184-6, Aug 73
- Experimental and epidemiological investigations on the effect of nitrogen oxides on lipid metabolism. Kosmidis S, et al. *Int Arch Arbeitsmed* 31:249-56, 10 Jul 73
- Barium retention in rats exposed to combustion products from diesel fuel containing a barium-based antimoke additive. Gutwein EE, et al. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24:40-3, Jan 74
- Trichloroethylene. Messite J. *J Occup Med* 16:194-7, Mar 74 (10 ref.)
- Occupational health case report—no. 4. Epoxy-type paint. *J Occup Med* 16:201-3, Mar 74
- Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. A population study. Lansdown RG, et al. *Lancet* 1:538-41, 30 Mar 74
- Lead exposure: focal concentrations from atmospheric fallout. Antopol W, et al. *Mt Sinai J Med NY* 41:250-3, Mar-Apr 74
- Letter: Lung cancer in chloromethyl methyl ether workers. Beavers EM. *N Engl J Med* 290:971-2, 25 Apr 74
- Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS. *N Engl J Med* 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73
- The role of the nurse in an OSHA inspection. Miller MR. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:19-20, passim, Mar 74
- Preoperational levels of environmental radioactivity in water and sediment around Turkey Point Nuclear Power Plants, Card Sound, Florida. Johnson TS, et al. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:117-23, Mar 74
- Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. Johnson W, et al. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:105-15, Mar 74
- Radioactivity in airborne particulates and precipitation. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:20-9, Jan 74

- Milk Surveillance Network, September 1973. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:10-1, Jan 74
- Milk surveillance, September 1973. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:1-9, Jan 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory-Windsor Site (SIC Prototype Reactor Facility) January-December 1971. 2. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Diffusion Plant, January-December 1971. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:30-5, Jan 74
- Water surveillance programs, September 1973. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:14-9, Jan 74
- Radionuclides in institutional diet samples, April-June 1973. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:126-8, Mar 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:134-54, Mar 74
- Krypton-85 in air, July 1970 to December 1972. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:133, Mar 74
- Radioactivity in Minnesota municipal water supplies, July 1971-June 1972. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:130-1, Mar 74
- [Causes of bladder carcinoma] Fokkens W. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1088-94, 21 Jul 73 (11 ref.) (Dut)
- [Determination of the fraction of radioactivity existing in the form of unattached RnA in the atmosphere of a uranium mine] Chapuis A, et al. *Health Phys* 25:59-65, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Ilewicz L, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskii PA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

- An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:474-6, May 74
- In defense of the lung. 4. Improving medical care for people with chronic lung disease. Green GM. *Am Lung Assoc Bull* 60:14-6, Apr 74
- Considerations on the safety of certain biological agents for arthropod control. Smith RF. *Bull WHO* 48:685-98, Jun 73
- Air pollution and traffic safety. Todorović P. *Experientia Suppl* 20:55-60, 1974
- Soviet American co-operation to fight disease. Venediktov D. *Indian J Cancer* 10:388-9, Sep 73
- The federal aircraft emission control program: standards and their basis. Jones KH, et al. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 24:23-8, Jan 74
- Personal noise dosimetry in refinery and chemical plants. Diserens AH. *J Occup Med* 16:255-7, Apr 74
- Occupational health case report. 6. Stoddard solvent. Larsen LB. *J Occup Med* 16:276-8, Apr 74
- Criteria for a recommended standard. Occupational exposure to inorganic arsenic. Utidjian HM. *J Occup Med* 16:264-9, Apr 74
- Committee on threshold limits: 1974 notice of intended changes. *J Occup Med* 16:261, Apr 74
- Proceedings: New resources and new alliances for schools of public health. Breslow L. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:455-61, Fall 73
- Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health. Stallones RA. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:447-54, Fall 73
- Human ecology. Pain J. *NZ Nurs J* 67:10-1, Jan 74
- [Electronic computation of cold stress and heat requirement] Brendel T, et al. *Gesund Ing* 94:1-7, Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Remote heat supply in large central European cities. Civilizational and technical viewpoints] Hromek R. *Gesund Ing* 92:206-11, Jul 71 (Ger)
- [Problem of standards in physical-chemical air pollution inside rooms] Kettner H. *Gesund Ing* 94:44-51, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Requirements for sport facilities from the physiological and hygienical viewpoints] Keul J. *Gesund Ing* 92:66-9, Mar 71 (Ger)
- [Limestone-turret procedure for deodorization of malodorous industrial exhaust gases] Kurmeier H. *Gesund Ing* 92:169-73, Jun 71 (Ger)
- [Determination of pesticides in the air and during rainfall] Lahmann E, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:366-8, Dec 71 (Ger)
- [Constructual design of sports facilities] Roskam F. *Gesund Ing* 92:70-2, Mar 71 (Ger)
- [Increase in sport performance. Importance of environmental conditions] Schirmer F. *Gesund Ing* 92:65-6, Mar 71 (Ger)
- [Harassment of man in buildings through vibrations] Splittgerber IH. *Gesund Ing* 94:354-61, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Temperature rates in the Persian Gulf from the health-technical viewpoint] Vinck F. *Gesund Ing* 92:271-3, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [World Red Cross Day—May 8, 1973. You and the world:

- permanent priority of the Red Cross] Barroso J. *Prof Inform* 26:67, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
 [Viral hepatitis, typhus..., today cholera and tomorrow?] Platter A. *Prof Inform* 26:103-4, Jul-Oct 73 (Ita)
 [Editorial: Preventive medicine in the tropical environment] *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:5-6, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL METHODS

- Proceedings: Present situation of human listeriosis in Hungary. Mörö E, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:301-10, 1972
 Countries with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74
 Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:361-75, 1974
 Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Spelzer FE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:50-8, 1974
 Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. *Biometrics* 29:637-48, Dec 73
 The use of simple epidemiological models in the evaluation of disease control programmes: a case study of trachoma. Sundaresan TK, et al.
Bull WHO 48:709-14, Jun 73
 The hospital laboratory; its responsibility as a working member of the Infection Control Committee. Bartlett RC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:80-4, Apr 74
 Principal requirements for controlled clinical trials of caries preventive agents and procedures. Horowitz HS, et al. *Int Dent J* 23:506-29, Sep 73
 Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
 Studies in psychiatric epidemiology: some problems of interpretation. Dunham HW.
Ir J Med Sci 142:362-72, Nov 73
 On the negative phase of postvaccination immunity to typhoid with reference to the results of epidemiological studies. Hejfec LB.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:393-401, 1971
 A controlled study of penicillin prophylaxis against streptococcal impetigo. Ferrieri P, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:429-38, Apr 74
 Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74
 Criteria for a recommended standard. Occupational exposure to inorganic arsenic. Utidjian HM.
J Occup Med 16:264-9, Apr 74
 Errors in computation of incidence of hearing loss in studies of large populations. Hogan DD.
Ment Retard 11:15-7, Apr 73
 Colorado maternal mortality. A 5-year review. Thompson HE, et al. *Rocky Mt Med J* 71:155-60, Mar 74
 Psycho-social stress and health disturbances. Aakster CW. *Soc Sci Med* 8:77-90, Feb 74
 The hospital "specialty" clinic. Dunn E.
Superv Nurse 5:10-1 passim, Apr 74
 Prognosis in multiple sclerosis. Kurtzke JF, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:272-4, 1973
 The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ashford RW, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:568-601, 1973
 Egg output stability and the epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium*. II. An analysis of the epidemiology of endemic *S. haematobium*. Bradley DJ, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:491-500, 1973
 Domestic risk factor--an attempt to assess risk of infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in houses in Brazil. Minter DM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:290, 1973
 Community diagnosis and management in Bancroftian filariasis. Southgate BA. *Trop Doct* 4:3-5, Jan 74
 Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad.
 Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:355-61, Dec 73
 Hypertension. Shanholtz MI.
Va Med Mon 101:207-9, Mar 74
 [The incidence of heart disease (based on epidemiologic studies in the town of Kazanluk and its surrounding villages) Rashev M, et al.
Vutr Boles 12:70-5, 1973 (Bul)
 [Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis] Sitaj S, et al. *Beitr Rheumatol* 19:98-130, 1973 (71 ref.) (Ger)
 [Adverse effects of contraceptive steroids] Plotz EJ. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:503-10, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Epidemiology of chronic non-specific lung diseases in workers of various agricultural fields] Poesner W, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:249-58, 1973 (Ger)
 [Screening for serum hepatitis in a non-ambulatory

- hospital population] Caprio G, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:514-9, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Questionnaire used in the study of the epidemiology of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Bungeanu G, et al.
Fiziologia 20:325-30, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
 [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskif PA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*: a review. Lacey RW. *J Clin Pathol* 26:899-913, Dec 73
 Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB.
Vet Rec 93:655-6, 22 Dec 73
 [Relation of epidemiology to other sciences] Shtefnbakh AE.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:20-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

- Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:462-8, Fall 73
 [Pedagogic meditations. II. Value of lecture courses. Subject and method of epidemiology] Elkin II.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:8-13, Dec 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

- Yellow fever and Josiah Clark Nott. (Nott JC), Downs WG. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:499-508, Apr 74
 Letter: Wade Hampton Frost--a tribute. (Frost WH), McKinnon NE. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:618, 16 Mar 74
 Leslie L. Lumsden, MD: pioneer in rural sanitation and early epidemiology in the United States. (Lumsden LL), Williams RC Sr. *South Med J* 67:463-73, Apr 74
 [Contribution of S. I. Zlatogorov (1873-1931) to the development of microbiology, epidemiology and knowledge of infectious diseases (on the centennial of his birth)] (Zlatogorov SI), Demikhovskii EI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:143-4, Aug 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- [Activities of an epidemiologist's assistant in a rural area] Khmel'nitskaia NM, et al.
Feldsher Akush 38:8-13, Dec 73 (Rus)

ETHICS, MEDICAL

- Alternatives to animal experiments in medical research. Gowan J. *Br Med J* 1:557-9, 23 Mar 74
 Editorial: On medical records--watch your step. DiBisio AG. *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53:25-6, Mar 74
 "The struggle for patients' rights in a state hospital": issues and implications. O'Donnell CR.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:286-7, Autumn 73
 The anthropologist as observer. Ethical aspects of clinical observations of behavior (William Caudill). (Caudill W), J Nerv Ment Dis 157:313-9, Nov 73
 Research and confidentiality in general practice. Crombie DL. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:863-79, Dec 73
 Confidentiality in the setting of general practice. Donovan C, et al. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:881-5, Dec 73
 Editorial: Confidentiality in general practice.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:833-9, Dec 73
 Medical ethics and discipline. Derbyshire RC.
JAMA 228:59-62, 1 Apr 74
 A new setting for informed consent. Carpenter WT Jr. *Lancet* 1:500-1, 23 Mar 74
 Quality and cost control: Medicare and beyond. Breslow L. *Med Care* 12:95-114, Feb 74
 Postgraduate training in Great Britain and the United States: a comparison. Gruebel Lee DM.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:1-24, 1972
 Doctors' dilemmas. The Sir Thomas and Lady Edith Dixon memorial lecture. (Dixon T), (Dixon E), Peel J. *Ulster Med J* 42:105-15, 1973
 [Social role and personal mandate of the physician] Schipperges H. *Med Monatschr* 27:531-6, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Editorial: Health, humanization of medicine and medical ethics] Kassab P.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:431-4, Nov 73 (Por)
 [Theoretical problems of medical ethics under the circumstances of modern public health] Smol'nakov AI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:55-9, 1973 (Rus)

ETHNIC GROUPS

- The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:567-73, May 74
 Japanese enterprise and American middle-class values. Yamamoto J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:577-9, May 74

- Psychiatric consultation to a Filipino community in Hawaii. Young BB, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:563-6, May 74
 A coordinated sickle cell program for economically disadvantaged adolescents. Fielding J, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:427-32, May 74
 Morbidity patterns of aboriginal and non-aboriginal children admitted to hospital. Forbes DA, et al.
Aust Paediatr J 9:248-52, Oct 73
 Chronic ill-health in Australian aboriginal children. Macdonald WB. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:253-6, Oct 73
 Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Ferriman A. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:146-51, Nov 73
 Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al.
Clin Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-109, Mar 73 (49 ref.)
 Community mental health nursing: an innovative use of the nurse's evolving role. Hitchcock JE.
Community Ment Health J 7:3-12, Mar 71
 Some anthropological issues related to community mental health programs in the United States. Leininger M.
Community Ment Health J 7:50-61, Mar 71
 The effects of formal church affiliation and religiosity on the fertility patterns of Mexican-American Catholics. Alvarez D. *Demography* 10:19-36, Feb 73
 The difference in unwanted births between blacks and whites. Bauman KE, et al.
Demography 10:315-28, Aug 73
 A new method for estimating the level of natural fertility in populations practicing birth control. Espenshade TJ. *Demography* 8:525-36, Nov 71
 On linear models in the study of perinatal mortality. Fischler B, et al. *Demography* 8:401-10, Aug 71
 Urbanization in New Zealand: a comparative analysis. Gibson C. *Demography* 10:71-84, Feb 73
 A new look at the marriage market and nuptiality rates, 1915-1958. Hirschman C, et al.
Demography 8:549-69, Nov 71
 Effects of the Immigration Act of 1965 on selected population characteristics of immigrants to the United States. Keely CB. *Demography* 8:157-69, May 71
 Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al.
Demography 8:411-25, Aug 71
 On long-term mortality trends in the United States, 1850-1968. Rao SL. *Demography* 10:405-19, Aug 73
 Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al.
Demography 8:459-80, Nov 71
 Health services utilization: framework and review. Anderson JG.
Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)
 Interactions among variables affecting hospital utilization. Ro KK.
Health Serv Res 8:298-308, Winter 73
 The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:417-22, 1972
 The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al.
Int J Addict 6:225-39, Jun 71
 Methadone maintenance--is it enough? Connor T, et al.
Int J Addict 6:279-98, Jun 71
 Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)
 Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. *Int J Health Serv* 2:217-23, May 72
 A review of family health's latest evaluation of the demographic impact of the Louisiana Family Planning Program. Gettys JO Jr, et al.
J La State Med Soc 126:81-8, Mar 74
 Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al. *Lancet* 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
 Medicaid benefits mainly the younger and less sick. Olendzki MC. *Med Care* 12:163-72, Feb 74
 Methadone treatment in Westchester County: 1971. Gordon E, et al. *NY State J Med* 74:551-9, Mar 74
 Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:20-4, 1973
 The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
 [Study of work done after hours in general practice] Hugo GJ. *S Afr Med J* 47:151-6, 27 Jan 73 (Afr)
 [Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapiere J, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Disease statistics of foreign workers (author's transl)] Schmoll HJ.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2280-4, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Frequency of surgical deliveries of women depending on age, education and nationality] Volkov IM.
Sov Zdravookhr 3:39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EUGENICS

EUGENICS

- New life: person or property? Schroeder LO.
Am J Psychiatry 131:541-4, May 74
Biological consequences of population control.
Ackerman DR. Int J Fertil 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL

- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:361-75, 1974
Blood pressure and ageing: results of a 15-17 year follow-up study in South Wales. Miall WE, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:23a-33, Aug 73
Principal requirements for controlled clinical trials of caries preventive agents and procedures. Horowitz HS, et al. Int Dent J 23:506-29, Sep 73
[Various problems in the application of mathematical-statistical decision making in medicine] Böer HG. Z Exp Chir 19:853-62, 1973 (80 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILY

- The use of structural family therapy in the treatment of intractable asthma. Lieberman R, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:535-40, May 74
Gunshot wounds in children. Heins M, et al. Am J Public Health 64:328-30, Apr 74
Kinship correlations reported by Sir Cyril Burt. (Burt C), Jensen AR. Behav Genet 4:1-28, Mar 74
Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. Biometrics 29:637-48, Dec 73
Patients' attitudes to medical students in general practice. Wright HJ. Br Med J 1:372-6, 2 Mar 74
Economic structure and fertility: a comparative analysis. Kasarda JD. Demography 8:307-17, Aug 71
Effects of the Immigration Act of 1965 on selected population characteristics of immigrants to the United States. Keely CB. Demography 8:157-69, May 71
Chronic movers and the future redistribution of population: a longitudinal analysis. Morrison PA. Demography 8:171-84, May 71
A design for a health insurance experiment. Newhouse JP. Inquiry 11:5-27, Mar 74
The place of general practice. Fry J. Int J Health Serv 2:165-9, May 72
Effect of home environment tobacco smoke on family health. Cameron P, et al. J Appl Psychol 57:142-7, Apr 73
Preparation anxiety: a qualitative analysis. Bodley PO, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:230-9, Feb 74
Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. J Trop Pediatr 19:350-6, Sep 73
Relatives of schizophrenic patients. Frost M. Midwife Health Vis 10:56-7, Feb-Mar 74
Development of an instrument for measuring the quality of nursing care. Cornell SA. Nurs Res 23:108-17, Mar-Apr 74
Patient care study: is prevention always possible? King BS. Queens Nurs J 16:277-8 passim, Mar 74
Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. Trop Doct 4:76-80, Apr 74
The nurse's role in community health care. Gawith M. UNA Nurs J 72:36-9, Jan-Feb 74
[Case study of a family]
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:11-20, Nov-Dec 72 (Por)
[Transformations of the family in a changing world] Serlgo A.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:139-45, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- Modern and traditional value orientations and fertility behavior: a social demographic study. Clifford WB 2d. Demography 8:37-48, Feb 71
Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. Demography 8:27-36, Feb 71
A new method for estimating the level of natural fertility in populations practicing birth control. Espenshade TJ. Demography 8:525-36, Nov 71
Perspectives on the recent upturn in divorce and remarriage. Glick PC, et al. Demography 10:301-14, Aug 73
Education, health and family size as determinants of labor market activity for the poor and nonpoor. Hill CR. Demography 8:379-88, Aug 71
A new look at the marriage market and nuptiality rates, 1915-1958. Hirschman C, et al. Demography 8:549-69, Nov 71
Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. Demography 8:353-67, Aug 71
Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. Demography 10:329-50, Aug 73
Fertility and economic dependency of Soviet women. Mazur DP. Demography 10:37-51, Feb 73
The prevalence of surgical sterilization in a suburban population. Phillips N. Demography 8:261-70, May 71
Industrialization, family and fertility: a structural-psychological analysis of the Brazilian case. Rosen BC, et al. Demography 8:49-69, Feb 71
Fertility trends in Australia. Spencer GM. Demography 8:247-59, May 71
Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al. Demography 8:459-80, Nov 71
Estimating the incidence and prevalence of birth orders: a technique using census data. Veevers JE. Demography 10:447-58, Aug 73
Health services utilization: framework and review. Anderson JG. Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)
Methadone maintenance—is it enough? Connor T, et al. Int J Addict 6:279-98, Jun 71
Family structure, child location and nutritional disease in rural Haiti. Rawson IG, et al. J Trop Pediatr 19:288-98, Sep 73
Medical benefits mainly the younger and less sick. Olendick MC. Med Care 12:163-72, Feb 74
Sex preselection in the United States: some implications. Westoff CF, et al. Science 184:633-6, 10 May 74
Are neurotic patients in psychotropic drug trials representative? A comparison of study and non-study patients in four family practices. Hesbacher P, et al. Soc Sci Med 8:91-6, Feb 74
Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al. Theor Popul Biol 5:1-27, Feb 74
Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. Trop Geogr Med 25:402-9, Dec 73
[Case study of a family]
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:11-20, Nov-Dec 72 (Por)
[Epidemiology of precancerous conditions and breast cancer] Zhivetskii AV.
Vrach Delo 11:61-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Socio-hygienic characteristics of population growth in the Lenin region of Dagestan] Dzhangishiev NKH. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-9, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Effect of socio-economic conditions on the health of newborn infants] Utkova LV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:19-22, Mar 73 (Rus)

FAMILY PLANNING

- The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ. Am J Ment Defic 78:519-29, Mar 74
Early postpartum and immediate postabortion intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
Family planning: its health rationale. Siegel E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)
A comparative analysis of factors influencing the implementation of family planning services in the United States. Gentry JT, et al. Am J Public Health 64:376-89, Apr 74
Chlamydia A in the female genital tract. Hilton AL, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:1-10, Feb 74
Letter: Reorganized family planning. Oldershaw L. Br Med J 1:329, 23 Feb 74
Editorial: N.H.S. family planning. Br Med J 1:342, 2 Mar 74
The effects of formal church affiliation and religiosity on the fertility patterns of Mexican-American Catholics. Alfvéz D. Demography 10:19-36, Feb 73
The difference in unwanted births between blacks and whites. Bauman KE, et al. Demography 10:315-28, Aug 73
Modern and traditional value orientations and fertility

- behavior: a social demographic study. Clifford WB 2d. Demography 8:37-48, Feb 71
Mortality level, desired family size, and population increase: comment. Cochran SH. Demography 8:537-40, Nov 71
Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. Demography 8:27-36, Feb 71
A new method for estimating the level of natural fertility in populations practicing birth control. Espenshade TJ. Demography 8:525-36, Nov 71
Birth control, income redistribution, and the rate of saving: the case of Mexico. Isbister J. Demography 10:85-98, Feb 73
Estimation of contraceptive continuation functions. Kelly WJ. Demography 8:335-9, Aug 71
Models. Keyfitz N. Demography 8:571-80, Nov 71
Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. Demography 8:353-67, Aug 71
A stochastic approach to the estimation of the prevalence of IUD: example of Taiwan, Republic of China. Liu PT, et al. Demography 8:341-52, Aug 71
Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. Demography 10:329-50, Aug 73
Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al. Demography 8:411-25, Aug 71
Estimates of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970. Piché V, et al. Demography 10:367-82, Aug 73
Postmenorrhoeic versus postpartum strategies of contraception. Potter RG, et al. Demography 10:99-112, Feb 73
Fertility trends in Australia. Spencer GM. Demography 8:247-59, May 71
A model to estimate births averted due to IUCDs and sterilizations. Venkatacharya K. Demography 8:491-505, Nov 71
Prospects for decline in population growth in the developing nations. Wallace RB. J Am Med Assoc 29:21-31, Jan 74
A review of family health's latest evaluation of the demographic impact of the Louisiana Family Planning Program. Gettys JO Jr, et al. J La State Med Soc 126:81-8, Mar 74
Social influences on reproductive performance. Baird D. J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:585-90, Dec 73
Letter: Danfa project. Neumann AK, et al. Lancet 1:570, 30 Mar 74
Vasectomy. Wallace DM. Nurs Mirror 138:58-9, 22 Mar 74
The nurse and family planning. Law B. Nurs Times 70:203-4, 7 Feb 74
Abortion—a personal testimony. Potts M. Nurs Times 70:314-6, 28 Feb 74
The legal rights of minors. Hofmann AD, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 20:989-1004, Nov 73 (32 ref.)
The delivery of medical care in China. Sidel W, et al. Sci Am 230:19-27, Apr 74
Sex preselection in the United States: some implications. Westoff CF, et al. Science 184:633-6, 10 May 74
The spread of comprehensive care through under-fives' clinics. Morley D. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:155-70, 1973
Child survival and family size. Metrop G. World Jr Nurs 3:23-4, Feb 74
[Ageing before and after the menopause (author's transl)] Keep PA van. Ther Umsch 31:148-54, Mar 74 (Fre)
[The drop of the birth rate (author's transl)] Maier W. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:957-9, Dec 73 (Ger)

HISTORY

- Edward Bliss Foote: pioneer American advocate of birth control. (Foote EB), Cirillo VJ. Bull Hist Med 47:471-9, Sep-Oct 73

FLUORIDATION

- The prevalence of gingivitis in children continuously resident in a high fluoride area. Murray JJ. J Dent Child 41:133-9, Mar-Apr 74
Letter: Fluoridated drinking-water and renal dialysis. Reed CD, et al. Lancet 1:633, 6 Apr 74
Health services with a labour government. NZ Dent J 69:2-4, Jan 73
[European Committee for Health. 9th session (Strasbourg, November 23-26, 1971). Working group for the problems related to the implementation of drinking water fluoridation in Europe, 2nd session (Strasbourg, February 23-26, 1971)]
Oeff Gesundheitswes 36:Suppl 1:1-55, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Caries incidence in 7-15-year-old schoolchildren in Basel during 1972, following a 10-year drinking water fluoridation period] Gülzow HJ, et al. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:19-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES

- Monitoring side effects of contraceptives. Hill AB. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 185:279-95, 1974 (31 ref.)
- Follow-up of implanted pacemakers. Parsonnet V, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:842-53, May 74
- Effect of smoking on blood pressure. Seitzer CC. *Am Heart J* 87:558-64, May 74
- Patency of aortocoronary vein grafts and serum triglycerides. Three year follow-up study. Allard C, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:679-80, 6 May 74
- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74
- Management of vulvar malignancies. Boyce CR, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:48-58, 1 May 74
- Early postpartum and immediate postabortion intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
- The in situ IUD and pregnancy outcome. Shine RM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:124-30, 1 May 74
- A study of health referral patterns. Cauffman JG, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:331-56, Apr 74
- Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:450-8, May 74
- Use of the reversed saphenous vein graft in the treatment of gangrene. Horton RE.
- Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 54:165-75, Apr 74
- Levodopa in the treatment of arterial insufficiency of the lower limbs. Clinical and rheographic trial. Vaccaro E, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1793-8, Dec 73
- Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H.
- Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:54-9, Feb 74
- Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al.
- Br Med J* 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74
- Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74
- Letter: Coping with minor casualties.
- Br Med J* 2:55, 6 Apr 74
- Long-term followup of breast cancer patients: the 30-year report. Adair F, et al.
- Cancer* 33:1145-50, Apr 74
- The natural history of pulmonary stenosis. Long-term follow-up with serial heart catheterizations. Moller I, et al. *Cardiology* 58:193-202, 1973
- The natural history of hypertension with moderate impairment of renal function. Bauer GE, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:191s+, Aug 73
- Blood pressure and ageing: results of a 15-17 year follow-up study in South Wales. Miall WE, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:23s-33, Aug 73
- Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract. Wolff WI, et al. *Curr Probl Surg* 1:82, Jan 74 (321 ref.)
- Estimation of contraceptive continuation functions. Kelly WJ. *Demography* 8:335-9, Aug 71
- A stochastic approach to the estimation of the prevalence of IUD: example of Taiwan, Republic of China. Liu PT, et al. *Demography* 8:341-52, Aug 71
- Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al.
- Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:354-60, 1972
- The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:225-39, Jun 71
- Contracture of the hamstrings in spastic cerebral palsy. A study of three methods of operative correction. Reimers J. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:102-9, Feb 74
- Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
- J Nerv Ment Dis* 158:291-305, Apr 74
- Stress incontinence and urethral obstruction in women: value of uroflowmetry and voiding urethrography. Susset JG, et al. *J Urol* 3:504-13, Apr 74
- Changes in serum cholesterol during the Stillman diet. Rickman F, et al. *JAMA* 228:54-8, 1 Apr 74
- Serial carcinoembryonic antigen assays. Use in detection of cancer recurrence. Sorokin JJ, et al. *JAMA* 228:49-53, 1 Apr 74
- Outcome of pregnancy in women using an intrauterine device. Vessey MP, et al. *Lancet* 1:495-8, 23 Mar 74
- Reliability and validity of some handedness questionnaire items. Raczkowski D, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 12:43-7, Jan 74
- Prognosis in multiple sclerosis. Kurtzke JF, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:272-4, 1973
- Hypertension. Shanholtz MI.
- Va Med Mon* 101:207-9, Mar 74
- [Problem of statistical follow-up of the diagnosis in hospitalized patients] Omeľčuk A.
- Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]* 16:19-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Some thoughts on the importance of follow-up rehabilitation (author's transl)] Wahle H.

- Rehabilitation (Stuttg) 12:23-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Results of the rehabilitation of patients with cervical cancer] Henning G, et al.
- Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:70-7, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Mass examination for glaucoma. A 12 year follow up (author's transl)] Kishida A.
- Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1578-92, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Prognosis of drug addiction] Retterstöl N.
- Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:48-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)
- [Use of manual punched cards for processing information on patients with chronic suppurative otitis and its sequelae who underwent hearing restorative operations] Sushko IuA, et al.
- Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 33:12-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FOOD CONTAMINATION

- Toxoplasma infection and abortion in sheep associated with feeding of grain contaminated with cat faeces. Plant JW, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:19-21, Jan 74
- Lead poisoning due to contamination of home-made wine. Warwick RG, et al.
- Br J Clin Pract* 27:345-7, Sep 73
- Editorial: Gastroenteritis from cheese.
- Br Med J* 2:2, 6 Apr 74
- Effect of some variables on the migration of additives from plastics into edible fats. Figge K, et al.
- Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:975-89, Dec 73
- Determination of total migration from plastics-packaging materials into edible fats using a 14C-labelled fat simulant. Figge K.
- Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:963-74, Dec 73
- Salmonella wichita, a new serotype isolated from poultry. Panda PC, et al.
- Indian J Exp Biol* 11:345, Jul 73
- Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs. Brickey PM Jr. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:311-2, Mar 74
- Report on analytical mycology of foods and drugs. Schulze AE. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:310, Mar 74
- Veterinary and food aspects of drug resistance. Smith HW. *J Sci Food Agric* 25:228, Feb 74
- Food additives and intestinal microflora. Walker R. *J Sci Food Agric* 25:228-9, Feb 74
- Editorial: Trichinosis: from Bismarck to polar bears. Moser RH. *JAMA* 228:735-7, 6 May 74
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74
- Environmental lead pollution. Malcolm D.
- Proc R Soc Med* 67:167-8, Feb 74
- A second incident of reproductive abnormalities in colonized *Glossina morsitans morsitans* Westw. caused by a maternally acting toxicant in rabbit food. Turner DA, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:292-3, 1973
- The utilisation by the growing pig of barley adulterated with seeds of the wild oat (*Avena fatua*). Lawrence TL. *Vet Rec* 93:666-7, 29 Dec 73
- Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives with a review of general principles and of specifications. Seventeenth report of the joint FAO-WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives.
- WHO Tech Rep Ser 539:1-40, 1974
- Food safety and food poisoning. Genigeorgis CA, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 16:363-97, 1973 (114 ref.)
- [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Study on the content of chloro-organic pesticides in the total diet in Italy. 3. Doses of pesticides taken with the diet, acceptable daily doses and current sectors of the use of some pesticides] Del Vecchio V, et al.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24:156-90, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Neuroophthalmological findings and their transition of organic mercury poisoning, "Minamata disease", in Agano area of Niigata Prefecture (author's transl)] Iwata K.
- Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1788-834, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ANALYSIS

- Report on multiresidue methods (interlaboratory studies). Corneliusen PE.
- J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:301-3, Mar 74
- Report on metals and other elements in foods. Cunningham HM.
- J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:300, Mar 74
- Scale-up of AOAC method 3 for quantitation and isolation of aflatoxins in nuts and nut products for chemical and biological confirmation. DiProssimo VP. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:349-52, Mar 74
- Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:312-4, Mar 74
- Report on decomposition and filth in foods (chemical methods). Staruszkiewicz WF Jr.
- J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:285-8, Mar 74

- Report on mycotoxins. Stoloff L.
- J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:274-8, Mar 74

FOOD CONTAMINATION, RADIOACTIVE

- Dosimetry of unabsorbed beta emitters in the gastro-intestinal tract. Unnikrishnan K, et al.
- Health Phys* 25:141-6, Aug 73
- Report on radioactivity. Simpson RE.
- J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:306-9, Mar 74

ANALYSIS

- Letter: Use of fallout 90Sr data in ICRP Publication 20. Bennett BG, et al. *Health Phys* 25:451-2, Oct 73
- Lead-210 concentrations in the bone, blood and excreta of a former uranium miner. Cohen N, et al.
- Health Phys* 24:601-9, Jun 73
- The experience of the Central Electricity Generating Board in monitoring the environment of its nuclear power stations. Jones JK, et al.
- Health Phys* 24:619-25, Jun 73
- Dietary strontium-90 intake in Chicago. Kramer L, et al.
- Health Phys* 25:445-8, Oct 73
- Environmental radioactivity in North Taiwan. Weng PS, et al. *Health Phys* 25:123-8, Aug 73
- Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. Johnson W, et al.
- Radiat Data Rep* 15:105-15, Mar 74
- Milk Surveillance Network, September 1973.
- Radiat Data Rep* 15:10-1, Jan 74
- Milk surveillance, September 1973.
- Radiat Data Rep* 15:1-9, Jan 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971.
- Radiat Data Rep* 15:134-54, Mar 74
- Radiionuclides in institutional diet samples, April-June 1973. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:126-8, Mar 74

FOOD HANDLING

- To control costs, eliminate some foods, review purchasing methods, alter recipes, conserve supplies. Cabot EE. *Mod Hosp* 121:96 passim, Aug 73
- Follow these guidelines when garnishing foods. Cabot EE. *Mod Hosp* 119:142, Sep 72
- [Hygienic control of the cooking processing of products and the preparation of food] Seregin MS.
- Voen Med Zh* 10:71-4, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [An outbreak of dermatitis probably caused by mites in a hospital food service (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
- Boi Chil Parasitol* 28:46-1, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

- Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74

FOOD INSPECTION

- A study of tuberculosis-like lesions in cattle slaughtered in Queensland meatworks. Tammemagi L, et al. *Aust Vet J* 49:507-11, Nov 73
- Editorial: Trichinosis: from Bismarck to polar bears. Moser RH. *JAMA* 228:735-7, 6 May 74
- [Possibilities and limitations of microbial animal feed control] Gedek B.
- Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:85-9 concl, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Bottling of wine in plastic containers] Leoni V, et al.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:337-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Survival versus growth of a facultative psychrotroph. Khan MA, et al.
- Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:357-62, 1972
- Proceedings: The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al.
- Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:421-6, 1972
- Proceedings: Present situation of human listeriosis in Hungary. Mörö E, et al.
- Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:301-10, 1972
- Proceedings: Active immunization with formol vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G.
- Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:437-9, 1972
- Salmonella wichita, a new serotype isolated from poultry. Panda PC, et al.
- Indian J Exp Biol* 11:345, Jul 73
- Salmonella serotypes associated with dressed poultry marketed in India. Panda PC.
- Indian J Public Health* 17:27-8, Jan-Mar 73
- Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

- fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al.
J Anim Sci 38:525-31, Mar 74
- Bactericidal properties of acetic and propionic acids on pork carcasses. Reynolds AE, et al.
J Anim Sci 38:515-9, Mar 74
- Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:312-4, Mar 74
- Report on analytical mycology of foods and drugs. Schulze AE. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:310, Mar 74
- The prevalence of salmonellas in mink. Williams DR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:71-8, Feb 74
- Veterinary and food aspects of drug resistance. Smith HW. *J Sci Food Agric* 25:228, Feb 74
- Thermostability of Newcastle disease virus in liquid whole egg. Gough RE. *Vet Rec* 93:632-3, 15 Dec 73
- Food safety and food poisoning. Genigeorgis CA, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 16:363-97, 1973 (114 ref.)
- Nutrition in early childhood. Jelliffe DB.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:1-21, 1973 (79 ref.)
- [Survival of *Vibrio cholerae* in milk and dairy products presently marketed] Diop S, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Nbre Lang Fr 18:278-82, 1973 (Fre)
- [Possibilities and limitations of microbial animal feed control] Gedek B.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:65-9 concl, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possibilities and limitations of microbiological animal feed control] Gedek B.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 81:37-40 contd, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Advice for travelers to the Orient] Kessler PN.
Fortschr Med 92:229-32, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Detection of the foot-and-mouth disease virus in slaughter products] Sobko AI, et al.
Veterinariia 9:40-1, Sep 73 (Rus)

FOOD POISONING

- Food safety and food poisoning. Genigeorgis CA, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:363-97, 1973 (114 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Dietary infections through hemolyzing streptococci] Belger S, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 19:907-9, 1973 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

- [Isolation and identification of the enteropathogenic *Vibrio parahemolytica*] Mulic V, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 96:101-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

ETIOLOGY

- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74

MICROBIOLOGY

- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Advice for travelers to the Orient] Kessler PN.
Fortschr Med 92:229-32, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)

VETERINARY

- [Case of coriander seed poisoning of chicks] Ivanov II.
Veterinariia 12:102, Dec 73 (Rus)

FOOD PRESERVATION

- Proceedings: Survival versus growth of a facultative psychrotroph. Khan MA, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:357-62, 1972
- Effect of some variables on the migration of additives from plastics into edible fats. Figge K, et al.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:975-88, Dec 73
- Conventional, convenience, or ready food service? Goldberg CM, et al. *Hospitals* 48:80 passim, 16 Apr 74
- Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al.
J Anim Sci 38:525-31, Mar 74
- Mechanisms of carbon dioxide gas adsorption by grains and its application to skin-packaging. Mitsuda H, et al.
J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 19:71-83, 1973
- Air-, water- and vacuum-thawing of frozen pork legs. Bailey C, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 25:81-97, Jan 74
- Food additives and intestinal microflora. Walker R. *J Sci Food Agric* 25:228-9, Feb 74
- Airline-style food at down to earth prices. Cabot EE.
Mod Hosp 120:129, May 73
- How to turn a hospital kitchen into a food factory. Cabot EE. *Mod Hosp* 121:94, Dec 73

- This convenience food system is designed around the oven. Eisleben R, et al. *Mod Hosp* 120:108-10, May 73
- No-kitchen food service; some questions and answers. Zubkoff M, et al. *Mod Hosp* 120:115-7, May 73
- Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolis BA, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)
- Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives with a review of general principles and of specifications. Seventeenth report of the joint FAO-WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives.
WHO Tech Rep Ser 539:1-40, 1974
- [Food for tomorrow] Dellsie M, et al.
Union Med Can 103:528-9 passim, Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Bottling of wine in plastic containers] Leonil V, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:337-60, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Changes in some indices of silage freshness during storage] Orlík A, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:779-88, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

STANDARDS

- Vitamins in frozen convenience dinners and pot pies. De Ritter E, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:391-7, Apr 74
- Report on extraneous materials in foods and drugs. Brickey PM Jr. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:311-2, Mar 74

GENETIC COUNSELING

- A perspective of the National Sickle Cell Disease Program. Jackson RE. *Arch Intern Med* 133:533, Apr 74
- The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
- Editorial: The sickle cell complexity. Rutkow IM, et al. *JAMA* 228:608-9, 29 Apr 74
- Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74
- [Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Bulovic D. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:441-55, Jun 73 (74 ref.) (Ser)
- [Genetic counselling (author's transl)] Koch G. *Folia Clin Int (Bare)* 24:19-30, Jan 74 (Spa)

GENETIC INTERVENTION

- New life: person or property? Schroeder LO.
Am J Psychiatry 131:541-4, May 74

GENETICS, BEHAVIORAL

HISTORY

- Kinship correlations reported by Sir Cyril Burt. (Burt C), Jensen AR. *Behav Genet* 4:1-28, Mar 74

GENETICS, HUMAN

- Human population structure. Cannings C, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
- Blood group, erythrocyte acid phosphatase, serum group specific component, haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies amongst the Gogodara (Balimo), Kuman (Minj) and Enga (Lalagum) and peoples of New Guinea. Serjeantson S, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:139-46, Aug 73

GENETICS, POPULATION

- Human population structure. Cannings C, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
- Genetic screening. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)
- Genetic screening: notes added in proof. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:389-94, 1973
- Population genetics. Lewontin RC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)
- The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
- An approximate method of sampling a multinomial population. Pederson DG. *Biometrics* 29:814-21, Dec 73
- Blood group, erythrocyte acid phosphatase, serum group specific component, haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies amongst the Gogodara (Balimo), Kuman (Minj) and Enga (Lalagum) and peoples of New Guinea. Serjeantson S, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:139-46, Aug 73
- The population genetic structure of Klunga subdistrict, Papua, New Guinea. Serjeantson S, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:128-38, Aug 73
- The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:417-22, 1972
- Variations in taste threshold for PTC in populations of Tibet and Ladakh. Bhalla V. *Hum Hered* 22:453-8, 1972
- Population genetic studies of red cell enzyme polymorphisms in four Spanish populations. Goedde HW, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:552-60, 1972
- Ten Gm factors and the Inv system in Eskimos in Greenland. Persson I, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:519-28, 1972
- Frequency of Gm, Inv and Isf phenotypes in the population of 4 Yugoslavian villages. Ropartz C, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:508-18, 1972
- Studies on the immunoglobulin allotypes of Asiatic populations. IV. Gm and Inv allotypes in three Japanese prefectures and Okinawa. Schanfield MS, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:496-502, 1972
- Education for general practice—worldwide problems. Byrne PS. *Int J Health Serv* 2:171-81, May 73
- Factors in internship choice. Palva RE, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:343-50, Apr 74
- Adaptations in the breeding of the harbour seal, *Phoca vitulina*. Bigg MA.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:131-42, Dec 73
- The effect of latitude and photoperiod on the growth of antlers. Goss RJ, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:111-8, Dec 73
- The reproductive cycle of the red fox in Europe. Lloyd HG, et al. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:119-30, Dec 73
- Ambient temperature. Waites GM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:151-4, Dec 73
- Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al. *Med Care* 12:115-30, Feb 74
- The multiple hospital is the only way to go. *Mod Hosp* 121:87-16, Nov 73
- Trypanosome infection rates in Glossina swynnertoni and G. pallidipes in Ikoma, Musoma District, Tanzania. Moloo SK, et al. *Parasitology* 66:259-67, Apr 73
- Multiple sclerosis prevalence and nutritional factors. Alter M, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:253-4, 1973
- Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with

- population of 4 Yugoslavian villages. Ropartz C, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:508-18, 1972
- Studies on the immunoglobulin allotypes of Asiatic populations. IV. Gm and Inv allotypes in three Japanese prefectures and Okinawa. Schanfield MS, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:496-502, 1972
- Biological consequences of population control. Ackerman DR. *Int J Fertil* 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

GEOGRAPHY

- Human population structure. Cannings C, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
- The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:567-73, May 74
- A comparative analysis of factors influencing the implementation of family planning services in the United States. Gentry JT, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:378-89, Apr 74
- Population genetics. Lewontin RC.
Annu Rev Genet 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)
- Electrophoretic variation of supernatant malate dehydrogenase in marsupials. Holmes RS, et al. *Biochem Genet* 11:25-32, Jan 74
- Proceedings: Incidence of anencephalus and spina bifida and variation in risks, according to parental birthplaces in three Australian states. Hobbs MS, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:66, Feb 74
- Proceedings: Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health service. Trickey AJ, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:68, Feb 74
- A general description of the Lambwe Valley area of South Nyanza District, Kenya. Alisoop R, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:691-97, 1972
- A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. *Bull WHO* 47:699-718, 1972
- Intraindustry division of labor: the states of Mexico. Browning HL, et al. *Demography* 8:233-45, May 71
- Urbanization in New Zealand: a comparative analysis. Gibson C. *Demography* 10:71-84, Feb 73
- Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. *Demography* 8:205-23, May 71
- Age, education and occupation differentials in interregional migration: some evidence for Canada. McInnis M. *Demography* 8:195-204, May 71
- The prevalence of surgical sterilization in a suburban population. Phillips N. *Demography* 8:261-70, May 71
- Scalp hair colour in Australian aborigines. Abbie AA. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:105-14, Aug 73
- Blood group, erythrocyte acid phosphatase, serum group specific component, haptoglobin and transferrin gene frequencies amongst the Gogodara (Balimo), Kuman (Minj) and Enga (Lalagum) and peoples of New Guinea. Serjeantson S, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:139-46, Aug 73
- The population genetic structure of Klunga subdistrict, Papua, New Guinea. Serjeantson S, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:128-38, Aug 73
- The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:417-22, 1972
- Variations in taste threshold for PTC in populations of Tibet and Ladakh. Bhalla V. *Hum Hered* 22:453-8, 1972
- Population genetic studies of red cell enzyme polymorphisms in four Spanish populations. Goedde HW, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:552-60, 1972
- Ten Gm factors and the Inv system in Eskimos in Greenland. Persson I, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:519-28, 1972
- Frequency of Gm, Inv and Isf phenotypes in the population of 4 Yugoslavian villages. Ropartz C, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:508-18, 1972
- Studies on the immunoglobulin allotypes of Asiatic populations. IV. Gm and Inv allotypes in three Japanese prefectures and Okinawa. Schanfield MS, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:496-502, 1972
- Education for general practice—worldwide problems. Byrne PS. *Int J Health Serv* 2:171-81, May 73
- Factors in internship choice. Palva RE, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:343-50, Apr 74
- Adaptations in the breeding of the harbour seal, *Phoca vitulina*. Bigg MA.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:131-42, Dec 73
- The effect of latitude and photoperiod on the growth of antlers. Goss RJ, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:111-8, Dec 73
- The reproductive cycle of the red fox in Europe. Lloyd HG, et al. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:119-30, Dec 73
- Ambient temperature. Waites GM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:151-4, Dec 73
- Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al. *Med Care* 12:115-30, Feb 74
- The multiple hospital is the only way to go. *Mod Hosp* 121:87-16, Nov 73
- Trypanosome infection rates in Glossina swynnertoni and G. pallidipes in Ikoma, Musoma District, Tanzania. Moloo SK, et al. *Parasitology* 66:259-67, Apr 73
- Multiple sclerosis prevalence and nutritional factors. Alter M, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:253-4, 1973
- Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with

- possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:20-4, 1973
- Geographic orientation in patients with cerebral disease. Benton AL, et al.
- Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:122-5, 1973
- The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ashford RW, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:568-601, 1973
- Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
- Trop Doct* 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)
- Kaposi's sarcoma—a multifactorial disease. Bijlma F. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:341-9, Dec 73
- Amino acid ratios in protein-energy malnutrition. Gurney JM, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:387-92, Dec 73
- [Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia] Klášková O. *Rozhl Chir* 53:147-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Argument of a geographic nature in digestive parasitology] Limbos P.
- Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 38:511-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
- [Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran, its reservoirs and vectors (a review of the literature)] Neronov VM, et al.
- Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:668-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
- Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

- A comparative analysis of factors influencing the implementation of family planning services in the United States. Gentry JT, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:376-89, Apr 74
- Coordinating mental health systems: a national and international perspective. Gittelman M.
- Am J Public Health* 64:496-500, May 74
- Design considerations for a state health department information system. Haas A.
- Am J Public Health* 64:481-95, May 74
- Dimensions of consumer participation and national health legislation. Millio N.
- Am J Public Health* 64:357-63, Apr 74
- The changing health care environment: its implications for nursing. Scott JM.
- Am J Public Health* 64:384-9, Apr 74
- The health and medical care of children under Title 19 (Medicaid). Wallace HM, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:501-6, May 74
- Editorial: The future of medicine: its relation to people and training. Scott PJ. *Ann Clin Res* 6:1-3, Feb 74
- Dentistry and the delivery of dental services. Obst JJ. *Ann Dent* 33:52-4, Fall 73
- An approach to national health planning. Desta A. *Ethiop Med J* 10:71-4, Apr 72
- Consumer's role in defining goals, structures, and services. Yedvab JO. *Hosp Prog* 55:56-60, Apr 74
- Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72
- Structure of medical care services in the U.S.S.R. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 2:239-42, May 72
- General practice in Australia. Ryan JG.
- Int J Health Serv* 2:273-84, May 72
- Food and nutrition policy—now and in the future. Hegsted DM. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:367-71, Apr 74
- Arkansas: health status evaluation. January 15, 1974.
- Burford M. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:327-8, Mar 74
- Restructuring of health services. Anderson ID.
- J Kans Med Soc* 75:127-31, Apr 74
- Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health services. Noyce J, et al. *Lancet* 1:554-7, 30 Mar 74
- Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al.
- Med Care* 12:115-30, Feb 74
- Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74
- Two roads to health care: U.S. and Canadian policies, 1945-1975. Kohn R, et al. *Med Care* 12:189-201, Mar 74
- Proceedings: The National Cancer Program and the National Cancer Act of 1971. Raucher FJ Jr.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:3-6, Feb 74
- A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. *Nurs Forum* 12:402-11, 1973
- Community health planning—with or without nursing? Simmons HJ 3d. *Nurs Outlook* 22:260-4, Apr 74
- Practical training in social paediatrics. Das KB, et al.
- Trop Geogr Med* 25:410-5, Dec 73
- [How should we plan future health education?] Quistorff B, et al. *Nord Med* 89:23-4, Jan 74 (Dan)
- [Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the rural areas of Algeria. Apropos of 2 recent surveys (Boufarik, 1970 and Kolea, 1972)] Ouassedik N, et al.
- Tunis Med* 51:131-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [School-planning as health care for the school-child] Jacob W. *Gesund Ing* 94:33-7, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [European Committee for Health, 9th session (Strasbourg, November 23-26, 1971). Working group for the problems related to the implementation of drinking water fluoridation in Europe, 2nd session

- (Strasbourg, February 23-26, 1971)]
- Oeff Gesundheitswes* 36:Suppl 1:1-55, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Protection of privacy in automatic data processing systems in the medical services] Selmer KS.
- Nord Med* 89:17-9, Jan 74 (Nor)
- [The evolution of health problems in contemporary European society] Nuyens Y.
- Rev Enferm (Lisboa)* 19:3-18, May-Jun 72 (Por)
- [Functions and activities of the nurse]
- Rev Enferm (Lisboa)* 19:3-13, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)
- [The Spanish program of education on diet and nutrition] López Nomdedeu C.
- Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:951-8, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Bor Rexed, director general, on medical service of today and tomorrow: the quality of medical care in being kept whatever organization we will have]
- Bengtsson H.
- Lakartidningen* 70:2437-44, 20 Jun 73 (Swe)
- [Invest more on school health service. How much would it cost not to develop it] Sennerfeldt P.
- Lakartidningen* 70:2717-8, 1 Aug 73 (Swe)

HEALTH EDUCATION

- Editorial: A national program of consumer health education. Provost GP.
- Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:227, Mar 74
- The use of structural family therapy in the treatment of intractable asthma. Liebman R, et al.
- Am J Psychiatry* 131:535-40, May 74
- A study of health referral patterns. Cauffman JG, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:331-56, Apr 74
- A coordinated sickle cell program for economically disadvantaged adolescents. Fielding J, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:427-32, May 74
- Letter: Drug education programs. Haynes DK.
- Am J Public Health* 64:416, May 74
- An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:474-6, May 74
- Diet therapy of diabetes: an analysis of failure. West KM. *Ann Intern Med* 79:425-34, Sep 73 (79 ref.)
- Chronic ill-health in Australian aboriginal children. Macdonald WB. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:253-6, Oct 73
- Proceedings: Accidental child poisoning and health education. Calnan M. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:67, Feb 74
- Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:73-9, Feb 74
- Letter: Milk powder malnutrition. Tannow-Mordl W. *Br Med J* 1:574, 23 Mar 74
- Editorial: Where is health education? Thelander HE. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:582, Oct 73
- A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
- Community Ment Health J* 8:47-59, Feb 72
- Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
- Community Ment Health J* 8:60-70, Feb 72
- Editorial: Health care of school children. Kurup S. *Indian Pediatr* 10:521-2, Sep 73
- Health education of patients in the field of social psychiatry, notably alcoholics. Hudolin V, et al.
- Int J Soc Psychiatry* 18:157-70, Autumn 72
- Programs to combat nutritional quackery. Henderson LM. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:372-5, Apr 74
- Improving nutrition in the Indian Community School, Milwaukee. McCormick B.
- J Am Diet Assoc* 64:405-8, Apr 74
- Prevention of malnutrition. Bing FC.
- J Am Med Assoc* 29:14-20, Jan 74
- CIBA's commitment—the high blood pressure revolution. Davis F Jr.
- J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:200-1, Apr 74
- Editorial: Let's diffuse this "time bomb". Griffenhagen GB. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:171, Apr 74
- SK&F's commitment—key role awaits community pharmacists. Hell GC, et al.
- J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:199-200, Apr 74
- Pharmacy management of hypertensive patients. McKenney JM. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:190-5, Apr 74
- A hypertensive patient needs "??". Mattei TJ, et al.
- J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:186-9, Apr 74
- CTHBP views—the need for a citizens' organization. Reutershan TP.
- J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:178 passim, Apr 74
- The national high blood pressure education program. Stokes JB 3d. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:172-6, Apr 74
- The American Heart Association views—the pharmacist as a community resource. Thwaites JK.
- J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:177 passim, Apr 74
- How to participate in National High Blood Pressure Month. Williams RL.
- J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:179-80 passim, Apr 74
- Sources of educational materials on hypertension. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:181-5, Apr 74
- Editorial: What are our responsibilities? Schilling RF. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:511-7, Apr 74
- Patient education. Gillum RF.
- J Natl Med Assoc* 66:156-9, Mar 74
- Health problems of Africa. Grigsby ME.
- J Natl Med Assoc* 66:97-103, Mar 74
- Rated effectiveness of antidrug letters by drug users and nonusers. Conte MJ, et al.
- J Psychol* 86:335-9, Mar 74
- Nutrition rehabilitation centers—an evaluation of their performance. Beaudry-Darisme M, et al.
- J Trop Pediatr* 19:299-332, Sep 73
- The midwife's role in the nutrition of the mother and child. Jelliffe DB, et al.
- J Trop Pediatr* 19:258-64, Sep 73
- Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani FM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
- Editorial: The sickle cell complexity. Rutkow IM, et al.
- JAMA* 228:606-9, 29 Apr 74
- Letter: Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Wyatt PR. *Lancet* 1:558, 30 Mar 74
- Editorial: Primary care and epidemiological insight. *Lancet* 1:493, 23 Mar 74
- The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. *Med Care* 12:260-5, Mar 74
- Institutional licensure: an experimental model, not a solution. Mike LH. *Med Care* 12:214-20, Mar 74
- Trends in health education. Dalzell-Ward AJ.
- Midwife Health Vis* 10:49-52, Feb-Mar 74
- Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al.
- Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:489-530, Fall 73
- Proceedings: New resources and new alliances for schools of public health. Breslow L.
- Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:455-61, Fall 73
- Importance of early insulin treatment and good regulation of children with diabetes. Jackson RL, et al.
- Mo Med* 71:173-6, Apr 74
- Making the patient a part of patient care. *Mod Hosp* 121:105-10, Oct 73
- Letter: Can a hot line get too hot? Somers A, et al.
- N Engl J Med* 290:863-4, 11 Apr 74
- Proceedings: Childhood cancer epidemiology: two international activities. Miller RW.
- Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:71-4, Feb 74
- Headstart offers expanded role for the school nurse. Birchfield M. *Nurs Forum* 12:353-63, 1973
- A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. *Nurs Forum* 12:402-11, 1973
- Group sessions for new mothers. Cooper I.
- Nurs Outlook* 22:251, Apr 74
- Immigrant health care. Sanderson S.
- Nurs Times* 70:246-7, 14 Feb 74
- 300 valuable booklets to give to patients and their families: a source guide. I (A-L). Wood MM.
- Nursing (Jenkintown)* 4:43-50, Apr 74
- Special programs on health and safety. Daniel MC.
- Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:14-5, Mar 74
- The role of the nurse in an OSHA inspection. Miller MR.
- Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:19-20 passim, Mar 74
- Rational selection of life style components. Burt JJ.
- Sch Health Rev* 5:4-9, Mar-Apr 74
- The Florida Comprehensive Health Education Act. Clifton B, et al. *Sch Health Rev* 5:25-7, Mar-Apr 74
- A redefinition of the elementary school health education course. Harris WH, et al.
- Sch Health Rev* 5:35-6, Mar-Apr 74
- Ideas from a class in interpersonal relations. Kaiser C.
- Sch Health Rev* 5:28-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Will the real health education please stand up. Leigh TM. *Sch Health Rev* 5:10-4, Mar-Apr 74
- Theory plus experience. Montgomery MV.
- Sch Health Rev* 5:28, Mar-Apr 74
- Look for opportunities. Shirreffs JH.
- Sch Health Rev* 5:37, Mar-Apr 74
- What the Society of State Directors of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation believes about school health education: A statement of basic beliefs. *Sch Health Rev* 5:15-8, Mar-Apr 74
- School health and drug abuse prevention education. *Sch Health Rev* 5:2-3, Mar-Apr 74
- Separate certification for health education teachers. *Sch Health Rev* 5:3, Mar-Apr 74
- The health education of patients: assessing their needs. Kucha D. *Superv Nurse* 5:26-9 passim, Apr 74
- Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. *Trop Doct* 4:76-80, Apr 74
- [Prescription of the cigarette] Schmidt F.
- Fortschr Med* 92:1-2 passim, 10 Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Has our education motivated us for preventive work?] Seyffarth H.
- Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:1-4, 10 Jan 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Functions of industrial nurses] Braz V de C.
- Rev Enferm (Lisboa)* 19:19-26, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)
- [Functions and activities of the nurse]
- Rev Enferm (Lisboa)* 19:3-13, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)
- [Incidence of obesity in various chronic and degenerative diseases in the 2d district of Tirgu Ocna, Bacau] Lazare B.
- Munca Sanit* 21:669-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HEALTH EDUCATION

- [Health education for the family with cardiovascular patients] Rozenberg V, et al.
Munca Sanit 21:825-9, Oct 73 (Rum)
- [Functions of a women's consultation center in health education of women] Fedorova TP.
Feldsher Akush 38:27-9, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [The Spanish program of education on diet and nutrition] López Nomdedeu C.
Rev Sanid Hig Pública (Madr) 46:951-8, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Intoxication as an adolescence problem—prevention and treatment] Idänpään-Heikkilä P.
Nord Med 89:61-3, Feb 74 (Swe)
- [Medicine in television] Wirsén C.
Nord Med 89:30-1, Jan 74 (Swe)
- [Preliminary results on the effects of television health education programs] Kliment P.
Cesk Zdrav 21:457-61, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HISTORY

- Health visiting. The beginning. The missing link.
Dowling WC. Health Visit 46:337-8, Oct 73

STANDARDS

- Effectiveness of drug education classes. Tennant FS Jr, et al. Am J Public Health 64:422-6, May 74

HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL

- President's address at the opening of the thirty-eighth session of the General Dental Council. Bradlaw R.
Br Dent J 135:457-9, 20 Nov 73
- Impact of teacher-student dental health education.
Friedman LA. J Sch Health 44:140-3, Mar 74
- You and your family dentist. Lubetsky JM.
NY J Dent 44:123, Apr 74
- [Dental ergonomics in the German Democratic Republic]
Kimmel K. Zahnärztl Mitt 64:53-7, 16 Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Health education of adolescents in oral hygiene]
Traskovskif VN.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:10-2, Mar 73 (Rus)

HEALTH SURVEYS

- Plasma vitamin E and cholesterol relationship in Western Canadian Indians. Desai ID, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:334-8, Apr 74
- The National Center for Health Statistics. A research resource for pediatricians. Roghmann KJ.
Am J Dis Child 126:439-40, Oct 73
- Sympathetic ophthalmia in Canada. Liddy L, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:157-9, Apr 72
- Primary medical care in the Soviet Union. Ryan TM.
Int J Health Serv 2:243-53, May 72
- Heroin-overdose deaths in Atlanta. An epidemic.
Huber DH, et al. JAMA 228:319-22, 15 Apr 74
- Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. A population study. Lansdown RG, et al.
Lancet 1:538-41, 30 Mar 74
- Exposure and immunity to hepatitis-B virus in a liver unit. Reed WD, et al. Lancet 1:581-3, 6 Apr 74
- Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al.
Lancet 1:469-73, 23 Mar 74
- Outcome of pregnancy in women using an intrauterine device. Vessey MP, et al. Lancet 1:495-8, 23 Mar 74
- Two roads to health care: U.S. and Canadian policies, 1945-1975. Kohn R, et al. Med Care 12:189-201, Mar 74
- Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. Trop Doct 4:76-80, Apr 74
- [Health status and social situation of a series of elderly persons living in a country town] Nováková H.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlov Univ [Suppl] 16:71-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Epidemiology of precancerous conditions and breast cancer] Zhivetskif AV.
Vrach Delo 11:61-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Clinico-social studies of children with rheumatism]
Polunin VS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:8-10, Mar 73 (Rus)

HOUSING

- Effects of coresidential living on the attitudes, self-image, and role expectations of college women.
Reid EA. Am J Psychiatry 131:551-4, May 74
- Psychiatric consultation to a Filipino community in Hawaii. Young BB, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:563-6, May 74
- Plans for the 1971 census of Canada. Beynon TG, et al.
Demography 8:271-95, May 71
- Intra-urban migrant lifelines: a spatial view. Brown LA, et al. Demography 8:103-22, Feb 71
- Family growth, household density, and moving. Chevan A. Demography 8:451-8, Nov 71
- Chronic movers and the future redistribution of population: a longitudinal analysis. Morrison PA.
Demography 8:171-84, May 71

- Design of household sample surveys to test death registration completeness. Sirken MG.
Demography 10:469-78, Aug 73
- Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al.
Demography 8:459-80, Nov 71
- Estimation of the gamma-ray natural background radiation dose to an urban population in Western Australia. Yeates DB, et al.
Health Phys 25:373-9, Oct 73
- Survey of drinking water supply and excreta disposal in slums in a selected urban locality in Calcutta-1970. Sen DK, et al. Indian J Public Health 17:33-41, Jan-Mar 73
- Health aspects of high-rise living. Viraraghavan T.
Indian J Public Health 17:19-21, Jan-Mar 73
- The host selection pattern and infection rates of *Panstrongylus megistus* in an area of eastern Brazil. Minter DM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:291, 1973
- Domestic risk factor—an attempt to assess risk of infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in houses in Brazil. Minter DM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:290, 1973
- Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. Trop Geogr Med 25:402-9, Dec 73
- [Why does the public hospital remain the owner of the patient's medical record?] Maillard JN, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:37, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
- [Electronic computation of cold stress and heat requirement] Brendel T, et al.
Gesund Ing 94:1-7, Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Problem of standards in physical-chemical air pollution inside rooms] Kettner H.
Gesund Ing 94:44-51, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Studies on home-installations protected by electrolysis systems] Melvius W.
Gesund Ing 95:241-4, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Maintenance of pressure in hot-water, warm-water and cold-water installations] Nehring G.
Gesund Ing 95:76-82, Mar 74 (Ger)

STANDARDS

- An experiment to reverse health-related problems in alum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:474-6, May 74
- Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. Trop Geogr Med 25:402-9, Dec 73
- [Harassment of man in buildings through vibrations]
Spittgerber IH. Gesund Ing 94:354-61, Dec 73 (Ger)

HUMIDITY

- Analysis of particle size and radioactivity of atmospheric dust. Bergamini PG, et al.
Health Phys 24:655-63, Jun 73
- Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.
J Genet Psychol 123:31-4, Sep 73
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al.
Gesund Ing 95:232-7, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al.
Gesund Ing 95: Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Temperature rates in the Persian Gulf from the health-technical viewpoint] Vinck F.
Gesund Ing 92:271-3, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena]
Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HYGIENE

- Isolation system for General Hospitals. Control of Infection Group, Northwick Park Hospital and Clinical Research Centre. Br Med J 2:41-4, 6 Apr 74
- The pig health scheme. Russell EW.
Br Vet J 130:3-8, Jan-Feb 74
- Cholera epidemiology and control. Davies JW.
Can Nurse 70:25-7, Mar 74
- Aspects of infection control program in Austrian hospitals. Werner HP. Health Lab Sci 11:99-103, Apr 74
- Health visiting. The beginning. The missing link. Dowling WC. Health Visit 46:337-8, Oct 73
- Quality control in food service. McLaren A.
Hospitals 47:86-7 passim, 16 Sep 73
- Varoli minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956: lack of evidence indicating the influence of contaminated classrooms on spread of the disease. Klauber MR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:281-8, Apr 74
- [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Larivière M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

IMMUNITY

- On the negative phase of postvaccination immunity to typhoid with reference to the results of epidemiological studies. Hejfec LB.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:393-401, 1971
- Egg output stability and the epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium*. II. An analysis of the epidemiology of endemic *S. haematobium*. Bradley DJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:491-500, 1973
- Local immunity and its role in vaccination. Murray M. Vet Rec 93:500-4, 10 Nov 73
- [Interferon and postvaccinal immunity] Andreev EV, et al. Veterinarlia 9:35-6, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Study of the immunity in sheep inoculated with aluminum hydroxide formalized vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease] Irza LA.
Veterinarlia 9:38-40, Sep 73 (Rus)

IMMUNITY, ACTIVE

- Passive protection of lambs against infection with *Taenia ovis* via colostrum. Rickard MD, et al.
Aust Vet J 50:22-4, Jan 74

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

- Growth of *Pasteurella multocida* in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
Infect Immun 8:868-75, Dec 73
- Some factors influencing the induction, maintenance and degree of maternally transmitted protective immunity to malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*). Desowitz RS. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:238-44, 1973
- The effect of neonatal vaccination against Newcastle disease in the presence of maternal antibody. Allan WH. Vet Rec 93:645-6, 22 Dec 73
- Vaccination against Newcastle disease with an inactivated oil emulsion vaccine at day-old followed by aerosol application of La Sota vaccine at three weeks. Allan WH. Vet Rec 94:54, 19 Jan 74
- [Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

IMMUNIZATION

- The role of secretory IgA in defense of the distal lung. DeCoteau WE. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:214-9, 1974
- Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:54-9, Feb 74
- Neutralization of channel catfish virus by serum of channel catfish. Plumb JA. J Wildl Dis 9:324-30, Oct 73
- Recovery of immune system after cigarette smoking. Thomas WR, et al. Nature 248:358-9, 22 Mar 74
- Programmes for protection. Essex-Cater AJ.
Nurs Times 69:1667-9, 6 Dec 73
- Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori379-83, Sep-Oct 73
- The spread of comprehensive care through under-fives' clinics. Morley D.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:155-70, 1973
- [Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al. Wien Med Wochenschr 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
- [Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. Pediatr Pol 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)
- [Aspects of tetanus and preventive immunization of the population of Maramures county] Martin D, et al. Munca Sanit 21:607-16, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Immunization against anthrax by a needleless method] Burgasov FN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Letter: Reactions to immunization. Bousfield G.
Br Med J 1:327-8, 23 Feb 74

INCOME

- The difference in unwanted births between blacks and whites. Bauman KE, et al.
Demography 10:315-28, Aug 73
- Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S.
Demography 8:205-23, May 71
- Education, health and family size as determinants of labor market activity for the poor and nonpoor. Hill CR. Demography 8:379-88, Aug 71
- Birth control, income redistribution, and the rate of saving: the case of Mexico. Isabister J.
Demography 10:85-98, Feb 73

Cross-section studies as predictors of trends in birth rates: a note on Ekanem's results. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 10:479-81, Aug 73

An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 8:319-30, Aug 71

Economic structure and fertility: a comparative analysis. Kasarda JD. *Demography* 8:307-17, Aug 71

Models. Keyfitz N. *Demography* 8:571-80, Nov 71

Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. *Demography* 8:353-67, Aug 71

Age, education and occupation differentials in interregional migration: some evidence for Canada. McInnis M. *Demography* 8:195-204, May 71

Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 8:369-77, Aug 71

The residential distribution of status groups in Puerto Rico's metropolitan areas. Schwirian KP, et al. *Demography* 8:81-90, Feb 71

Community-structure constraints on distribution of physicians. Rushing WA, et al. *Health Serv Res* 8:283-97, Winter 73

A design for a health insurance experiment. Newhouse JP. *Inquiry* 11:5-27, Mar 74

Factors in internship choice. Palva RE, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:343-50, Apr 74

The leadership crisis in nursing: a critical problem and challenge. Leininger M. *J Nurs Adm* 4:28-34, Mar-Apr 74

Proceedings: Symposium: The impact of the new federalism on schools of public health. Summary and comment. Bryant JH. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:469-72, Fall 73

Freedom for our sister, freedom for ourselves: nursing confronts social change. Lamb KT. *Nurs Forum* 12:328-52, 1973

Normalization and the sheltered workshop: a review and proposals for change. Power PW, et al. *Rehabil Lit* 35:66-72 passim, Mar 74 (27 ref.)

Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:372-80, Dec 73

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Experimental and epidemiological investigations on the effect of nitrogen oxides on lipid metabolism. Kodmider S, et al. *Int Arch Arbeitsmed* 31:249-56, 10 Jul 73

General practice present and future in the United Kingdom and Europe. Smith A. *Int J Health Serv* 2:255-62, May 72

Personal noise dosimetry in refinery and chemical plants. Diserens AH. *J Occup Med* 16:255-7, Apr 74

Occupational health care report. 5. Cutting oil mists. Ramos H. *J Occup Med* 16:273-5, Apr 74

A dose-response relationship in TDI workers. Wegman DH, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:258-60, Apr 74

Health benefit analysis, an application in industrial absenteeism. Williamson JW, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:229-33, Apr 74

Blood-lead levels, behaviour, and intelligence. A population study. Lansdown RG, et al. *Lancet* 1:538-41, 30 Mar 74

Industrial medicine as an instrument of community care. Briefer C. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:14-6, Apr 74

Dermatitis in industry. Price BN. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:16-8, Mar 74

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? The validity of a computerized health questionnaire. Bailey A. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:180-2, Mar 74

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:177-80, Mar 74

Civil service experience of pre-employment examinations. Thomson D. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:182-4, Mar 74

Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S. *Trop Doct* 4:54-8, Apr 74

[Disease statistics of foreign workers (author's transl)] Schmoll HJ. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2280-4, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Work hygiene of a dairy maid (material for a talk)] Strugatskaia LE. *Feldsher Akush* 38:32-8, Dec 73 (Rus)

[Urgent problems in organizing medical aid for workers of industrial enterprises] Kobets GP. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:29-32, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disability caused by neoplasms in vehicle drivers] Smulevich VB, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:57-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

[From the counting house to the bureau office (author's transl)] Schadewaldt H.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:287-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MANPOWER

Industrial medicine and general practice in the U.S.A. Steinharter RH. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 28:75-8, 1970-71

[4th opinion of the German Society for Industrial Safety, Inc. on the scope, qualification and position of the factory medical officer with reference to the draft on a "law on factory medical officers and specialists for industrial safety"]

Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 23:305-7, Oct 73 (Ger)

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

The determination of lignin in marine sediments and particulate form in seawater. Pocklington R, et al. *Int J Environ Anal Chem* 3:81-93, 1973

[Water pollution in environmental pathology. Canadian aspects] Bonenfant JL. *Union Med Can* 103:275-8, Feb 74 (Fre)

[Limestone-turret procedure for deodorization of malodorous industrial exhaust gases] Kurmeier H. *Gesund Ing* 92:169-73, Jun 71 (Ger)

[Neuroophthalmological findings and their transition of organic mercury poisoning, "Minamata disease", in Agano area of Niigata Prefecture (author's transl)] Iwata K. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1788-834, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatographic determination of sodium N, N-dialkyl dithiocarbamates such as their S-n-propyl esters in industrial wastewater. Onuska FI. *Int J Environ Anal Chem* 3:19-28, 1973

Determination of pentachlorophenol in natural and waste waters. Chau AS, et al. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:389-93, Mar 74

[Use of *Alburnus alburnus* alborella in evaluation of the toxicity of sewage. I. Comparative research with respect to *Carassius auratus*] Bisbini P, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:316-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INFANT MORTALITY

Letter: Group B beta hemolytic streptococcus infections in newborn infants. Eickhoff TC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:296-7, 15 Jan 74

Fetal pulmonary hypoplasia, anuria, and oligohydramnios: clinicopathologic observations and review of the literature. Perlman M, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1119-23, 15 Apr 74

The in situ IUD and pregnancy outcome. Shine RM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:124-30, 1 May 74

Family planning: its health rationale. Siegel E, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)

Proceedings: Deaths during the first year of life in children born in Malmö, 1966-70. Ostberg G, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:76, Jan 74

A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campton E, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:460-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)

Chronic ill-health in Australian aboriginal children. Macdonald WB. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:253-6, Oct 73

Letter: Remission of diabetes during pregnancy. Stowers JM, et al. *Br Med J* 1:394, 2 Mar 74

Editorial: Cot deaths. *Br Med J* 1:341-2, 2 Mar 74

What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71

On linear models in the study of perinatal mortality. Fischler B, et al. *Demography* 8:401-10, Aug 71

An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 8:319-30, Aug 71

Estimates of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970. Piché V, et al. *Demography* 10:367-82, Aug 73

Male and female components of perinatal mortality: international trends, 1901-63. Teitelbaum MS. *Demography* 8:541-8, Nov 71

Estimating the incidence and prevalence of birth orders: a technique using census data. Veevers JE. *Demography* 10:447-58, Aug 73

Potatoes and neural tube defects. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:1134-5, Dec 73

Sudden and unexpected death in infancy. Chambers DR. *Health Visit* 46:334-5, Oct 73

A note on classification of districts of West Bengal according to health status. Ramlin MV, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:9-15, Jan-Mar 73

Perinatal mortality: a hospital study. Misra PK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:545-50, Sep 73

The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 2:263-71, May 72

Sudden infant death syndrome: an epidemiologic study. Raven C. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 29:124-7 passim, Mar 74

Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW. *J Genet Psychol* 123:31-4, Sep 73

Experimental study of a further attenuated live measles vaccine of the Sugiyama strain in Iran. Mirchamsy H, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:273-9, Apr 74

A review of twin pregnancies National Maternity Hospital, (1967-1971). Minogue M. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:181-6, 13 Apr 74

Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74

Editorial: Future of the community physician. *Lancet* 1:547-8, 30 Mar 74

Will there always be an institution? I. The impact of epidemiological trends. Wolfensberger W. *Ment Retard* 9:14-20, Oct 71

Gestational diabetes in general practice. Nodelovitz M. *S Afr Med J* 48:417-20, 2 Mar 74

Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:or1379-83, Sep-Oct 73

Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:372-80, Dec 73

Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemade A. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:397-401, Dec 73

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Multiple pregnancy: G.A.R.E. and F.A.R.E.] Morand G, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:296-300, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Frequency of viable births and mortality in infants with birth weights of 3000-3499 g] Sárkány J. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:235-41, 1973 (Ger)

[The newborn of obese mothers (author's transl)] Kidess E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:1004-11, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. *Med Klin* 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Inhibition of premature labour-anti-inflammatory agents in the prevention of premature birth (author's transl)] Mosler KH, et al. *Med Klin* 69:97-101, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Heart defects and pregnancy] Franke H. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29:14-7, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Infant mortality and the social status in the Poznań Province] Sapiński W. *Pediatr Pol* 49:353-64, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Dynamics of certain indices of population growth in Kishinev and their sanitary evaluation] Kalin VD. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:49-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of socio-economic conditions on the health of newborn infants] Utikova LV. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:19-22, Mar 73 (Rus)

[The work in a small women's clinic in 1950-1971] Friesen B von. *Lakartidningen* 70:2727-8 passim, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

INFECTION

COMPLICATIONS

The incidence of rheumatic fever in metropolitan Nashville, 1963-1969. Quinn RW, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:273-80, Apr 74

DIAGNOSIS

[English diploma for tropical medicine and tropical hygiene. Education at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine] Seger R, et al. *Infection* 1:129-31, 1973 (Ger)

HISTORY

Some social and forensic aspects of exhumation and reinterment of industrial revolution remains. Duff EJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:563-7, 23 Mar 74

MORTALITY

The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:176-9, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74

INFECTION

THERAPY

[English diploma for tropical medicine and tropical hygiene. Education at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine] Seger R, et al. *Infection* 1:129-31, 1973 (Ger)

INSECT CONTROL

African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
The influence of game animals on the distribution and feeding habits of glossina pallidipes in the Lambwe Valley. Allsopp R, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:795-809, 1972
Observations on the relative attractiveness of Glossina pallidipes of different animal baits, a tsetse trap, and a fly-round patrol. England EC, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:789-93, 1972
Population control potential of heterozygous translocations as determined by computer simulations. McDonald PT, et al. *Bull WHO* 44:829-45, 1971
A technique for the bioassay of insecticide deposits on leaf and bark samples in relation to tsetse control operations. Rodrigues C, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:811-3, 1972
Considerations on the safety of certain biological agents for arthropod control. Smith RF. *Bull WHO* 48:685-98, Jun 73
Toxicity of valinomycin on insects. Pansa MC, et al. *J Invertebr Pathol* 22:148-52, Sep 73
Preliminary work on the control of the common kleg, *Haematopota pluvialis*. Burgess NR, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:439, 1973
Prospects of using juvenile hormone mimics in the control of tsetse flies. Patterson JW. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:306, 1973
The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:225-37, 1973
An outline of sterility experiments conducted on sub-species of Glossina morsitans. Southern DI, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:305, 1973
Proceedings: Attractants for controlling and surveying tsetse populations. Vale GA. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:11, 1974
[Optimal use of pesticides] Uspenskij IV. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:686-92, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[Work of the Moscow municipal disinfection station] Maruseeva TG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:148-51, Feb 73 (Rus)

INSECT VECTORS

Comparative efficiency of Anopheles stephensi and Anopheles gambiae as vectors of drug-resistant Plasmodium falciparum from Thailand. McCarthy VC, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:313, Mar 74
Ecology of viruses isolated from Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies. Tesh RB, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:258-69, Mar 74
Some remarks on the use of avian malaria parasites in research. Corradetti A. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:217-9, Mar-Apr 73
The zoogeography of Polychromophilus and description of a new species of a gregarine (Lankesteria galliardii). Garnham PC. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:231-42, Mar-Apr 73
Yellow fever and Josiah Clark Nott. (Nott JC), Downs WG. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:499-508, Apr 74
The influence of game animals on the distribution and feeding habits of glossina pallidipes in the Lambwe Valley. Allsopp R, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:795-809, 1972
A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. *Bull WHO* 47:699-718, 1972
The hosts and trypanosome infection rates of Glossina pallidipes in the Lambwe and Roo valleys. England EC, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:785-8, 1972
Resurgence of Anopheles sacharovi following malaria eradication. Hadjilicolaou J, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:699-703, Jun 73
Penicillin vs. tetracycline in the treatment of louse-borne relapsing fever. A preliminary report. Knaack RH, et al. *Ethiop Med J* 10:15-22, Jan 72
Human serological response to louse-borne relapsing fever. Dodge RW. *Infect Immun* 8:891-5, Dec 73
The distribution in Kenya of bluetongue virus and antibody, and the Culicoides vector. Davies FG, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:265-72, Apr 74
Epizootological studies of anaplasmosis in Oregon mule deer. Peterson KJ, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:314-9, Oct 73
Editorial: Yellow fever—a continuing problem. *Lancet* 1:609-10, 6 Apr 74
Cyclical development of salivarian trypanosomes: comparison of strains. Adam KM, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:293, 1973

The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ashford RW, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:568-601, 1973
Isolation of arboviruses from mosquitoes, biting midges, sandflies and vertebrates collected in Queensland, 1969 and 1970. Doherty RL, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:536-43, 1973
Transmission of Trypanosoma cruzi by Rhodnius prolixus. Fistein B, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:306, 1973
Rhodnius prolixus: Inheritance of the ability to transmit Schizotrypanum cruzi. Fistein B, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:306, 1973
The cyclical transmission of a West African strain of Trypanosoma vivax to rabbits by Glossina morsitans. Hull RM. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:289, 1973
Leishmaniasis in Brazil. IX. Considerations on the Leishmania braziliensis complex. Importance of sandflies of the genus Psychodopygus (Mangabeira) in the transmission of L. braziliensis braziliensis in north Brazil. Laison R, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:184-96, 1973
Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:39-43, 1974
Domestic risk factor—an attempt to assess risk of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in houses in Brazil. Minter DM, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:290, 1973
The host selection pattern and infection rates of Panstrongylus megistus in an area of eastern Brazil. Minter DM, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:291, 1973
Relationship between hosts and trypanosome infection rates of Glossina swynnertoni in Ikoma-Serengeti area, Tanzania. Moloo SK. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:286, 1973
Trypanosome infections in Glossina: a possible source of error in infection rate studies. Molyneux DH. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:294, 1973
A field technique for the recovery and preservation of infective filarial larvae from their vectors. Muller RL, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:8-9, 1974
The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:225-37, 1973
Tracer experiments on T. brucei-infected salivary glands of Glossina morsitans. Steiger R, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:293-4, 1973
Leishmaniasis in Brazil. 8. Observations on the phlebotomine fauna of an area highly endemic for cutaneous leishmaniasis, in the Serra dos Carajas, Pará State. Ward RD, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:174-83, 1973
Letter: Further evidence of the rôle of Lutzmia flaviscutellata (mangabeira) as the vector of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis in Brazil. Ward RD, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:608-9, 1973
Some observations on a herd of cattle maintained under chemotherapeutic cover in an area of high tsetse fly challenge. Wilson AJ, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:287-8, 1973
Community diagnosis and management in Bancroftian filariasis. Southgate BA. *Trop Doct* 4:3-5, Jan 74
Evidence that a component other than the virus particle is needed for aphid transmission of potato virus Y. Govier DA, et al. *Virology* 57:285-6, Jan 74
[Eradication of malaria in Africa] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:221-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Deschiens R. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ecological analysis of arbovirus transmission cycles (a review of the literature)] Chunikhin SP. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:730-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)
[Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran, its reservoirs and vectors (a review of the literature)] Neronov VM, et al. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:686-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Infestation and possibility of a vibrio carrier state in oriental (Blatta orientalis L.) and common (Blattella germanica L.) cockroaches] Pul'ver Kfu, et al. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:683-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Infectious poultry disease vectors] Glukhov VF, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:52, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Experience in studying the rate of spread and paths of transmission of plague epizootics in the Northern Desert] Naumov NP, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:78-85, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LABORATORY INFECTION

OCCURRENCE

Letter: A survey of hepatitis in laboratories. Grist NR. *J Clin Pathol* 27:84, Jan 74

LIFE EXPECTANCY

The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:879-81, 16 Mar 74
On the human survivorship function and life table construction. Fergany N. *Demography* 8:331-4, Aug 71
An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 8:319-30, Aug 71
On the efficiency of the estimates of life table functions. Mitra S. *Demography* 10:421-6, Aug 73
On long-term mortality trends in the United States, 1850-1968. Rao SL. *Demography* 10:405-19, Aug 73
Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:354-60, 1972
Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price G, et al. *Gerontologia* 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)
Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72
The present and future of primary medical care in Israel. Medalie JH. *Int J Health Serv* 2:285-95, May 72
Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. *Int J Health Serv* 2:217-28, May 72
Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al. *Theor Popul Biol* 5:1-27, Feb 74
[Free organic radical and maximal longevity in mammals and birds] Marechal R, et al. *C R Acad Sci (D) (Paris)* 277:1085-7, 24 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Effects of primary and secondary cosmic radiation on the development and longevity of Drosophila melanogaster] Gleas MC, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 187:537-41, 1973 (Fre)
[Pathology of treated Hodgkin's disease. A retrospective study (author's transl)] Grundmann E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:269-73, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the rehabilitation of patients with cervical cancer] Henning G, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:70-7, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prosthesis on the operating table after amputation in patients with malignant tumors of the extremities] Gur'anova MP. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:14-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LONGEVITY

Japanese enterprise and American middle-class values. Yamamoto J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:577-9, May 74
Dipetalonema viteae in the experimentally infected jird, Meriones unguiculatus. I. Insemination, development from egg to microfilaria, reinsemination, and longevity of mated and unmated worms. Johnson MH, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:302-9, Apr 74
Potential longevity of life history stages of Spirometra spp. Mueller JF. *J Parasitol* 60:376-7, Apr 74
Analysis of selected characteristics of a matched sample of non-profit and proprietary nursing homes in the state of Washington. Winn S. *Med Care* 12:221-8, Mar 74
Editorial: Something has to be done—and it might be good. *Mod Nurs Home* 32:26-7, Jan 74
[Prosthesis on the operating table after amputation in patients with malignant tumors of the extremities] Gur'anova MP. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:14-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Life span and fine structural changes in oxygen-poisoned Drosophila melanogaster. Philipott DE, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:283-9, Mar 74

MASS CHEST X-RAY

Letter: Chest X-ray screening for tuberculosis. Jacobs JC. *JAMA* 228:24-5, 1 Apr 74
[Mediastinal mesothelial cysts. Compulsory annual roentgen mass screening of the population] Scharhoff T. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:237-47, 1973 (Ger)
[Experience in performing prophylactic examinations of adolescent schoolchildren in a rural district]

Kuptsov VV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:22-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Chest X-ray screening for tuberculosis. Jacobs JC. JAMA 228:24-5, 1 Apr 74

MASS SCREENING

Proceedings: Screening examination for listeriosis in pregnancy. Nagy T, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:385-7, 1972
Application of impedance audiometry as a screening instrument. Harker LA, et al.
Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 77:198-201, Mar 74
Ion-exchange thin-layer chromatographic screening test for phenylketonuria and other aminoacidaemias. Kovács J. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:165-9, 1973
Genetic screening. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:1-104, 1973 (470 ref.)
Genetic screening: notes added in proof. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:389-94, 1973
Seattle Heart Watch: initial clinical, circulatory and electrocardiographic responses to maximal exercise. Bruce RA, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:459-69, Apr 74
Letter: Anemia and mortality. Takkunen H, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:323-5, Apr 74
Antinuclear antibody tests as a clinically selected screening procedure. Bartholomew BA.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:495-9, Apr 74
An acceptable yearly screening device for endometrial carcinoma. Muenzer RW, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:31-8, 1 May 74
Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. I. Sensitivity, specificity, and immunological features of intradermal responses. Moriarty PL, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:189-78, Mar 74
Experiences with ESR as a tool for surveying narcotic addiction. Leute R.
Ann NY Acad Sci 222:1087-96, 31 Dec 73
A perspective of the National Sickle Cell Disease Program. Jackson RE. Arch Intern Med 133:533, Apr 74
The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
The detection of breast abnormalities by thermography. Holt JA.
Australas Radiol 17:453-63, Dec 73
Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:54-9, Feb 74
Value of screening for gonorrhoea in obstetrics and gynaecology. Silverstone PI, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50:53-6, Feb 74
Letter: Mass screening for cervical cancer.
Christopherson WM. Br Med J 1:453, 9 Mar 74
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. Br Med J 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74
Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria.
Br Med J 1:241-2, 9 Feb 74
The prevention of emphysema. Bates DV.
Chest 65:437-41, Apr 74
The organization of a multi-centre randomized control therapeutic trial for mild to moderate hypertension. Pearl WS. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:87s-70, Aug 73
Early consequences of screening for hypertension in a community. Prineas RJ, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:47s-53, Aug 73
Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract. Wolff WI, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-62, Jan 74 (321 ref.)
Panoramic dental radiography for mass screening? Bushong SC, et al. Health Phys 25:489-94, Nov 73
A case study-blood pressure screening in the community pharmacy. Hammel MI, et al.
J Am Pharm Assoc 14:196-7, Apr 74
Pharmacy management of hypertensive patients. McKenney JM. J Am Pharm Assoc 14:190-5, Apr 74
California Pharmaceutical Association's hypertension program. Skhal JT. J Am Pharm Assoc 14:197-8, Apr 74
In hypertension screening--should the pharmacist take the patient's blood pressure? Williams RL.
J Am Pharm Assoc 14:202-3 passim, Apr 74
Candida precipitins in pregnant women: validity of the test systems used. Stanley VC, et al.
J Clin Pathol 27:66-9, Jan 74
Current trends and problems in health screening. Wilson JM. J Clin Pathol 26:555-63, Aug 73 (15 ref.)
Microchromatography of hemoglobins. II. A rapid method for the determination of hemoglobin A2. Efremov CD, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83:857-64, Apr 74
Strabismus screening in pediatrics. Adler R, et al. J Pediatr 84:730-1, May 74
Detection of bacteriuria in a well-woman screening unit. Williamson JD, et al.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:596-601, Aug 73
Evaluation of heart sound screening in a rural setting: medical and economic effectiveness. Lyon TL.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:208-10, Mar 74
Editorial: The sickle cell complexity. Rutkow IM, et al. JAMA 228:608-9, 29 Apr 74

Evaluation of a screening test for hyperlipidemia. Zorrilla E, et al. JAMA 228:589-90, 29 Apr 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. Hart JT. Lancet 1:558, 30 Mar 74
Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al. Lancet 1:489-73, 23 Mar 74
Screening potential related transplant donors for renal disease. Spanos PK, et al. Lancet 1:645-9, Apr 74
Errors in computation of incidence of hearing loss in studies of large populations. Hogan DD.
Ment Retard 11:15-7, Apr 73
Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al. Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74
Cystic fibrosis. Screen newborn infants. Warwick WJ. Minn Med 55:1025-6, Nov 72
Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73
Health for the public: sickle cell program. Smith HD, et al. Nebr Med J 59:68-72, Mar 74
Proposals for health reform. Glennie HR.
NZ Med J 79:575-8, 9 Jan 74
Detection of endometrial adenocarcinoma using a jet washer. Smith JP, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:522-6, Apr 74
Mammography. Wolfe JN.
Radiol Clin North Am 12:189-203, Apr 74
The R.N.'s goal: under 90 mm. Hg. diastolic. Robinson AM. RN 37:43-9, May 74
Gestational diabetes in general practice. Netelevitz M. S Afr Med J 48:417-20, 2 Mar 74
Community diagnosis and management in Bancroftian filariasis. Southgate BA. Trop Doct 4:3-5, Jan 74
Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:416-22, Dec 73
Urinary metabolic screening in children with psychoneurological diseases. Evaluation of different screening tests. Hambraeus L, et al.
Ups J Med Sci 15:Suppl 15:1-23, 1974
[Tuberculin-index in schoolchildren of Louvain and surroundings (author's transl)] Knops J.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:241-7, Jul-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland] Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Tuberculin tests in sanatorium pediatrics (author's transl)] Jeurissen A.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:248-97, Jul-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The foreseeable future of the medical data processing] Rémond A.
Rev Prat 28:2701-7, 21 May 73 (Fre)
[Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the rural areas of Algeria. Apropos of 2 recent surveys (Boufarik, 1970 and Kolea, 1972)] Oussedik N, et al.
Tunis Med 51:131-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Detection of hereditary metabolic diseases in Quebec] Grenier A, et al.
Union Med Can 103:453-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cancer research and the public. Aspects of experimental pathology] Goertler K.
Fortschr Med 92:169-70 passim, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Critique of cytology as a mass-screening method] Pflanz M.
Fortschr Med 92:351-2 passim, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Statistical results of preventive cancer care in women] Soost HJ.
Fortschr Med 92:360-2, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P.
Fortschr Med 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Tasks of cancer prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P.
Fortschr Med 92:353-7, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Efficiency of preventive care examinations in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Züsler HK.
Fortschr Med 92:357-9, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Screening for hemoglobinopathies and G-6-PD deficiency anemia in school children of a city in the Turin region] Mazza U, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 26:144-50, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Report by the students of the school during their affiliation term, on the occasion of their action on early diagnosis of diabetes, carried out in Marcallo and Casone] Prof Intern 26:89-91, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[A screening of the visual field on 13,357 school children (author's transl)] Futema M.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:719-30, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Mass examination for glaucoma. A 12 year follow up (author's transl)] Kishida A.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1578-92, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Simple functional method for use on a large scale in the study of the epidemiology of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Duţu S, et al.
Ftiziologia 20:305-10, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

[Experience in performing prophylactic examinations of adolescent schoolchildren in a rural district] Kuptsov VV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:22-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Importance of prophylactic examinations of high-risk groups for the timely detection of stomach cancer] Berzin SA. Vopr Onkol 19:87-90, 1973 (Rus)
[Skin test with Vi-typhin as a method of screening suspected typhoid carriers] Kallinina KI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-42, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Bulovic D. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:441-55, Jun 73 (74 ref.) (Ser)
[The smoking habits of Swedish doctors in 1969 and 1972] Faith-El P, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2719-22, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Changes in smoking habits in men over 50-years-old in Uppsala] Hedstrand H, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2761-2, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
[Smoking and lung cancer in Japan] Oilman B, et al.
Lakartidningen 70:2763-5, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

HISTORY

Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:416-22, Dec 73

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. Int J Health Serv 2:297-315, May 72
The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteljn JC, et al. Int J Health Serv 2:263-71, May 72
The work of the Joint Study Group on the Training and Practice of Midwives and Maternity Nurses. Midwives Chron 87:59-60, Feb 74
[Functions of a women's consultation center in health education of women] Fedorova TP.
Feldsher Akush 38:27-9, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Development of maternal and child health in the Khmel'nitsk region] Koriak NN.
Pediatría 52:68, Oct 73 (Rus)
[Socio-hygienic characteristics of population growth in the Lenin region of Dagestan] Dzhangishiev NKH. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-9, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Effect of socio-economic conditions on the health of newborn infants] Utkova LV. Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:19-22, Mar 73 (Rus)

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Maternal deaths associated with paracervical block anesthesia. Berger GS, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1142-3, 15 Apr 74
Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:69-75, 1 May 74
Family planning: its health rationale. Siegel E, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)
Estimating the incidence and prevalence of birth orders: a technique using census data. Veevers JE. Demography 10:447-58, Aug 73
Maternal parity, age, haemoglobin level, mortality rate, labour and complications in a tropical centre. Courtney LD. J Ir Med Assoc 67:159-61, 23 Mar 74
Colorado maternal mortality. A 5-year review. Thompson HE, et al. Roef / Mt Med J 71:155-60, Mar 74
[Pregnancy at a later age] Warlin JF.
Infirm Fr 150:25-6, Dec 73 (Fre)
[Is a high sectio frequency compatible with high sectio morbidity or sectio mortality?] Hofer G, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 13:Suppl 1:103-4, 1973 (Ger)
[Heart defects and pregnancy] Franke H.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 29:14-7, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MEDICAL RECORDS

A patient profile system for monitoring long-term anticoagulant therapy. Bernstein D, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:258-61, Mar 74
CAPS: an automated evaluation system. Evenson RC, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:531-4, May 74
Can the computer assist clinicians in psychiatric diagnosis? Spitzer RL, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:522-30, May 74
The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:567-73, May 74
Gunshot wounds in children. Helms M, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:326-30, Apr 74

MEDICAL RECORDS

The surgical case book of Thomas Marsters Kendall FRCS. (Kendall TM), Jackson BT.
 Ann R Coll Surg Engl 54:189-93, Apr 74
 Incidence of diagnosed clinical otosclerosis. Pearson RD, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:288-91, Apr 74
 Current directions in computer-enhanced radiology. Oestreich AE, et al. Australas Radiol 17:470-1, Dec 73
 The development of clinical records for plastic surgery and their computer storage. Lister GD.
 Br J Plast Surg 27:47-58, Jan 74
 Coding of diseases and operations in the recording of plastic surgery patients. Lister GD, et al.
 Br J Plast Surg 27:59-66, Jan 74
 Executive Council lists and general practitioner files. Farmer RD, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:49-53, Feb 74
 Medical audit. Need for pilot studies in general practice. Capstick I. Br Med J 1:278-9, 16 Feb 74
 Necessity for surgical audit. Dudley H.
 Br Med J 1:275-7, 16 Feb 74
 Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. Br Med J 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74
 Australian progress on recertification. Howqua J.
 Br Med J 1:281-2, 16 Feb 74
 Psychiatric morbidity and referral on two general medical wards. Maguire GP, et al.
 Br Med J 1:268-70, 16 Feb 74
 Medical audit. Experience in the U.S.A. Sanazaro PJ.
 Br Med J 1:271-4, 16 Feb 74
 Patient's claims to their hospital records.
 Br Med J 1:652, 30 Mar 74
 Letter: Medical audit. Br Med J 1:388-9, 2 Mar 74
 A computer-based method for the storage and retrieval of glaucoma records. Stockhill CP, et al.
 Can J Ophthalmol 9:106-12, Jan 74
 Health care in Mexico: a look at the Institute of Social Security. Boyd E.
 Can Med Assoc J 110:713 passim, 16 Mar 74
 Determining the minimum cost configuration for a two-level medical record storage system. Fries BE.
 Comput Biomed Res 7:56-63, Feb 74
 POLARS: a Pathology On-line Logging And Reporting System. Platt RC, et al.
 Comput Biomed Res 7:83-99, Feb 74
 Editorial: On medical records-watch your step.
 DiBisio AG. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:25-6, Mar 74
 Dental problems of the elderly are important but too often neglected. Borman W.
 Geriatrics 29:182 passim, Apr 74
 The antibiotic utilization committee. Zeman BT, et al.
 Hospitals 48:73-6, 18 Apr 74
 Statistical considerations. Gangadharan P.
 Indian J Cancer Suppl:3-11, Sep 73
 The practice of clinical pharmacy in the Puget Sound area. Kradjan WA.
 J Am Pharm Assoc 14:136-44, Mar 74
 Students teaching students: a model for medical education. Flax J, et al. J Med Educ 49:380-3, Apr 74
 The Fontana occupational health program as a data base. Lewis HA. J Occup Med 16:162-3, Mar 74
 Trichloroethylene. Messite J.
 J Occup Med 16:194-7, Mar 74 (10 ref.)
 Research and confidentiality in general practice. Crombie DL. J R Coll Gen Pract 23:863-79, Dec 73
 Confidentiality in the setting of general practice. Donovan C, et al. J R Coll Gen Pract 23:881-5, Dec 73
 Editorial: Confidentiality in general practice.
 J R Coll Gen Pract 23:833-9, Dec 73
 A new approach to school health records. Boone SF.
 J Sch Health 44:156-8, Mar 74
 The importance of medical records. Holder AR.
 JAMA 228:118-9, 1 Apr 74
 Criteria in the choice of a computer system. I. The computer in theory. Raymond S.
 JAMA 228:591-4, 29 Apr 74
 Letter: Contaminated intravenous infusions. Tenney JH, et al. Lancet 1:879, Apr 74
 Health science schools and rural health manpower. Andrus LH, et al. Med Care 12:274-8, Mar 74
 An administrative record system for ambulatory facilities. Beck JC. Med Care 12:241-50, Mar 74
 The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. Med Care 12:260-5, Mar 74
 An Accident Reporting System: a tool for the institutional administrator. Schwartz BJ, et al.
 Ment Retard 11:22-5, Jun 73
 Who will regulate devices? Nurses and hospitals. Lewis HL. Mod Hosp 121:74-6, Nov 73
 These are ways some hospitals cut costs.
 Mod Hosp 119:119-22, Sep 72
 Auditing problem-oriented records and traditional records. A controlled comparison of speed, accuracy and identification of errors in medical care. Fletcher RH. N Engl J Med 290:829-33, 11 Apr 74
 Editorial: POR relations. Nello FA.
 N Engl J Med 290:854-5, 11 Apr 74
 Letter: Medical records in Chinese patient's hands. Wen CP. N Engl J Med 290:916-7, 18 Apr 74
 Consultation: question of law? Creighton H.
 Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:41-2, Oct 72
 Under-reporting of accidents. Baughan CJ.
 Occup Health (Lond) 26:16-7, Jan 74

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? The validity of a computerized health questionnaire. Bailey A. Proc R Soc Med 67:180-2, Mar 74
 Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD.
 Proc R Soc Med 67:177-80, Mar 74
 Civil service experience of pre-employment examinations. Thomson D.
 Proc R Soc Med 67:182-4, Mar 74
 Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemade A. Trop Geogr Med 25:397-401, Dec 73
 [Problem of statistical follow-up of the diagnosis in hospitalized patients] Omečuk A.
 Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:19-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Medicine and the computer] Meijler FL.
 Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 116:563-7, 1 Apr 72 (Dut)
 [Why does the public hospital remain the owner of the patient's medical record?] Maillard JN, et al.
 Nouv Presse Med 3:37, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
 [Computers for physicians] Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:255-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Phonangiography in the study of vascular compression in the region of the shoulder girdle (author's transl)] Dunant JH, et al.
 Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:277-9, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Release of medical records to the succeeding physician] Rieger HJ.
 Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:313, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Etiology of pseudarthroses] Friedrich B, et al.
 Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:308-25, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Time periods and frequency of laboratory examination of patients in a hospital] Glushchenko RE. Sov Zhdravookhr 3:32-5, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Use of manual punched cards for processing information on patients with chronic suppurative otitis and its sequelae who underwent hearing restorative operations] Sushko IuA, et al.
 Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 33:12-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

The importance of medical records. Holder AR.
 JAMA 228:118-9, 1 Apr 74
 Cutting the problem down to size. Ames L.
 RN 37:58-9, Mar 74
 [Medical record linkage; patient identification] Hoogendoorn D.
 Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1416-23, 22 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

MENTAL HEALTH

Counseling techniques for mental health. Bolyard RV Jr. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:12-3, Mar 74
 [Hypokineticism: the disease of the century] Grenier R. Union Med Can 103:483-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [School-planning as health care for the school-child] Jacob W. Gesund Ing 94:33-7, Feb 73 (Ger)
 [The school doctor, the health and social care and the mental health of the pupil] Kähre E.
 Lakartidningen 70:2759-60, 8 Aug 73 (Swe)

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Social work manpower for the health services: problems and prospects. Wittman M.
 Am J Public Health 64:370-5, Apr 74
 Controversy concerning the criminal justice system and its implications for the role of mental health workers. Silber DE. Am Psychol 29:239-44, Apr 74
 Some problems and parameters of mental health consultation. Moed G, et al.
 Community Ment Health J 8:232-9, Aug 72
 An examination of the relevance for mental health of selected anti-poverty programs for children and youth. Scherl DJ, et al.
 Community Ment Health J 8:8-16, Feb 72
 The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al.
 Int J Health Serv 2:263-71, May 72
 Viewpoints on attitudes and actions towards handicapped children. Mahoney JA.
 J Pract Nurs 24:40-1, Apr 74
 Letter: Mental health needs of employees in business and industry. Leeman CP. JAMA 228:695, 6 May 74
 Communication innovations at the mental hygiene consultation service-inpatient psychiatric interface. Balson PM, et al. Mil Med 138:674-6, Oct 73
 [Problems in psychiatric care] De Martis D.
 Prof Inferm 26:121-4, Jul-Oct 73 (Ita)

HISTORY

Mental health services: fifty years of change. Geere CR.
 Proc R Soc Med 67:125-8, Feb 74

STANDARDS

Coordinating mental health systems: a national and international perspective. Gittelman M.
 Am J Public Health 64:496-500, May 74
 Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. Shapiro A.
 Lancet 1:561, 30 Mar 74
 Referral relationships between internists and psychiatrists in fee-for-service practice: an empirical examination. Shortell SM, et al.
 Med Care 12:229-40, Mar 74
 Mental welfare in Scotland. Loughran JM.
 Nurs Times 70:218-9, 14 Feb 74

UTILIZATION

Referral relationships between internists and psychiatrists in fee-for-service practice: an empirical examination. Shortell SM, et al.
 Med Care 12:229-40, Mar 74

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

Human population structure. Cannings C, et al.
 Adv Hum Genet 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
 Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. Biometrics 29:637-48, Dec 73
 An approximate method of sampling a multinomial population. Pederson DG. Biometrics 29:814-21, Dec 73
 Letter: Elimination of gonorrhoea. Lee TY.
 Br J Vener Dis 50:82-3, Feb 74
 Population control potential of heterozygous translocations as determined by computer simulations. McDonald PT, et al.
 Bull WHO 44:829-45, 1971
 Postamenorrhoeic versus postpartum strategies of contraception. Potter RG, et al.
 Demography 10:99-112, Feb 73
 Lipid lowering drugs and hyperlipidaemia. Levy RI, et al.
 Drugs 6:12-45, 1973 (66 ref.)
 Recent advances in molecular pathology. Isotopic analysis of metabolic systems. I. Reiner JM.
 Exp Mol Pathol 20:78-108, Feb 74 (15 ref.)
 Dosimetry of unabsorbed beta emitters in the gastro-intestinal tract. Unnikrishnan K, et al.
 Health Phys 25:141-6, Aug 73
 Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al.
 Theor Popul Biol 5:1-27, Feb 74
 Egg output stability and the epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium. II. An analysis of the epidemiology of endemic S. haematobium. Bradley DJ, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:491-500, 1973

MODELS, THEORETICAL

Task force on target populations. II.
 Am J Occup Ther 28:231-6, Apr 74
 A study of health referral patterns. Cauffman JG, et al.
 Am J Public Health 64:331-56, Apr 74
 Release of chemosterilized males for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. IV. Dynamics of the test population. Weidhaas DE, et al.
 Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:298-308, Mar 74
 The use of simple epidemiological models in the evaluation of disease control programmes: a case study of trachoma. Sundaresan TK, et al.
 Bull WHO 48:709-14, Jun 73
 Blood pressure and ageing: results of a 15-17 year follow-up study in South Wales. Miall WE, et al.
 Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:23s-33, Aug 73
 Administrative process model for community mental health centers. Robins AJ.
 Community Ment Health J 8:, Aug 72
 Administrative process model for community mental health centers. Robins AJ.
 Community Ment Health J 8:208-19, Aug 72
 A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
 Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
 The effects of formal church affiliation and religiosity on the fertility patterns of Mexican-American Catholics. Alvarez D. Demography 10:19-36, Feb 73
 Occupational mobility and fertility in metropolitan Latin America. Boyd M. Demography 10:1-17, Feb 73
 Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al.
 Demography 10:383-403, Aug 73
 A new method for estimating the level of natural fertility in populations practicing birth control. Espenshade TJ. Demography 8:525-36, Nov 71
 On linear models in the study of perinatal mortality. Fischer B, et al. Demography 8:401-10, Aug 71
 Birth control, income redistribution, and the rate of saving: the case of Mexico. Isbister J.
 Demography 10:85-98, Feb 73
 Models. Keyfitz N. Demography 8:571-80, Nov 71
 A stochastic approach to the estimation of the

prevalence of IUD: example of Taiwan, Republic of China. Liu PT, et al. *Demography* 8:341-52, Aug 71

Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. *Demography* 10:329-50, Aug 73

Age, education and occupation differentials in interregional migration: some evidence for Canada. McInnis M. *Demography* 8:195-204, May 71

Estimation of interregional migration streams from place-of-birth-by-residence data. Rogers A, et al. *Demography* 8:185-94, May 71

The precision of population projections studied by multiple prediction methods. Schweder T. *Demography* 8:441-50, Nov 71

A kinetic model of population dynamics. Schweitzer DG, et al. *Demography* 8:389-400, Aug 71

A model to estimate births averted due to IUCDs and sterilizations. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 8:491-505, Nov 71

A Markov process model for dynamic control of emissions. Patel NR. *Experientia Suppl* 20:159-64, 1974

The WEERIE program for assessing the radiological consequences of airborne effluents from nuclear installations. Clarke RH. *Health Phys* 25:267-80, Sep 73

The value of an occupational health model: a systems approach. Banathy BH. *J Occup Med* 16:164-5, Mar 74

A method to determine the cost effectiveness of occupational health programs. Hughes JP. *J Occup Med* 16:156-7, Mar 74

Cost-benefit analysis of the occupational health program: a generic model. Phillips RM, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:158-61, Mar 74

Critique of the Fontana model. *J Occup Med* 16:166-71, Mar 74

A unified model of the activated sludge process. Goodman BL, et al.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 46:312-32, Feb 74

Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74

[Improvement of the water quality in running waters. I. Definition of the problem, concept of a possible solution] Schubert RH, et al. (Ger)

Gesund Ing 92:266-70, Sep 71

[Various problems in the application of mathematico-statistical decision making in medicine] Böer HG. *Z Exp Chir* 19:853-62, 1973 (80 ref.) (Ger)

[Traditional and innovative schools of medicine: tentative typological analysis] Pinotti JA, et al. *Educ Med Salud* 8:106-20, 1974 (Spa)

MORBIDITY

A study of health referral patterns. Cauffman JG, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:331-56, Apr 74

Morbidity patterns of aboriginal and non-aboriginal children admitted to hospital. Forbes DA, et al. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:248-52, Oct 73

Chronic ill-health in Australian aboriginal children. Macdonald WB. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:253-6, Oct 73

Proceedings: Geographical pathology for radiologists. Palmer PE, et al. *Australas Radiol* 17:367-70, Dec 73

Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. *Biometrics* 29:637-48, Dec 73

Some results of the ileocecal bypass operation. Kalucy RS. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:11P-12P, Sep 73

Health aspects of high-rise living. Viraraghavan T. *Indian J Public Health* 17:19-21, Jan-Mar 73

Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72

A survey of the clinical activity in a Dublin general practice. Berber M. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:169-72, 13 Apr 74

Nutrition rehabilitation centers—an evaluation of their performance. Beaudry-Darime M, et al.

J Trop Pediatr 19:299-332, Sep 73

Etiology of malnutrition in rural Indian preschool children (Madhya Pradesh). Grewal T, et al.

J Trop Pediatr 19:265-70, Sep 73

Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74

Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al. *Med Care* 12:115-30, Feb 74

Medicaid benefits mainly the younger and less sick. Olendzki MC. *Med Care* 12:163-72, Feb 74

Community health centre evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 2. Morbidity statistics from 5,214 doctor-patient contacts. McCarthy NJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:181-7, 9 Feb 74

Psycho-social stress and health disturbances. Aakster CW. *Soc Sci Med* 8:77-90, Feb 74

[Study of work done after hours in general practice] Hugo GJ. *S Afr Med J* 47:151-6, 27 Jan 73 (Afr)

[Problem of statistical follow-up of the diagnosis in hospitalized patients] Omelčuk A.

Sb Vd Fr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:19-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Some health problems of the regional capital population and the association between the occurrence of those problems and visits to some health institutions] Strnad L, et al.

Sb Vd Fr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:57-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Is a high section frequency compatible with high section morbidity or section mortality?] Hofer G, et al.

Gynaekol Rundsch 13:Suppl 1:103-4, 1973 (Ger)

[Disease statistics of foreign workers (author's transl)] Schmoll HJ.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2280-4, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Utilization of morbidity indices for evaluating the degree of reliability of workers in essential positions at the chemical industry] Anokhin LV.

Sov Zdravookhr 3:53-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with organizing a medical service for students of colleges] Zakharchenko AA, et al.

Sov Zdravookhr 32:35-9, 1973 (Rus)

[Study of morbidity of the population of the socialist countries of Europe] Karavanova TM, et al.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:38-42, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74

Fatal pedestrian collisions: driver negligence. Baker SP, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:318-25, Apr 74

Gunshot wounds in children. Heins M, et al.

Am J Public Health 64:326-30, Apr 74

Use of the reversed saphenous vein graft in the treatment of gangrene. Horton RE.

Ann R Coll Surg Engl 54:165-75, Apr 74

Malignant tumours of the ear and their treatment. II. Tumours of the external auditory meatus, middle ear cleft and temporal bone. Wilson JS, et al.

Br J Plast Surg 27:77-91, Jan 74

Some social and forensic aspects of exhumation and reinterment of industrial revolution remains. Duff EJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:563-7, 23 Mar 74

Respiratory intensive care: a 10-year survey. Young RK, et al. *Br Med J* 1:307-10, 23 Feb 74

The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al.

Can Med Assoc J 110:679-81, 16 Mar 74

Mortality level, desired family size, and population increase: comment. Cochrane SH.

Demography 8:537-40, Nov 71

Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al.

Demography 10:383-403, Aug 73

A new method for estimating the level of natural fertility in populations practicing birth control. Espenahade TJ. *Demography* 8:525-36, Nov 71

On the human survivorship function and life table construction. Fergany N. *Demography* 8:331-4, Aug 71

Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. *Demography* 8:205-23, May 71

A new look at the marriage market and nuptiality rates, 1915-1958. Hirschman C, et al.

Demography 8:549-69, Nov 71

On the momentum of population growth. Keyfitz N. *Demography* 8:71-80, Feb 71

Models. Keyfitz N. *Demography* 8:571-80, Nov 71

Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. *Demography* 10:329-50, Aug 73

On the efficiency of the estimates of life table functions. Mitra S. *Demography* 10:421-6, Aug 73

Estimates of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970. Piché V, et al.

Demography 10:367-82, Aug 73

The precision of population projections studied by multiple prediction methods. Schweder T. *Demography* 8:441-50, Nov 71

A kinetic model of population dynamics. Schweitzer DG, et al. *Demography* 8:389-400, Aug 71

Design of household sample surveys to test death registration completeness. Sirken MG. *Demography* 10:469-78, Aug 73

A model to estimate births averted due to IUCDs and sterilizations. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 8:491-505, Nov 71

The relative importance of the components of urban growth in Latin America. Weller RH, et al.

Demography 8:225-32, May 71

Dietary feeding studies of methylcellulose and hydroxypropylmethylcellulose in rats and dogs. McCollister SB, et al.

Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:943-53, Dec 73

A note on classification of districts of West Bengal according to health status. Ramin MV, et al.

Indian J Public Health 17:9-15, Jan-Mar 73

Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72

The present and future of primary medical care in Israel. Medalie JH. *Int J Health Serv* 2:285-95, May 72

The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al.

Int J Health Serv 2:263-71, May 72

Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. *Int J Health Serv* 2:217-28, May 72

The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al.

J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74

The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB.

J Can Dent Assoc 40:211-7, Mar 74

The effect of preadministration of *Corynebacterium parvum* on the protection afforded by heat-killed and acetone-killed vaccines against experimental mouse typhoid. Cronly-Dillon S. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:13-8, Feb 74

Baltimore's health in 1972. Farber RE.

Md State Med J 22:31-3, Apr 73

Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al.

Med Care 12:115-30, Feb 74

Evaluating the quality of hospital care through severity-adjusted death rates: some pitfalls. Goss ME, et al. *Med Care* 12:202-13, Mar 74

The Cape and Sir Henry Marshall. (Marshall H), James T. *S Afr Med J* 48:63-4, 12 Jan 74

Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al.

Theor Popul Biol 5:1-27, Feb 74

[Causes of death statistics in 1901 and 1970] Hoogendoorn D.

Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1003-6, 7 Jul 73 (Dut)

[Accidents in the water and on ice] Voeltz PH.

Munch Med Wochenschr 116:511-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamics of certain indices of population growth in Kishinev and their sanitary evaluation] Kalin VD.

Sov Zdravookhr 3:49-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

On long-term mortality trends in the United States, 1850-1968. Rao SL. *Demography* 10:405-19, Aug 73

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Release of chemosterilized males for the control of *Anopheles albimanus* in El Salvador. I. Characteristics of the test site and the natural population. Breeland SG, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:274-81, Mar 74

Release of chemosterilized males for the control of *Anopheles albimanus* in El Salvador. II. Methods of rearing, sterilization, and distribution. Dame DA, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:282-7, Mar 74

Release of chemosterilized males for the control of *Anopheles albimanus* in El Salvador. 3. Field methods and population control. Loggren CS, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:288-97, Mar 74

Efficacy of specifically-developed petroleum hydrocarbons as *Anopheles* control agents. Micks DW, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:270-3, Mar 74

Release of chemosterilized males for the control of *Anopheles albimanus* in El Salvador. IV. Dynamics of the test population. Weidhaas DE, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:298-308, Mar 74

Resurgence of *Anopheles sacharovi* following malaria eradication. Hadjinicolaou J, et al.

Bull WHO 48:699-703, Jun 73

Population control potential of heterozygous translocations as determined by computer simulations. McDonald PT, et al.

Bull WHO 44:829-45, 1971

Considerations on the safety of certain biological agents for arthropod control. Smith RF.

Bull WHO 48:685-98, Jun 73

Field investigation on effectiveness of pyrethroids oil, Diazinon and Malathion against *Culex fatigans* larvae. Nair CP, et al.

Indian J Public Health 17:29-32, Jan-Mar 73

Beauveria tenella as a control agent for mosquito larvae. Pinnock DE, et al.

J Invertebr Pathol 22:143-7, Sep 73

Proceedings: *Anopheles* mosquito studies in Pakistan using outlet and inlet traps. Akiyama J.

Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:14-5, 1974

Community diagnosis and management in Bancroftian filariasis. Southgate BA. *Trop Doct* 4:3-5, Jan 74

INSTRUMENTATION

A re-examination of the disk flow regulator. Weathers DB, et al. *Bull WHO* 44:847-54, 1971

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology. Klarman HE.

J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)

Multiphasic screening for state employees at State Park Health Centers. J SC Med Assoc 70:101, Mar 74

Now, just tell the computer what ails you. Oszustowicz RJ. *Mod Hosp* 119:83-7, Sep 72

Multiphasic testing: hope for the tired OPD. *Mod Hosp* 119:90-1, Sep 72

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

Impact of multiphasic health testing on the future of traditional medical practice. Kristofic JD.
Pa Med 77:51-5, Mar 74

NUTRITION

Food and nutrition policy--now and in the future. Hegsted DM. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:367-71, Apr 74
Programs to combat nutritional quackery. Henderson LM. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:372-5, Apr 74
Nutrient intake of pregnant women receiving vitamin-mineral supplements. Thompson MF, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:382-5, Apr 74
Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolfs BA, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)
Nutrition during pregnancy. Thomson AM, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 16:23-45, 1973 (70 ref.)
[Health status and social situation of a series of elderly persons living in a country town] Nováková H. *Sh Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]* 16:71-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapierre J, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypokineticism: the disease of the century] Grenier R. *Union Med Can* 103:483-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The Spanish program of education on diet and nutrition] López Nomdedeu C.
Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 48:951-8, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Plasma vitamin E and cholesterol relationship in Western Canadian Indians. Desai ID, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:334-8, Apr 74
Letter: Old people's nutrition. Davies L, et al. *Br Med J* 2:56, 6 Apr 74
An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Saries H. *Digestion* 9:389-403, 1973
The "new" vegetarians. Group affiliation and dietary strictures related to attitudes and life style. Dwyer JT, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:376-82, Apr 74
Nutrient intake of pregnant women receiving vitamin-mineral supplements. Thompson MF, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:382-5, Apr 74
Etiology of malnutrition in rural Indian preschool children (Madhya Pradesh). Grewal T, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:285-70, Sep 73
Nutrition and health care in preschool children: report from China. Mellander O.
J Trop Pediatr 19:253-7, Sep 73
Multiple sclerosis prevalence and nutritional factors. Alter M, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:253-4, 1973
Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:372-80, Dec 73
Nutrition in early childhood. Jelliffe DB.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:1-21, 1973 (79 ref.)
Nutrition during pregnancy. Thomson AM, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 16:23-45, 1973 (70 ref.)
[Dietetics today] Zöllner N.
Z Allgemeinmed 50:45-8, 20 Jan 74 (Ger)
[The status of dentition in children and adolescents in Warsaw in 1971] Gutry E, et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:225-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Medical, anthropometric and biochemical studies for the evaluation of nutritional state of healthy and ill subjects] Ziemiański S, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:245-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)
[Height and weight data on 128,000 Spanish children] Palacios JM, et al.
Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1107-24, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al. *Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:989-1010, Nov-Dec 72 (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al. *Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:959-87, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Deficiency diseases found in children of 20 Spanish Provinces] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1125-31, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1011-36, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1061-81, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1037-59, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Subnutrition and protein-calorie malnutrition in the underdeveloped regions of the world. Epidemiological study and prevention] Piedrola Gil G, et al.

Rev Sauid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1133-58, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

A backward glance at noise pollution. Rosen G. *Am J Public Health* 64:514-7, May 74
[Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Iliewicz L, et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Urinary fluoride levels in polytetrafluoroethylene fabricators. Polakoff PL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:99-106, Feb 74
Clinical history, physical examination and x-ray changes. Gandevia B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:10-26, 1974
The relationship of acute pulmonary effects of organic materials to chronic pulmonary effects. Peters JM. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:44-9, 1974
Committee on threshold limits: 1974 notice of intended changes. *J Occup Med* 16:261, Apr 74
Letter: Lung cancer in chloromethyl methyl ether workers. Beavers EM.
N Engl J Med 290:971-2, 25 Apr 74
Isocyanate asthma: respiratory symptoms caused by diphenyl-methane di-isocyanate. Tanser AR, et al. *Thorax* 28:598-600, Sep 73
[Causes of bladder carcinoma] Fokkens W.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1088-94, 21 Jul 73 (11 ref.) (Dut)

COMPLICATIONS

Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease. Russek HI. *Am Fam Physician* 9:117-22, Apr 74

DIAGNOSIS

Urinary fluoride levels in polytetrafluoroethylene fabricators. Polakoff PL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:99-106, Feb 74
Clinical history, physical examination and x-ray changes. Gandevia B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:10-26, 1974
[From the counting house to the bureau office (author's transl)] Schadeewaldt H.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 225:287-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. *Health Phys* 25:351-71, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Exposure and immunity to hepatitis-B virus in a liver unit. Reed WD, et al. *Lancet* 1:581-3, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. *Health Phys* 25:351-71, Oct 73
Two roads to health care: U.S. and Canadian policies, 1945-1975. Kohn R, et al. *Med Care* 12:189-201, Mar 74
Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S.
Trop Doct 4:56-8, Apr 74
[Epidemiology of malignant neoplasms in respiratory organs] Bittersohl G. *Z Exp Chir* 19:865-9, 1973 (Ger)
[Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 225:274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Endemic and epideimical manifestation of mouse fava in a cheese store-house in Vojvodina during the 12 year period (1958-1969)] Pap J, et al. (Ser)
Med Pregl 26:79-89, 1973
[An outbreak of dermatitis probably caused by mites in a hospital food service (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:40-1, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A comparative clinical and pulmonary function study of grain handlers and bakers. Kleinfeld M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:86-96, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Criteria for a recommended standard. Occupational exposure to inorganic arsenic. Utidjian HM.
J Occup Med 16:264-9, Apr 74
Committee on threshold limits: 1974 notice of intended changes. *J Occup Med* 16:261, Apr 74
The role of the nurse in an OSHA inspection. Miller MR. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:19-20 passim, Mar 74

Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S.

Trop Doct 4:56-8, Apr 74
[Physicians in partnership practice on health and social cooperation: it was the physicians who started it] Nord Med 89:44-8, Feb 74 (Dan)
[Critical comments on medical check-ups in factories] Korallus U.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 23:307-9, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 225:274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Clinical history, physical examination and x-ray changes. Gandevia B. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:10-26, 1974

REHABILITATION

Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S.
Trop Doct 4:56-8, Apr 74

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

The value of an occupational health model: a systems approach. Banathy BH. *J Occup Med* 16:164-5, Mar 74
Personal noise dosimetry in refinery and chemical plants. Diserens AH. *J Occup Med* 16:255-7, Apr 74
A method to determine the cost effectiveness of occupational health programs. Hughes JP.
J Occup Med 16:156-7, Mar 74
Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology. Klarman HE.
J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)
NIOSH interest in the cost effectiveness of occupational health programs. Moore RT, et al.
J Occup Med 16:154-5, Mar 74
Cost-benefit analysis of the occupational health program: a generic model. Phillips RM, et al.
J Occup Med 16:158-61, Mar 74
Occupational health case report. 5. Cutting oil mists. Ramos H. *J Occup Med* 16:273-5, Apr 74
Critique of the Fontana model.
J Occup Med 16:166-71, Mar 74
Multiphasic screening for state employees at State Park Health Centers. *J SC Med Assoc* 70:101, Mar 74
Letter: Mental health needs of employees in business and industry. Leeman CP. *JAMA* 228:695, 6 May 74
Counseling techniques for mental health. Bolyard RV Jr. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:12-3, Mar 74
The nurse and employee health-efficiency and stability: job placement. Byrd CA.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:9-10, Mar 74
Special programs on health and safety. Daniel MC.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:14-5, Mar 74
Blood pressure and weight control programs. Laney FM. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:11-2, Mar 74
The nurse and employee health-efficiency and stability: introduction. Murphy AJ.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:7, Mar 74
A cardiac risk screening program. Obuchowski MJ.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:10-3, Feb 74
The nurse and employee health-efficiency and stability. Orientation of a new employee. Patterson DC. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:3-9, Mar 74
Dermatitis in industry. Price BN.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:16-8, Mar 74
Social change and occupational health nursing. Talbot DM. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:7-13, Apr 74
Guiding employees to community resources. Via EA.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:10-1, Mar 74
Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD.
Proc R Soc Med 67:177-80, Mar 74
Industrial medicine and general practice in the U.S.A. Steinharter RH.
Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:75-8, 1970-71
[Critical comments on medical check-ups in factories] Korallus U.
Zentralbl Arbeitsmed 23:307-9, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Functions of industrial nurses] Braz V de C.
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:19-26, Jul-Aug 72 (Por)

CLASSIFICATION

The Fontana occupational health program as a data base. Lewis HA. *J Occup Med* 16:162-3, Mar 74

STANDARDS

The role of the nurse in an OSHA inspection. Miller MR. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 22:19-20 passim, Mar 74

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Nurses break the ice. Brigstocke H.
Can Nurse 70:38-41, Apr 74

OCCUPATIONS

- Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease. Russek H. *Am Fam Physician* 9:117-22, Apr 74
- Effects of coresidential living on the attitudes, self-image, and role expectations of college women. Reid EA. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:551-4, May 74
- Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals, families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:35s-45, Aug 73
- Occupational mobility and fertility in metropolitan Latin America. Boyd M. *Demography* 10:1-17, Feb 73
- Intra-urban migrant lifelines: a spatial view. Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 8:103-22, Feb 71
- Intra-industry division of labor: the states of Mexico. Browning HL, et al. *Demography* 8:233-45, May 71
- Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. *Demography* 8:27-36, Feb 71
- The residential segregation of occupational groups in central cities and suburbs. Fine J, et al. *Demography* 8:91-101, Feb 71
- An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 8:319-30, Aug 71
- Economic structure and fertility: a comparative analysis. Kasarda JD. *Demography* 8:307-17, Aug 71
- Effects of the Immigration Act of 1965 on selected population characteristics of immigrants to the United States. Keely CB. *Demography* 8:157-69, May 71
- Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. *Demography* 8:353-67, Aug 71
- Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. *Demography* 10:329-50, Aug 73
- Age, education and occupation differentials in interregional migration: some evidence for Canada. McInnis M. *Demography* 8:195-204, May 71
- Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al. *Demography* 8:369-77, Aug 71
- The residential distribution of status groups in Puerto Rico's metropolitan areas. Schwirian KP, et al. *Demography* 8:81-90, Feb 71
- Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al. *Demography* 8:459-80, Nov 71
- Social structure and the female labor force: the case of women workers in Muslim Middle Eastern countries. Youssef NH. *Demography* 8:427-39, Nov 71
- Etiology and course of primary chronic pancreatitis in Western France. Gastard J, et al. *Digestion* 9:416-28, 1973
- Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al. *Digestion* 9:429-37, 1973
- Air pollution and traffic safety. Todorović P. *Experientia Suppl* 20:55-60, 1974
- The community psychiatric nurse's role and potential interest in psychiatric nursing in teenagers making career choice decisions. Bagley C, et al. *Int J Nurs Stud* 10:271-9, Dec 73
- Health benefit analysis, an application in industrial absenteeism. Williamson JW, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:229-33, Apr 74
- Cancer of the lung in young men. Kyriakos M, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:634-48, Apr 74
- Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al. *Lancet* 1:469-73, 23 Mar 74
- Freedom for our sister, freedom for ourselves: nursing confronts social change. Lamb KT. *Nurs Forum* 12:328-52, 1973
- Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:402-9, Dec 73
- [Scheuermann's disease and school education] Schwabe KD. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol* 21:15-7, Jan 74 (Ger)

HISTORY

- Some social and forensic aspects of exhumation and reinterment of industrial revolution remains. Duff EJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:563-7, 23 Mar 74

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

- Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al. *Demography* 10:383-403, Aug 73
- Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74

PEDIGREE

- Human population structure. Cannings C, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
- The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL. *Arch Intern Med* 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)

- Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al. *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:81-109, Mar 73 (49 ref.)
- Synthesis of plasma triglycerides in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Eaton RP. *J Lipid Res* 12:491-7, Jul 71
- Evidence against recessive inheritance of susceptibility to the chronic carrier state for hepatitis B antigen. Vyas GN. *Nature* 248:159-60, 8 Mar 74
- [Von Willebrand's disease and hypercholesterolaemia in a family (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:279-82, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PEER REVIEW

- Norms for use in the peer review of selected in-hospital cardiovascular diagnoses. Developed by the American College of Cardiology, Bethesda, Maryland, February 1974. *Am J Cardiol* 33:697-704, 5 May 74
- President's page: opening remarks before the AAO Health Care Workshop. Bell HJ. *Am J Orthod* 65:423-4, Apr 74
- Medical audit. Need for pilot studies in general practice. Capstick I. *Br Med J* 1:278-9, 16 Feb 74
- Medical audit. Experience in the U.S.A. Sanazaro PJ. *Br Med J* 1:271-4, 16 Feb 74
- The profession's own responsibility—a Swedish view. Werkoö L. *Br Med J* 1:280-1, 16 Feb 74
- The implications of the PSRO legislation for the teaching hospital sector. Kavet J, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:321-30, Apr 74
- Affiliation agreements between the University and the Community Hospital. Mack RE. *JAMA* 228:721-4, 6 May 74
- A new setting for informed consent. Carpenter WT Jr. *Lancet* 1:500-1, 23 Mar 74
- Systemic assessment: what it can do for the hospitalized patient. Lewis LL. *Med Arts Sci* 27:39-51, 1973
- Blueprint for control: no-knock peer review. *Mod Hosp* 121:7 passim, Jul 73

STANDARDS

- Letter: Appraisal of the peer review system. Garb S. *Fed Proc* 33:1030, Apr 74

PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Introduction to the theme: consideration of the present state and future trends of primary, personal, family and general medical care. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 2:163-4, May 72
- The education of the general practitioner in the United Kingdom. Horder JP. *Int J Health Serv* 2:183-91, May 72
- Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:462-8, Fall 73
- Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:ori379-83, Sep-Oct 73

MANPOWER

- Prison health services. *N Engl J Med* 290:856-7, 11 Apr 74

POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)

- Population genetics. Lewontin RC. *Annu Rev Genet* 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)
- Population genetic studies of red cell enzyme polymorphisms in four Spanish populations. Goedde HW, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:552-60, 1972
- Biological consequences of population control. Ackerman DR. *Int J Fertil* 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

POPULATION

- A general description of the Lambwe Valley area of South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:691-97, 1972
- Plans for the 1971 census of Canada. Beynon TG, et al. *Demography* 8:271-95, May 71
- Effects of the Immigration Act of 1965 on selected population characteristics of immigrants to the United States. Keely CB. *Demography* 8:157-69, May 71
- Models. Keyfitz N. *Demography* 8:571-80, Nov 71
- Estimates of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970. Piché V, et al. *Demography* 10:367-82, Aug 73
- The precision of population projections studied by multiple prediction methods. Schweder T. *Demography* 8:441-50, Nov 71
- A kinetic model of population dynamics. Schweitzer DG, et al. *Demography* 8:389-400, Aug 71
- The demography of a myth: abortion in Yap. Underwood JH. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:115-27, Aug 73
- The present and future of primary medical care in Israel. Medalie JH. *Int J Health Serv* 2:285-95, May 72
- Cost-benefit analysis of the occupational health

- program: a generic model. Phillips RM, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:158-61, Mar 74
- Baltimore's health in 1972. Farber RE. *Md State Med J* 22:31-3, Apr 73
- Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:416-22, Dec 73
- Nutrition in early childhood. Jeiliffe DB. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 16:1-21, 1973 (79 ref.)

POPULATION CONTROL

- A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. *Bull WHO* 47:699-718, 1972
- The Malthus-Godwin debate, then and now. (Malthus TR), (Godwin W), Petersen W. *Demography* 8:13-26, Feb 71
- Malthus on Godwin's Of Population. (Malthus TR), (Godwin W), Spengler JJ. *Demography* 8:1-12, Feb 71
- Biological consequences of population control. Ackerman DR. *Int J Fertil* 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

POPULATION DENSITY

- Resurgence of Anopheles sacharovi following malaria eradication. Hadjinicolaou J, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:699-703, Jun 73
- Urbanization in New Zealand: a comparative analysis. Gibson C. *Demography* 10:71-84, Feb 73
- Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. *Demography* 8:205-23, May 71
- Chronic movers and the future redistribution of population: a longitudinal analysis. Morrison PA. *Demography* 8:171-84, May 71
- Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al. *Demography* 8:459-80, Nov 71
- A note on classification of districts of West Bengal according to health status. Ramin MV, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:9-15, Jan-Mar 73
- Some effects of exploitation on reproduction in whales. Gambell R. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:533-53, Dec 73
- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. 8. Observations on the phlebotomine fauna of an area highly endemic for cutaneous leishmaniasis, in the Serra dos Carajas, Pará State. Ward RD, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:174-83, 1973

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

- Effect of smoking on blood pressure. Seitzer CC. *Am Heart J* 87:558-64, May 74
- The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:291-302, Apr 74
- The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74
- Spleen index in atomic bomb survivors. Doughty WE, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:395-8, Dec 73
- Letter: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism. Klaber M. *Br Med J* 1:517-8, 16 Mar 74
- The influence of game animals on the distribution and feeding habits of glossina pallidipes in the Lambwe Valley. Allsopp R, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:795-809, 1972
- Observations on the patterns of blood IgM levels in the populations of endemic and nonendemic sleeping sickness areas in Kenya. Binz G, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:757-67, 1972
- Trypanosomiasis in domestic livestock in the Lambwe Valley area and a field evaluation of various diagnostic techniques. Robson J, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:727-34, 1972
- The epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Watson HJ. *Bull WHO* 47:719-26, 1972
- Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals, families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:35s-45, Aug 73
- An epidemiological study of hypertension. Kimura T. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:103s-4, Aug 73
- Blood pressure and ageing: results of a 15-17 year follow-up study in South Wales. Miall WE, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:23s-33, Aug 73
- The organization of a multi-centre randomized control therapeutic trial for mild to moderate hypertension. Pearl WS. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:67s-70, Aug 73
- Selenium in relation to dental caries. Hadjimarkos DM. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:1083-95, Dec 73
- The hospital laboratory; its responsibility as a working member of the Infection Control Committee. Bartlett RC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:80-4, Apr 74
- Behaviour problems in the infant school: changes over two years. Chazan M, et al. *J Child Psychol Psychiatry* 15:33-46, Jan 74
- Skin test survey of the prevalence of Echinococcus infection in men in the Mongolian People's Republic. Jezek Z, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:435-44, 1971

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

- Contemporary epidemiological problems of scabies. Palička P, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:457-61, 1971
- Is pre-employment medical examination of value? The validity of a computerized health questionnaire. Bailey A. **Proc R Soc Med** 67:180-2, Mar 74
- [Problems of the diagnosis and prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis] Haefliger E.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:147-50, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Aspects of tetanus and preventive immunization of the population of Maramures county] Martin D, et al.
Muneca Sanit 21:607-16, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Study of morbidity of the population of the socialist countries of Europe] Karavanova TM, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:38-42, Mar 73 (Rus)
- [Results of studying the immunological characteristics of the population in respect to dysentery] Avdeeva TA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:74-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POVERTY

- Abortion attitudes among nurses and social workers. Hendershot GE, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:438-41, May 74
- Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:450-8, May 74
- Community mental health nursing: an innovative use of the nurse's evolving role. Hitchcock JE.
Community Ment Health J 7:3-12, Mar 71
- Some anthropological issues related to community mental health programs in the United States. Leininger M.
Community Ment Health J 7:50-61, Mar 71
- The charade of poverty funding for community mental health centers. Marvald MM.
Community Ment Health J 8:227-31, Aug 72
- An examination of the relevance for mental health of selected anti-poverty programs for children and youth. Scherl DJ, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:8-16, Feb 72
- Psychotherapy for the poor: an eco-structural approach to treatment. Aponte HJ.
Del Med J 46:134-6 passim, Mar 74
- Education, health and family size as determinants of labor market activity for the poor and nonpoor. Hill CR. **Demography** 8:379-88, Aug 71
- Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. **Int J Health Serv** 2:217-28, May 72
- Effect of Rochester neighborhood health center on hospital dental emergencies. Roghmann KJ, et al.
Med Care 12:251-9, Mar 74
- Nursing actions in behalf of the battered child. Kallisch BJ. **Nurs Forum** 12:365-77, 1973

PREMARITAL EXAMINATIONS

- [Genetic counselling (author's transl)] Koch G.
Folia Clin Int (Bare) 24:19-30, Jan 74 (Spa)

PRENATAL CARE

- Methadone maintenance during pregnancy. Cohen SN, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 126:445-6, Oct 73
- Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:69-75, 1 May 74
- Perinatal mortality: a hospital study. Misra PK, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:545-50, Sep 73
- Effect of maternal nutrition supplementation on the birth weight of the newborn. Qureshi S, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:541-4, Sep 73
- Premature and dysmature infants. Abi-Yaghi MJ.
J Med Liban 26:435-47, Apr 73
- Narcotic withdrawal in the newborn infant. Glass L.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:117-20, Mar 74
- Parentcraft. Bird RH. **Midwives Chron** 87:61-3, Feb 74
- The work of the Joint Study Group on the Training and Practice of Midwives and Maternity Nurses.
Midwives Chron 87:59-60, Feb 74
- The basics of breastfeeding. Soffer RA.
Nurs Care 7:12-6, Mar 74
- Hazards to fetal development. Beazley JM.
Nurs Mirror 138:53-4, 22 Mar 74
- The pregnant adolescent: special nursing care guidelines for special needs. Curtis FL.
Nursing (Jenkintown) 4:77-9, Mar 74
- A short course in community leadership for concerned nurses. **Nursing (Jenkintown)** 4:32-3, Apr 74
- [The beginnings of mental development] Geiger AK.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:265-89, 1973 (Ger)
- [Phenobarbital in the pharmacotherapy of neonatal jaundices (a review of the literature)] Skakun NP, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:36-8, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

- President's address at the opening of the thirty-eighth session of the General Dental Council. Bradlaw R.
Br Dent J 135:457-9, 20 Nov 73
- Management of the handicapped and chronic sick patient in the dental practice. 2. Dental care of handicapped children. Franks AS, et al.
Br Dent J 136:62-7, 15 Jan 74
- A comparative study of patient evaluations of dental treatment performed by dental and expanded-function dental hygiene students. Sisty NL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 88:985-96, May 74
- ODA lay conference on prevention of dental disease. **J Can Dent Assoc** 40:185, Mar 74
- [European Committee for Health. 9th session (Straasburg, November 23-26, 1971). Working group for the problems related to the implementation of drinking water fluoridation in Europe, 2nd session (Straasburg, February 23-26, 1971)]
Off Gesundheitswes 36:Suppl 1:1-55, Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

- Food and nutrition policy--now and in the future. Hegsted DM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 64:367-71, Apr 74
- Nutrition and health care in preschool children: report from China. Mellander O.
J Trop Pediatr 19:253-7, Sep 73
- Editorial: Conquest of malaria: the art of the feasible. **Lancet** 1:607-8, 6 Apr 74
- Will there always be an institution? I. The impact of epidemiological trends. Wolfensberger W.
Ment Retard 9:14-20, Oct 71
- A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. **Nurs Forum** 12:402-11, 1973
- Preventive child health and the health visitor. Rogers MG. **Nurs Times** 70:274-6, 21 Feb 74
- Patient care study: is prevention always possible? King BS. **Queens Nurs J** 16:277-8 passim, Mar 74
- Theory plus experience. Montgomery MV.
Sch Health Rev 5:28, Mar-Apr 74
- The delivery of medical care in China. Sidel W, et al.
Sci Am 230:19-27, Apr 74
- Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori379-83, Sep-Oct 73
- [A plan for the control of tuberculosis in the German Federal Republic (author's transl)] Lock W.
Prax Pneumol 27:449-54, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Problems in epidemiologic detection of patients with urinary tract infection] Breunung M, et al.
Z Gesamte Hyg 19:366-70, May 73 (51 ref.) (Ger)
- [Role of the assistant health visitor in preventive health services] Ciresa A.
Frof Inferm 26:Suppl 21:I-VIII, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
- [Activities of an epidemiologist's assistant in a rural area] Khmel'nitskaia NM, et al.
Feldsher Akush 38:8-13, Dec 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

- Doctors' dilemmas. The Sir Thomas and Lady Edith Dixon memorial lecture. (Dixon T), (Dixon E), Peel J.
Ulster Med J 42:105-15, 1973

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- The present and future of primary medical care in Israel. Medalle JH. **Int J Health Serv** 2:285-95, May 72
- The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al.
Int J Health Serv 2:263-71, May 72
- ATSIM: a scale to measure attitudes toward psychosocial factors in health care. Parlow J, et al.
J Med Educ 49:385-7, Apr 74
- Editorial: Strategy in preventive medicine: passive vs. active approaches to reducing human wastage. Haddon W Jr. **J Trauma** 14:353-4, Apr 74
- Editorial: Future of the community physician. **Lancet** 1:547-8, 30 Mar 74
- Look for opportunities. Shirreffs JH.
Sch Health Rev 5:37, Mar-Apr 74
- [How should we plan future health education?] Quistorff B, et al. **Nord Med** 89:23-4, Jan 74 (Dan)
- [Cancer research and the public. Aspects of experimental pathology] Goertler K.
Fortschr Med 92:169-70 passim, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Protection of privacy in automatic data processing systems in the medical services] Selmer KS.
Nord Med 89:17-9, Jan 74 (Nor)
- [Has our education motivated us for preventive work?] Seyfarth H.
Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 94:1-4, 10 Jan 74 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Editorial: Preventive medicine in the tropical environment]
Med Trop (Madr) 48:5-6, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)
- [Stress conditions in the further part of the vale of tears] Helander J. **Nord Med** 89:25-8, Jan 74 (Swe)

EDUCATION

- Trends in health education. Dalzell-Ward AJ.
Midwife Health Visi 10:49-52, Feb-Mar 74
- Proceedings: New resources and new alliances for schools of public health. Breslow L.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:455-61, Fall 73
- [Evaluation of a course in social sciences applied to health. Effects on the 1st year medical students' attitudes toward the preventive and social aspects of medicine] Cordeiro H, et al.
Educ Med Salud 8:56-75, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PROBABILITY

- Human population structure. Cannings C, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:105-71, 1973 (203 ref.)
- Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74
- The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:291-302, Apr 74
- Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:450-8, May 74
- Mortality level, desired family size, and population increase: comment. Cochrane SH.
Demography 8:537-40, Nov 71
- Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. **Demography** 8:27-36, Feb 71
- Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al.
Demography 10:383-403, Aug 73
- On the human survivorship function and life table construction. Fergany N. **Demography** 8:331-4, Aug 71
- On linear models in the study of perinatal mortality. Fischer B, et al. **Demography** 8:401-10, Aug 71
- A new look at the marriage market and nuptiality rates, 1915-1958. Hirschman C, et al.
Demography 8:549-69, Nov 71
- A stochastic approach to the estimation of the prevalence of IUD: example of Taiwan, Republic of China. Liu PT, et al. **Demography** 8:341-52, Aug 71
- On the efficiency of the estimates of life table functions. Mitra S. **Demography** 10:421-6, Aug 73
- Postmenorrhelic versus postpartum strategies of contraception. Potter RG, et al.
Demography 10:99-112, Feb 73
- The precision of population projections studied by multiple prediction methods. Schweder T.
Demography 8:441-50, Nov 71
- A model to estimate births averted due to IUDs and sterilizations. Venkatacharya K.
Demography 8:491-505, Nov 71
- Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)
- Achievement in relation to locus of control: identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 123:63-7, Sep 73
- Psycho-social stress and health disturbances. Aakster CW. **Soc Sci Med** 8:77-90, Feb 74
- Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al.
Theor Popul Biol 5:1-27, Feb 74
- [Various problems in the application of mathematico-statistical decision making in medicine] Boer HG. **Z Exp Chir** 19:853-62, 1973 (80 ref.) (Ger)
- [Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study] Degeratu T, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PROGNOSIS

- Antinuclear antibody tests as a clinically selected screening procedure. Bartholomew BA.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:495-9, Apr 74
- Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:235-49, Apr 74
- The in situ IUD and pregnancy outcome. Shine RM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 119:124-30, 1 May 74
- The natural history of pulmonary stenosis. Long-term follow-up with serial heart catheterizations. Moller I, et al. **Cardiology** 58:193-202, 1973
- Acute glomerulonephritis in children. A review of the natural history with emphasis on prognosis. Travis LB, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1:169-81, May-Jun 73
- The natural history of hypertension with moderate impairment of renal function. Bauer GE, et al. **Clin Sci Mol Med** 45:Suppl 1:191s+, Aug 73
- Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:354-60, 1972
- Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Gellner L. **Gerontol Clin (Basel)** 14:346-53, 1972

- Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74
- Health benefit analysis, an application in industrial absenteeism. Williamson JW, et al.
J Occup Med 16:229-33, Apr 74
- Cancer of the lung in young men. Kyriakos M, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:634-48, Apr 74
- Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
- Effects of touch on seriously ill patients. McCorkle R.
Nurs Res 23:125-32, Mar-Apr 74
- Prognosis in multiple sclerosis. Kurtzke JF, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:272-4, 1973
- [Pathology of treated Hodgkin's disease. A retrospective study (author's transl)] Grundmann E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:269-73, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Retrospective and prospective studies on meniscus surgery] Schilling H.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:549-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P.
Wien Med Wochenschr 123:Suppl 8:1-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Prognosis of drug addiction] Retterstål N.
Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen 94:48-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)
- [Possibilities and value of surgical treatment in "limited" pulmonary tuberculosis] Constantinopol T, et al.
Fiziologia 20:143-58, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Ways to predict epizootics of foot-and-mouth disease] Bokko AA.
Veterinariia 9:43-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Monitoring side effects of contraceptives. Hill AB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:279-95, 1974 (31 ref.)
- Incidence of premature beats and ectopic tachyarrhythmias and their possible interrelation in acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:123-7, Jan-Feb 74
- Abnormal atrial activity in lipomatous hypertrophy of the interatrial septum. Erhardt LR.
Am Heart J 87:571-6, May 74
- Coronary artery calcification: clinical implications and angiographic correlates. Hamby RI, et al.
Am Heart J 87:565-70, May 74
- Seattle Heart Watch: Initial clinical, circulatory and electrocardiographic responses to maximal exercise. Bruce RA, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:459-69, Apr 74
- Management of vulvar malignancies. Boyce CR, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:48-58, 1 May 74
- Corticosteroids as a cause of filtering blebs after cataract extraction. Kirk HQ.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:442-4, Apr 74
- Corticosteroid-induced uveitis. Martins JC, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:433-7, Apr 74
- Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:450-8, May 74
- Proceedings: Parasitic arterial supply to intracapsular renal cell carcinoma. Buist TA.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:653-9, Mar 74
- The relationship of acute pulmonary effects of organic materials to chronic pulmonary effects. Peters JM.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:44-9, 1974
- A study of the effectiveness of a surgical unidirectional filtered air flow unit during total prosthetic replacements of the hip. Aglietti P, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:257-68, 1973
- Long-term followup of breast cancer patients: the 30-year report. Adair F, et al.
Cancer 33:1145-50, Apr 74
- Acute glomerulonephritis in children. A review of the natural history with emphasis on prognosis. Travis LB, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:169-81, May-Jun 73
- The natural history of hypertension with moderate impairment of renal function. Bauer GE, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:191s+, Aug 73
- Contracture of the hamstrings in spastic cerebral palsy. A study of three methods of operative correction. Reimers J.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:102-9, Feb 74
- Stress incontinence and urethral obstruction in women: value of uroflowmetry and voiding urethrography. Susset JG, et al.
J Urol 3:504-13, Apr 74
- Serial carcinoembryonic antigen assays. Use in detection of cancer recurrence. Sorokin JJ, et al.
JAMA 228:49-53, 1 Apr 74
- Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Hariap S, et al.
Lancet 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
- Congenital toxoplasmosis. A prospective study of 378 pregnancies. Desmonts G, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1110-6, 16 May 74
- Editorial: Congenital toxoplasmosis, at long last. Feldman HA.
N Engl J Med 290:1138-40, 16 May 74
- A prospective study indicating that double-antibody radioimmunoassay reduces the incidence of

- post-transfusion hepatitis B. Hollinger FB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1104-9, 16 May 74
- Serum lipids, diet, and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ.
Postgrad Med 55:87-92, Apr 74
- Biochemical evaluation of liver and pancreas following selective and subselective angiography. Goldstein HM, et al.
Radiology 111:293-5, May 74
- Effect of three types of intestinal shunt operation on gastric secretion in obesity. Danó P, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:167-71, 1974
- Histopathology of sickle cell retinopathy. Romayana N, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op642-76, Sep-Oct 73
- Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974
- Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemadé A.
Trop Geogr Med 25:397-401, Dec 73
- Hypertension. Shanholz MI.
Va Med Mon 101:207-9, Mar 74
- [Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. Randomized, prospective study of the comparison of thromboembolism prevention using anticoagulants (Heparin-Marcumar) and dextran 60 (Macrodex)] Lüders K, et al.
Chirurg 44:563-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Retrospective and prospective studies on meniscus surgery] Schilling H.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:549-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possibilities and value of surgical treatment in "limited" pulmonary tuberculosis] Constantinopol T, et al.
Fiziologia 20:143-58, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskii PA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 10:103-10, 1973 (Rus)
- [First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

- Community psychiatry at UCLA: a decade of training. Karno M, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:601-4, May 74
- The psychiatric consultant as a change agent in the community. Nalder MC, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:555-8, May 74
- Psychiatric consultation to a Filipino community in Hawaii. Young BB, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:563-6, May 74
- Psychiatry in the Soviet Union. Wing JK.
Br Med J 1:433-6, 9 Mar 74
- Community transference: with notes on the counter-response. Henderson J.
Bull Menninger Clin 37:258-69, May 73
- Some anthropological issues related to community mental health programs in the United States. Leininger M.
Community Ment Health J 7:50-61, Mar 71
- A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
- The community psychiatric nurse's role and potential interest in psychiatric nursing in teenagers making career choice decisions. Bagley C, et al.
Int J Nurs Stud 10:271-9, Dec 73
- Health education of patients in the field of social psychiatry, notably alcoholics. Hudolin V, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 18:157-70, Autumn 72
- Family networks and child psychiatry in a community health project. Fine P.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 12:675-89, Oct 73
- [The social dimension in psychiatry. Anthropological-theoretical conception (author's transl)] Ploeger A.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2265-8, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

- The anthropologist as observer. Ethical aspects of clinical observations of behavior (William Caudill). (Caudill W).
J Nerv Ment Dis 157:313-9, Nov 73

PUBLIC HEALTH

- Letter: Medical care section. Berghout CF.
Am J Public Health 64:302, Apr 74
- Suicide, firearms, and public health. Browning CH.
Am J Public Health 64:313-7, Apr 74
- End preferential treatment. Pless IB.
Am J Public Health 64:302, Apr 74
- Editorial: The accident, the ugly duckling, and the three preventions: a fable for mature health officers. Waller JA.
Am J Public Health 64:409 passim, Apr 74

- Selected bibliography on recent developments in medicine and public health in the People's Republic of China. Yu LC.
Am J Public Health 64:406-8, Apr 74
- The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
- Control of smoking and price of cigarettes—a comment. Atkinson AB, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:45-8, Feb 74
- Letter: Elimination of gonorrhoea. Lee TY.
Br J Vener Dis 50:82-3, Feb 74
- Public health and genetic constitution of the San ("Bushmen"): carbohydrate metabolism and acetylator status of the Kung of Tsumkwe in the North-western Kalahari. Jenkins T, et al.
Br Med J 2:23-6, 6 Apr 74
- The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:679-81, 16 Mar 74
- Onchocerciasis in Canada. Seah SK.
Can Med Assoc J 110:665-8, 16 Mar 74
- [Editorial: Is there still a need for a Laboratory Section within APHA? Health Lab Sci 11:55-6, Apr 74]
- Food and nutrition policy—now and in the future. Hegsted DM.
J Am Diet Assoc 64:367-71, Apr 74
- Arkansas: health status evaluation. January 15, 1974. Burford M.
J Arkansas Med Soc 70:327-8, Mar 74
- Baltimore's health in 1972. Farber RE.
Md State Med J 22:31-3, Apr 73
- Medical sociology: a brief review. Hollingshead AB.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:531-42, Fall 73
- Health for the public: sickle cell program. Smith HD, et al.
Nebr Med J 59:68-72, Mar 74
- The veterinary scene. Letter from Nepal. Simpson C.
Vet Rec 94:63, 19 Jan 74
- Editorial: Implications of reorganization. *Vet Rec* 93:619, 15 Dec 73
- [Letter: Fecal analysis during admittance to kindergarten] Fehrenbach F.
Med Klin 69:212, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Position and significance of the public health physician within the medical society from the public health physicians' viewpoint] Böhm A.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:138-42, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Position and significance of public health physicians within the medical society from the private physicians' viewpoint] Christiani E.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:133-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Demands on the future public health physician] Lundt PV.
Off Gesundheitswes 35:Suppl 3:142-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [The present and future public health physician. Report on the 9th convention on health policy of the Schleswig-Holstein Department of Social Welfare] *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 3:109-11, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [European Committee for Health. 9th session (Strasbourg, November 23-26, 1971). Working group for the problems related to the implementation of drinking water fluoridation in Europe, 2nd session (Strasbourg, February 23-26, 1971)] *Off Gesundheitswes* 36:Suppl 1:1-55, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [The present and future public health physician. Report on the 9th convention on health policy of the Schleswig-Holstein Department of Social Welfare] *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 3:109-11, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Viral hepatitis, typhus..., today cholera and tomorrow?] Platter A.
Prof Intern 26:103-4, Jul-Oct 73 (Ita)
- [Hypertensive disease—a public health problem] Król W.
Folia Med Cracov 15:403-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Editorial: Health, humanization of medicine and medical ethics] Kassab P.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:431-4, Nov 73 (Por)
- [Portuguese nurses on a visit to Brazil] Fonseca JE da.
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:3-13, Sep-Oct 72 (Por)
- [Public health problems in the countries of Africa] Shephard OP.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:58-64, 1973 (Rus)
- [Some social problems of public health] Apostolov E, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:43-55, 1973 (Rus)
- [Theoretical problems of medical ethics under the circumstances of modern public health] Smol'nikov AI, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:55-9, 1973 (Rus)
- [Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)
- [Aspects of Spanish public health in the year of 1972] Garcia Orocyon J.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:1-111, Jan 73 (Spa)

EDUCATION

- Community psychiatry at UCLA: a decade of training. Karno M, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:601-4, May 74
- Editorial: The D.P.H. course.
Indian J Public Health 17:1-2, Jan-Mar 73
- Proceedings: New resources and new alliances for schools of public health. Breslow L.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:455-61, Fall 73
- [Development of teaching methods at the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of

PUBLIC HEALTH

the 2nd Moscow N.I. Pirogov Medical Institute (on the 50th anniversary of its founding)] Kudrjavtseva EN. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:32-5, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Current trends of public health teaching] Clavero G. *Rev Med Univ Navarra* 17:59-65, Mar 73 (Spa)

HISTORY

A backward glance at noise pollution. Rosen G. *Am J Public Health* 64:514-7, May 74
Editorial: The accident, the ugly duckling, and the three preventions: a fable for mature health officers. Waller JA. *Am J Public Health* 64:409 passim, Apr 74
P. J. O'Connell. (O'Connell PJ), *Br Med J* 4:428, 17 Nov 73
Letter: Wade Hampton Frost—a tribute. (Frost WH), McKinnon NE. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:618, 16 Mar 74
The president-elect. Dr. Vernal G. Cave. (Cave VG), *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:539-40, Nov 73
In Memoriam: Hieronymus van Praag Koch. (Praag Koch H van), Botha HP. *S Afr Med J* 47:1617, 8 Sep 73
[Museum of the history of a medical institute] Nikitin PS. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:90-3, 1974 (Rus)
[Medical, social and revolutionary activities of E. I. Iakovenko (on the 30th anniversary of his death)] (Iakovenko EI), Revenok ND. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:77-81, 1974 (Rus)
[Nikolaf Pavlovich Grigorenko (on his 60th birthday)] (Grigorenko NP). *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:88-9, 1973 (Rus)
[Boris Dmitrievich Petrov (on his 70th birthday)] (Petrov BD), *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:88-9, 1974 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Proceedings: Symposium: The impact of the new federalism on schools of public health. Summary and comment. Bryant JH. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:469-72, Fall 73
Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:462-8, Fall 73

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Suicide, firearms, and public health. Browning CH. *Am J Public Health* 64:313-7, Apr 74
A comparative analysis of factors influencing the implementation of family planning services in the United States. Gentry JT, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:376-89, Apr 74
Design considerations for a state health department information system. Haas A. *Am J Public Health* 64:481-95, May 74
Proceedings: development of a formula for allocating regional health authority revenue funds. Rickard JH. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:68-9, Feb 74
General-practitioner deputizing services—their spread and control. Williams BT, et al. *Br Med J* 1:Suppl:9-11, 16 Feb 74
Editorial: No fanfares for 1 April. *Br Med J* 1:587-8, 30 Mar 74
The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 2:263-71, May 72
Editorial: The emperor's clothes. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:162, 23 Mar 74
Financial assistance for the hemophiliac. *J Tenn Med Assoc* 67:219, Mar 74
Letter: Broadcasting and the N.H.S. Barnard K. *Lancet* 1:509, 23 Mar 74
What will reorganization do for the patient? Cooper P. *Lancet* 1:870-1, Apr 74
Letter: Danfa project. Neumann AK, et al. *Lancet* 1:570, 30 Mar 74
Implementation of Mayston. *Midwives Chron* 87:48-9, Feb 74
Proceedings: Symposium: The impact of the new federalism on schools of public health. Summary and comment. Bryant JH. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:469-72, Fall 73
Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health. Stallones RA. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:447-54, Fall 73
The reorganization of the health services in Scotland. Watson A. *Radiography* 39:117-20, May 73
[How should we plan future health education?] Quistorff B, et al. *Nord Med* 89:23-4, Jan 74 (Dan)
[The public health physician within the administration—structural problems of the future public health department] Götsching C. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 3:123-6, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Leadership- and coordinating function of public health physicians] Laux E. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 3:127-32, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Activities of the All-Soviet Union Research Institute of Medical and Medico-Technical Information of the USSR Ministry of Public Health in providing specialists in pharmacy with information] Murat VN, et al. *Farmatsia* 23:58-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
[State and perspectives of the development of cardiological service to help the population of the USSR] Petrovskii BV. *Kardiologiya* 13:5-14, Nov 73 (Rus)

[Certain results of the organization of tuberculosis control in the city of Tula over a period of 15 years] Nosachevskii GA, et al. *Probl Tuberk* 51:9-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Economic experiment in public health institutions] Golovtsev VV, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:8-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Scope, character and methods of obtaining statistical information necessary for the administration of public health] Taerkovnyi GF. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:25-31, 1973 (Rus)
[Study of morbidity of the population of the socialist countries of Europe] Karavanova TM, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:38-42, Mar 73 (Rus)
[Organization of microbiological laboratory services in England, Bulgaria, Finland and Czechoslovakia] Nikiforov OV, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:123-30, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of epidemiology to other sciences] Shtefnbakh AE. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:20-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EDUCATION

Proceedings: New resources and new alliances for schools of public health. Breslow L. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:455-61, Fall 73
Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:462-8, Fall 73
Reorganization training for field workers. McCarthy MK, et al. *Nurs Times* 70:286-7, 21 Feb 74

HISTORY

[Help of Soviet Russia in the founding of public health in Ukraine in the early post-war years. Pages of history] Vladimirovskii VA. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-5, Mar 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

Editorial: The D.P.H. course. *Indian J Public Health* 17:1-2, Jan-Mar 73
[Organization of the work of inspectors in the therapeutic and preventive medicine service] Tsvang RL. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:31-5, 1973 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY

Community dentistry now: progress in dental school programs. Roberts RA. *J Am Dent Assoc* 88:927-30, May 74

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Simplified meal planning for hard-to-teach patients. Dwyer LS, et al. *Am J Nurs* 74:684-5, Apr 74
An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:474-6, May 74
The public health nurse as an effective therapist-behavior modifier of preschool play behavior. Barnes KE, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:3-7, Feb 72
The mental health consultant as seen by his consultees. Elsdorfer C, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:171-7, Aug 72
The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 2:263-71, May 72
General practice present and future in the United Kingdom and Europe. Smith A. *Int J Health Serv* 2:255-62, May 72
The community psychiatric nurse's role and potential interest in psychiatric nursing in teenagers making career choice decisions. Bagley C, et al. *Int J Nurs Stud* 10:271-9, Dec 73
The forgotten patient. Belanus R. *J Pract Nurs* 24:30-1, Apr 74
The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. *Med Care* 12:260-5, Mar 74
Relatives of schizophrenic patients. Frost M. *Midwife Health Visit* 10:56-7, Feb-Mar 74
Implementation of Mayston. *Midwives Chron* 87:48-9, Feb 74
Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:489-530, Fall 73
Recent trends in pulmonary tuberculosis control and the role of nurses. Dingley HB. *Nurs J India* 65:47-8, Feb 74
Nurses' role in domiciliary treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Monga JL. *Nurs J India* 65:45-6 passim, Feb 74
A change from team nursing. Theis G. *Nurs Outlook* 22:258-9, Apr 74

Community nursing services accredited by NLN—APHA April 1974. *Nurs Outlook* 22:270-1, Apr 74
Glasgow's bid for better health. Duncan U. *Nurs Times* 70:220-2, 14 Feb 74
Preventive child health and the health visitor. Rogers MG. *Nurs Times* 70:274-6, 21 Feb 74
Immigrant health care. Sanderson S. *Nurs Times* 70:246-7, 14 Feb 74
An inexorable trend. O'Brien MJ. *Nursing (Jenkintown)* 2:5, Sep 72
The key man in oral diagnosis. Donaldson KI. *NZ Dent J* 69:35-43, Jan 73
Practice nurse scheme extended. *NZ Nurs J* 67:19-20, Jan 74
Patient care study: is prevention always possible? King BS. *Queens Nurs J* 16:277-8 passim, Mar 74
The nurse's role in community health care. Gawith M. *UNA Nurs J* 72:36-9, Jan-Feb 74
Community nurses at work. *UNA Nurs J* 72:10-1, Jan-Feb 74
[Role of the assistant health visitor in preventive health services] Ciresa A. *Prof Inform* 26:Suppl 21:1-VIII, May-Jun 73 (Ita)
[Case study of a family] *Rev Enferm (Lisboa)* 19:11-20, Nov-Dec 72 (Por)

EDUCATION

MCH in American Samoa. Clark AL, et al. *Am J Nurs* 74:700-2, Apr 74
What students and Ottawa County gave each other. Savole ML. *Am J Nurs* 74:697-8, Apr 74
Surviving in the bush. O'Brien J. *Can Nurse* 70:28-9, Mar 74
Change processes should involve baccalaureate nursing students. Aroskar MA. *J Nurs Educ* 13:26-30, Jan 74
Continuing education in retardation nursing. Hegedus KS, et al. *Ment Retard* 11:28-30, Aug 73
Reorganization training for field workers. McCarthy MK, et al. *Nurs Times* 70:286-7, 21 Feb 74

HISTORY

Health visiting. The beginning. The missing link. Dowling WC. *Health Visit* 46:337-8, Oct 73

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

The quality of treatment for drug abuse. Glaser FB, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:598-601, May 74
Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB. *Am J Public Health* 64:433-7, May 74
PSRO: a poor mechanism and a possible alternative. Etzioni A. *Am J Public Health* 64:415 passim, May 74
The health and medical care of children under Title 19 (Medicaid). Wallace HM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:501-6, May 74
An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:474-6, May 74
A plea for the professional nurse in the OR. McPhail JL. *AORN J* 19:872-6, Apr 74
The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S. *Arch Intern Med* 133:698-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
Health care in Mexico: a look at the Institute of Social Security. Boyd E. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:713 passim, 16 Mar 74
Effective utilization of auxiliaries. Four-handed endodontics. Wakal WT. *Dent Clin North Am* 18:489-507, Apr 74
Health services utilization: framework and review. Anderson JG. *Health Serv Res* 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)
Optimal supportive care of the neonate through community training: a model course. Scharping E, et al. *Heart Lung* 3:268-71, Mar-Apr 74
The JCAH and quality assessment. Porterfield JD 3d. *Hospitals* 48:20, 16 Apr 74
The antibiotic utilization committee. Zeman BT, et al. *Hospitals* 48:73-6, 16 Apr 74
The health insurance study: a critical appraisal. Hester J, et al. *Inquiry* 11:53-60, Mar 74
Health status assessment in the health insurance study. Kisch AI, et al. *Inquiry* 11:40-52, Mar 74
A design for a health insurance experiment. Newhouse JP. *Inquiry* 11:5-27, Mar 74
Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72
The place of general practice. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 2:165-9, May 72
Primary medical care in the United States: present status and future prospects. Huntley RR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:195-206, May 72
The general practitioner in the Netherlands: general outlines of health care. Oeberius Kapteijn JC, et al. *Int J Health Serv* 2:263-71, May 72
Family medicine and the health care crisis in the United States. Smith R. *Int J Health Serv* 2:207-15, May 72

Primary health care for the poor in the United States and Canada. Wolfe S. *Int J Health Serv* 2:217-28, May 72

Expanded study dental auxiliaries in four private dental offices: the first year's experience. Redig D, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 88:969-84, May 74

Dentists' views on contemporary issues in dentistry: a study of the diffusion of three innovations. Tryon AF. *J Am Dent Assoc* 88:962-8, May 74

Role and responsibilities of I.M.A. Sinha AK. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:472-6, 16 Jun 73

The implications of the PSRO legislation for the teaching hospital sector. Kavet J, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:321-30, Apr 74

Letter: FMGs: concerns and comparisons. Lockett BA. *J Med Educ* 49:400-1, Apr 74

ATSIM: a scale to measure attitudes toward psychosocial factors in health care. Parlow J, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:385-7, Apr 74

Health benefit analysis, an application in industrial absenteeism. Williamson JW, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:229-33, Apr 74

General practitioners and open-access pathology services. Green RH. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)

Editorial: On being sane in insane places. Thomson JB. *J Tenn Med Assoc* 67:247-5, Mar 74

Editorial: On medical education. Thomson JB. *J Tenn Med Assoc* 67:246, Mar 74

Editorial: To lessen the impropriety. Aring CD. *JAMA* 228:473, 22 Apr 74

Medical ethics and discipline. Derbyshire RC. *JAMA* 228:59-62, 1 Apr 74

An alternative staffing proposal for emergency rooms. Three-year experience in a rural hospital. Golomb HM, et al. *JAMA* 228:329-31, 15 Apr 74

Affiliation agreements between the University and the Community Hospital. Mack RE. *JAMA* 228:721-4, 6 May 74

Editorial: Man bites dog. Ricketts HT. *JAMA* 228:77-8, 1 Apr 74

Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. Day KA, et al. *Lancet* 1:622, 6 Apr 74

Letter: Federal intervention. Mulcany R. *Lancet* 1:504, 23 Mar 74

Quality and cost control: Medicare and beyond. Breslow L. *Med Care* 12:95-114, Feb 74

Evaluating the quality of hospital care through severity-adjusted death rates: some pitfalls. Goss ME, et al. *Med Care* 12:202-13, Mar 74

Institutional licensure: an experimental model, not a solution. Mike LH. *Med Care* 12:214-20, Mar 74

Proceedings: New resources and new alliances for schools of public health. Breslow L. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:455-61, Fall 73

Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:462-8, Fall 73

Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health. Stallones RA. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:447-54, Fall 73

Accident prevention: the past holds key to future. Brandt RW. *Mod Hosp* 121:98-9, Jul 73

Where adequate care is required by law it can be ordered by the courts. Horthy JF. *Mod Hosp* 121:52, Jul 73

Postgraduate training in Great Britain and the United States: a comparison. Gruebel Lee DM. *Mod Trends Orthop* 6:1-24, 1972

Rape: a plea for help in the hospital emergency room. Williams CC, et al. *Nurs Forum* 12:388-401, 1973

President Nixon presents the Comprehensive Health Insurance Plan. Callahan CL, et al. *Nurs Outlook* 22:248-50, Apr 74

The Patient's Bill of Rights: a significant aspect of the consumer revolution. Quinn N, et al. *Nurs Outlook* 22:240-4, Apr 74

Development of an instrument for measuring the quality of nursing care. Cornell SA. *Nurs Res* 23:108-17, Mar-Apr 74

Effect of levels of nursing education on patient care: a replication. Davis BG. *Nurs Res* 23:150-5, Mar-Apr 74

Could it happen now? Cronk HM. *Nurs Times* 70:245, 14 Feb 74

Mental welfare in Scotland. Loughran JM. *Nurs Times* 70:218-9, 14 Feb 74

Non-physician health workers: some problems and prospects. Stoeckle JD, et al. *Soc Sci Med* 8:71-6, Feb 74

Institutional licensure. Creighton H. *Superv Nurse* 5:11-2 passim, Mar 74

A nurse's freedom of speech. Creighton H. *Superv Nurse* 5:45 passim, Apr 74

Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemade A. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:397-401, Dec 73

Doctors' dilemmas. The Sir Thomas and Lady Edith Dixon memorial lecture. (Dixon T), (Dixon E), Peel J. *Ulster Med J* 42:105-15, 1973

[Opinion of inhabitants of a regional capital on the standard of provided health care] Strnad L, et al. *Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]* 16:65-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Medicine's scientific dimension] Morin Y. *Union Med Can* 103:411-2, Mar 74 (Fre)

[The Herdecke model. Example of hospital reform?] Clade H. *Fortschr Med* 92:85-6 passim, 24 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Tasks and results of clinical pharmacology in the analysis of ambulatory pharmacotherapy as a contribution to the optimization of therapy] Walther H, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29:17-21, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis and assessment of the condition of dental health care of children and adolescents in the schoolyear 1970-1971] Rogowicz S, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 26:899-907, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bror Rexed, director general, on medical service of today and tomorrow: the quality of medical care in being kept whatever organization we will have] Bengtsson H. *Lakartidningen* 70:2437-44, 20 Jun 73 (Swe)

QUARANTINE

The pig health scheme. Russell EW. *Br Vet J* 130:3-8, Jan-Feb 74

Infections with *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax* in the owl monkey—model systems for basic biological and chemotherapeutic studies. Schmidt LH. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:446-74, 1973

Letter: Psittacosis. Keymer IF. *Vet Rec* 93:654, 22 Dec 73

The veterinary scene. Letter from Nepal. Simpson C. *Vet Rec* 94:63, 19 Jan 74

QUESTIONNAIRES

Assessment of employee job attitudes. Hanson ME, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:269-71, Mar 74

Parenteral hyperalimentation—a quality of care survey and review. Kaminski MV Jr, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:228-35, Mar 74

University abortion programs: one year later. Burkman RT, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:131-6, 1 May 74

CAPS: an automated evaluation system. Evenson RC, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:531-4, May 74

A coordinated sickle cell program for economically disadvantaged adolescents. Fielding J, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:427-32, May 74

Abortion attitudes among nurses and social workers. Hendershot GE, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:438-41, May 74

Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:450-8, May 74

Effectiveness of drug education classes. Tennant FS Jr, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:422-8, May 74

Senior medical students' knowledge of and attitudes toward anesthesiology in ten medical schools. Bruhn JG, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:94-103, Jul 73

Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Spelzer FE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:50-8, 1974

Status of warble-tone in audiometers. Staab WJ, et al. *Audiology* 11:244-55, May-Aug 72

Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:54-9, Feb 74

Survey of private treatment of sexually-transmitted disease in the North Humberside area. Heywood CP, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 49:540-1, Dec 73

Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al. *Br Med J* 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74

Letter: Reactions to immunization. Bousfield G. *Br Med J* 1:327-8, 23 Feb 74

Psychiatric and social factors in the abortion decision. Hamill E, et al. *Br Med J* 1:229-32, 9 Feb 74

Psychiatric morbidity and referral on two general medical wards. Maguire GP, et al. *Br Med J* 1:268-70, 16 Feb 74

General practitioners and psychiatrists—do they communicate? Williams P, et al. *Br Med J* 1:505-7, 16 Mar 74

Medicines evaluation and monitoring group: central nervous system effects of pentazocine. Wood AJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:305-7, 23 Feb 74

The natural history of pulmonary stenosis. Long-term follow-up with serial heart catheterizations. Moller I, et al. *Cardiology* 58:193-202, 1973

Personality structure as revealed in questionnaire responses at the preschool level. Cattell RB, et al. *Child Dev* 45:49-54, Mar 74

The Community-Oriented Programs Environment Scale: a methodology for the facilitation and evaluation of social change. Moos R, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:28-37, Feb 72

Plans for the 1971 census of Canada. Beynon TG, et al. *Demography* 8:271-95, May 71

Survival rates in surgery of the aged. Assessment of long-term prognosis according to coexisting diseases. Andersen B, et al. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:354-60, 1972

Quality control in food service. McLaren A. *Hospitals* 47:86-7 passim, 16 Sep 73

Methadone maintenance—is it enough? Connor T, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:279-98, Jun 71

Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG. *Int J Group Psychother* 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)

A nursing approach to the treatment of drug addicts: evaluation of an educational programme. Doran MO. *Int J Nurs Stud* 10:217-28, Dec 73

How antagonistic can doctor's bias be on drug effect? Oxazepam as an anti-anxiety agent. Edelstein EL, et al. *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 8:27-36, 1973

A controlled evaluation of pyrovalerone in chronically fatigued volunteers. Goldberg J, et al. *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 8:60-9, 1973

A comparative study of patient evaluations of dental treatment performed by dental and expanded-function dental hygiene students. Sisty NL, et al. *J Am Dent Assoc* 88:985-96, May 74

Dentists' views on contemporary issues in dentistry: a study of the diffusion of three innovations. Tryon AF. *J Am Dent Assoc* 88:962-8, May 74

The Life History Questionnaire as a predictor of performance in Navy diver training. Helmreich R, et al. *J Appl Psychol* 57:148-53, Apr 73

Leader behavior measurement in German industry. Tschudin D. *J Appl Psychol* 57:28-31, Feb 73

Co-operative conflict resolution in institutionalised boy dyads. Bauer N, et al. *J Child Psychol Psychiatry* 15:13-21, Jan 74

Achievement in relation to locus of control: identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. *J Genet Psychol* 123:63-7, Sep 73

Students teaching students: a model for medical education. Flax J, et al. *J Med Educ* 49:380-3, Apr 74

Medical microbiology: deficits and remedies. Gaboridge MG. *J Med Educ* 49:389-91, Apr 74

The practicing physician's involvement in the training of medical students. Gamble TE. *J Med Educ* 49:331-7, Apr 74

Preoperation anxiety: a qualitative analysis. Bodley PO, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:230-9, Feb 74

A dose-response relationship in TDI workers. Wegman DH, et al. *J Occup Med* 16:258-60, Apr 74

Occupational health case report—no. 4. Epoxy-type paint. *J Occup Med* 16:201-3, Mar 74

The clinical effectiveness of a new prophylaxis device. Johnston LE Jr, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:222-4, Apr 74

Two health questionnaires for adolescents. Stine OC, et al. *J Sch Health* 44:136-9, Mar 74

A program for the initial stages of fluency therapy. Culatta RA, et al. *J Speech Hear Res* 16:556-68, Dec 73

Patients' acceptance of physician's assistants. Nelson EC, et al. *JAMA* 228:63-7, 1 Apr 74

Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al. *Lancet* 1:469-73, 23 Mar 74

Referral relationships between internists and psychiatrists in fee-for-service practice: an empirical examination. Shortell SM, et al. *Med Care* 12:229-40, Mar 74

Editorial: Bioengineering in medical schools of the United States and Canada: a survey. Laufman H. *Med Instrum* 7:2, Jan-Feb 73

The two-part consent form: A suggestion for promoting free and informed consent. Miller R, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:964-6, 25 Apr 74

Reliability and validity of some handedness questionnaire items. Raczkowski D, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 12:43-7, Jan 74

Should courses for nurses that deal solely with alcoholism be taught at universities? A preliminary report. Gurel M. *Nurs Res* 23:166-9, Mar-Apr 74

An instrument for measuring nursing satisfaction. Munson FC, et al. *Nurs Res* 23:159-66, Mar-Apr 74

What are your ethical standards? *Nursing (Jenkintown)* 4:29-33, Mar 74

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? The validity of a computerized health questionnaire. Bailey A. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:180-2, Mar 74

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:177-80, Mar 74

Role of medical journalism in medical education. Thomson WA. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:148-51, Feb 74

Evaluation of practical work instructors' courses. *Queens Nurs J* 16:274-6, Mar 74

The health education of patients: assessing their needs. Kucha D. *Superv Nurse* 5:26-9 passim, Apr 74

Involving physicians in hospital governance. Maple M. *Tex Med* 70:88-92, Mar 74

[Some health problems of the regional capital population and the association between the occurrence of those problems and visits to some health institutions] Strnad L, et al. *Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl]* 16:57-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Psychophysiological studies in the experimental

QUESTIONNAIRES

- auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al. (Ger)
Gesund Ing 95:232-7, Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al. (Ger)
Gesund Ing 95:1, Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Anti-tuberculous chemotherapy during pregnancy (author's transl)] Jentgens H.
Prax Pneumol 27:479-88, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P.
Wien Med Wochenschr 123:Suppl 8:1-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Psychometric study of factory workers at Pécs using self-characterization and complaint registration questionnaires] Oszvath K, et al. (Hun)
Orv Hetil 115:737-40, 31 Mar 74 (Hun)
 [Systematic fluoridation by means of fluoride tablets. A preliminary report on trials in Enebakk district] Lothe T.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:106-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
 [Dental treatment habits in a group of military personnel] Sandbekk OW, et al. (Nor)
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:100-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
 [Questionnaire used in the study of the epidemiology of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Bungetlanu G, et al. (Rum)
Fiziologia 20:325-30, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
 [Changes in smoking habits in men over 50-years-old in Uppsala] Hedstrand H, et al. (Swe)
Lakartidningen 70:2761-2, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

RACIAL STOCKS

- Symptom reporting during recent publicized and unpublicized air pollution episodes. Cohen AA, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:442-9, May 74
 Abortion attitudes among nurses and social workers. Hendershot GE, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:438-41, May 74
 Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:450-8, May 74
 Smoking and drug consumption in white, black, and oriental men and women. Seltzer CC, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:466-73, May 74
 Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. **Demography** 8:27-36, Feb 71
 Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)
 Letter: Changes in annual incidence rates of sudden unexpected deaths among infants in Philadelphia, 1960-1972. Valdes-Dapena M, et al.
J Pediatr 84:776-7, May 74
 Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al. **Lancet** 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
 Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shlim WK, et al. **Frog Pediatr Surg** 6:53-62, 1974
 Are neurotic patients in psychotropic drug trials representative? A comparison of study and non-study patients in four family practices. Hesbacher P, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:91-6, Feb 74
 The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
 Kaposi's sarcoma—a multifactorial disease. Bijlma F.
Trop Geogr Med 25:341-9, Dec 73
 Nutrition during pregnancy. Thomson AM, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet 16:23-45, 1973 (70 ref.)

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

- Thyroid disease in children. A survey of subjects potentially exposed to fallout radiation. Rallison ML, et al. **Am J Med** 56:457-63, Apr 74
 Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. **Health Phys** 25:585-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)
 Rapid field-monitoring of cesium-137 in white-tailed deer. Rabon EW, et al. **Health Phys** 25:515-8, Nov 73
 Effects of chronic beta radiation from simulated fallout on springtails, *Folsomia* sp. (Collembola). Styron CE. **Health Phys** 25:281-4, Sep 73
 A portable cesium counter for field use. Wright CN, et al. **Health Phys** 25:516-7, Nov 73
 [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. (Ger)
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Characterization of fallout particles from electron microprobe x-ray analyses. Benck RF, et al.
Health Phys 25:188-91, Aug 73
 Deposition and retention of ¹³¹I on *Grayia spinosa*

- following Baneberry. Brown KW, et al.
Health Phys 24:680-2, Jun 73
 The experience of the Central Electricity Generating Board in monitoring the environment of its nuclear power stations. Jones JK, et al.
Health Phys 24:619-25, Jun 73
 Fallout from nuclear weapons testing and interhemispheric transport of nuclear debris. Noyce JR, et al. **Health Phys** 25:109-14, Aug 73
 Environmental radioactivity in North Taiwan. Weng PS, et al. **Health Phys** 25:123-8, Aug 73
 Report on radioactivity. Simpson RE.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:308-9, Mar 74
 Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. Johnson W, et al.
Radiat Data Rep 15:105-15, Mar 74
 Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:134-54, Mar 74

RADIOACTIVE WASTE

- Gamma-ray spectrometer probe for the measurement of radioactive pollution in the sea. Wedekind C.
Health Phys 25:51-8, Jul 73
 The radiation dose received by plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*) from the waste discharged into the north-east Irish Sea from the fuel reprocessing plant at Windscale. Woodhead DS.
Health Phys 25:115-21, Aug 73
 Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory-Windsor Site (SIC Prototype Reactor Facility) January-December 1971. 2. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Diffusion Plant, January-December 1971.
Radiat Data Rep 15:30-5, Jan 74
 [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. (Ger)
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Control of radioisotope releases to the environment from diagnostic isotope procedures. Moss CE.
Health Phys 25:197-8, Aug 73

REFUSE DISPOSAL

- Solid waste survey: the processing of plastics poses a pointed problem. **Mod Hosp** 121:91-2, Sep 73

REGISTRIES

- Some social and forensic aspects of exhumation and reinterment of industrial revolution remains. Duff EJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1:563-7, 23 Mar 74
 Child abuse: a school district's response to its responsibility. Nordstrom JL.
Child Welfare 53:257-60, Apr 74
 Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. **Demography** 8:205-23, May 71
 The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al.
Int J Addict 6:225-39, Jun 71
 Research and confidentiality in general practice. Crombie DL. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 23:863-79, Dec 73
 Proceedings: Childhood cancer epidemiology: two international activities. Miller RW.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:71-4, Feb 74
 Kaposi's sarcoma—a multifactorial disease. Bijlma F.
Trop Geogr Med 25:341-9, Dec 73
 [Effective statistics uncover the cause of industrial accidents] Ugeskr Laeger 135:1145-6, 31 May 73 (Dan)
 [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskif PA, et al. (Rus)
Vopr Onkol 19:103-10, 1973

RESEARCH

- The National Center for Health Statistics. A research resource for pediatricians. Roghmann KJ.
Am J Dis Child 128:439-40, Oct 73
 University abortion programs: one year later. Burkman RT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 119:131-6, 1 May 74
 Hemic and spirometric profiles in calves used for cardiovascular research. Peters JL, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1595-7, Dec 73
 A perspective of the National Sickle Cell Disease Program. Jackson RE. **Arch Intern Med** 133:533, Apr 74
 Alternatives to animal experiments in medical research. Gowans JL. **Br Med J** 1:557-9, 23 Mar 74
 A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 8:47-59, Feb 72
 Air pollution control in the developing country. McGarry M. **Experientia Suppl** 20:115-2, 1974
 Woodside Health Centre. Research activities and

- further education. Prentice RT.
Health Bull (Edinb) 31:152-3, May 73
 Status of industrial research in the development of infection control products and procedures. McGray RJ. **Health Lab Sci** 11:90-8, Apr 74
 Implications of research in self-disclosure for group psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)
 Education for general practice—worldwide problems. Byrne PS. **Int J Health Serv** 2:171-81, May 72
 Factors in internship choice. Palva RE, et al.
J Med Educ 49:343-50, Apr 74
 The anthropologist as observer. Ethical aspects of clinical observations of behavior (William Caudill). (Caudill W). **J Nerv Ment Dis** 157:313-9, Nov 73
 Research and confidentiality in general practice. Crombie DL. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 23:863-79, Dec 73
 Evaluative criteria for the critical analysis of school health research and research reports.
J Sch Health 44:119-21, Mar 74
 Editorial: Reviewing federal R&D. Piecuch PJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 46:231, Feb 74
 A new setting for informed consent. Carpenter WT Jr. **Lancet** 1:500-1, 23 Mar 74
 Use of Medicaid payment files for medical care research. Roghmann KJ. **Med Care** 12:131-7, Feb 74
 Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:489-530, Fall 73
 Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 51:462-8, Fall 73
 Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health. Stallones RA. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 51:447-54, Fall 73
 Editorial: Something has to be done—and it might be good. **Mod Nurs Home** 32:26-7, Jan 74
 Proceedings: The National Cancer Program and the National Cancer Act of 1971. Rauscher FJ Jr.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:3-6, Feb 74
 [Cancer research and the public. Aspects of experimental pathology] Goertler K.
Fortschr Med 92:169-70 passim, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Activities of the All-Soviet Union Research Institute of Medical and Medico-Technical Information of the USSR Ministry of Public Health in providing specialists in pharmacy with information] Murat VN, et al. **Farmatsia** 23:58-61, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)
 [Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)

RESEARCH SUPPORT

- Editorial: What are our responsibilities? Schilling RF.
J Lab Clin Med 83:511-7, Apr 74
 Editorial: Reviewing federal R&D. Piecuch PJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 46:231, Feb 74

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

- Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in the U.S. Navy. Sartwell PE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 99:250-7, Apr 74
 Family growth, household density, and moving. Chevan A. **Demography** 8:451-8, Nov 71
 The residential segregation of occupational groups in central cities and suburbs. Fine J, et al.
Demography 8:91-101, Feb 71
 Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. **Demography** 8:353-67, Aug 71
 Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis. Loebner H, et al. **Demography** 10:329-50, Aug 73
 Chronic movers and the future redistribution of population: a longitudinal analysis. Morrison PA.
Demography 8:171-84, May 71
 Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al.
Demography 8:369-77, Aug 71
 Estimation of interregional migration streams from place-of-birth-by-residence data. Rogers A, et al.
Demography 8:185-94, May 71
 The residential distribution of status groups in Puerto Rico's metropolitan areas. Schwirian KP, et al.
Demography 8:81-90, Feb 71
 Design of household sample surveys to test death registration completeness. Sirken MG.
Demography 10:469-78, Aug 73
 Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al.
Demography 8:459-80, Nov 71
 Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. **Health Phys** 25:351-71, Oct 73
 Analysis of multiple sources of variation: comparison of three techniques. Reinke WA.
Health Serv Res 8:309-21, Winter 73
 Community-structure constraints on distribution of physicians. Rushing WA, et al.
Health Serv Res 8:283-97, Winter 73
 Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

- The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:567-73, May 74
- Symptom reporting during recent publicized and unpublished air pollution episodes. Cohen AA, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:442-9, May 74
- Intra-urban migrant lifelines: a spatial view. Brown LA, et al.
Demography 8:103-22, Feb 71
- Family growth, household density, and moving. Chevan A.
Demography 8:451-8, Nov 71
- Urbanization in New Zealand: a comparative analysis. Gibson C.
Demography 10:71-84, Feb 73
- Models. Keyfitz N.
Demography 8:571-80, Nov 71
- Age, education and occupation differentials in interregional migration: some evidence for Canada. McInnis M.
Demography 8:195-204, May 71
- Chronic movers and the future redistribution of population: a longitudinal analysis. Morrison PA.
Demography 8:171-84, May 71
- Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al.
Demography 8:369-77, Aug 71
- Estimation of interregional migration streams from place-of-birth-by-residence data. Rogers A, et al.
Demography 8:185-94, May 71
- The relative importance of the components of urban growth in Latin America. Weller RH, et al.
Demography 8:225-32, May 71
- Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR.
Int J Health Serv 2:297-315, May 72
- Family structure, child location and nutritional disease in rural Haiti. Rawson IG, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:288-98, Sep 73
- Analysis of selected characteristics of a matched sample of non-profit and proprietary nursing homes in the state of Washington. Winn S.
Med Care 12:221-8, Mar 74

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Monitoring side effects of contraceptives. Hill AB.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:279-95, 1974 (31 ref.)
- Antinuclear antibody tests as a clinically selected screening procedure. Bartholomew BA.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:495-9, Apr 74
- Inadequate poliovirus immunity levels in immunized Illinois children. Rasmussen CM, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:465-9, Oct 73
- The in situ IUD and pregnancy outcome. Shine RM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:124-30, 1 May 74
- Corticosteroid-induced uveitis. Martins JC, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:433-7, Apr 74
- Infection and antibiotic usage at Boston City Hospital: changes in prevalence during the decade 1964-1973. McGowan JE Jr, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:421-8, Apr 74
- An alternative staffing proposal for emergency rooms. Three-year experience in a rural hospital. Golomb HM, et al.
JAMA 228:329-31, 15 Apr 74
- Biochemical evaluation of liver and pancreas following selective and subselective angiography. Goldstein HM, et al.
Radiology 111:293-5, May 74
- Histopathology of sickle cell retinopathy. Romayanada N, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op642-76, Sep-Oct 73
- Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974
- Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemade A.
Trop Geogr Med 25:397-401, Dec 73
- [Pathology of treated Hodgkin's disease. A retrospective study (author's transl)] Grundmann E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:269-73, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Retrospective and prospective studies on meniscus surgery] Schilling H.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:549-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Possibilities and value of surgical treatment in "limited" pulmonary tuberculosis] Constantinopol T, et al.
Ftziologia 20:143-58, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskif PA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)
- [First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Endemic and epidemic manifestation of mouse fava in a cheese store-house in Vojvodina during the 12 year period (1958-1969)] Pap J, et al.
Med Pregl 28:79-89, 1973 (Ser)

RH FACTORS

- [Prenatal blood transfusions for anti-D-erythroblastosis in twin pregnancies (author's transl)] Schultze-Mosgau H, et al.
Med Klin 69:94-6, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RODENT CONTROL

- An experiment to reverse health-related problems in slum housing maintenance. Wood CB, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:474-6, May 74
- [Role of basic factors in the external environment in the control of tularemia at the present time] Davidovich VF.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:9-15, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

- [Work of the Moscow municipal disinfection station] Maruseeva TG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:148-51, Feb 73 (Rus)

RURAL HEALTH

- Decentralized pharmacy technician training in a rural health care system. Knight JL, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:272-4, Mar 74
- HMOs: one approach to integrating the health system. Palomba NA.
Hosp Prog 55:36-9 passim, Apr 74
- Hospital sponsors rural facility. Barank TR.
Hospitals 48:55-9, 16 Apr 74
- Primary medical care in the Soviet Union. Ryan TM.
Int J Health Serv 2:243-53, May 72
- Etiology of malnutrition in rural Indian preschool children (Madhya Pradesh). Grewal T, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:265-70, Sep 73
- An alternative staffing proposal for emergency rooms. Three-year experience in a rural hospital. Golomb HM, et al.
JAMA 228:329-31, 15 Apr 74
- Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al.
Lancet 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
- Letter: Danfa project. Neumann AK, et al.
Lancet 1:570, 30 Mar 74
- Health science schools and rural health manpower. Andrus LH, et al.
Med Care 12:274-8, Mar 74
- Outreach: delivery of services to rural communities. Talkington LW.
Ment Retard 9:27-9, Oct 71
- From doctor to teacher. Bratrud AP.
Northwest Med 72:65-9 passim, Feb 73
- A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M.
Nurs Forum 12:402-11, 1973
- Non-physician health workers: some problems and prospects. Stoeckle JD, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:71-6, Feb 74
- Leslie L. Lumsden, MD: pioneer in rural sanitation and early epidemiology in the United States. (Lumsden LL), Williams RC Sr.
South Med J 67:463-73, Apr 74
- Ketamine. The economics of anaesthesia in developing countries. Board AJ, et al.
Trop Doct 4:22-5, Jan 74
- Letter: The use of Field's stain in the out-patient clinic. Fawdry AL.
Trop Doct 4:47, Jan 74
- An integrated approach to the training of health personnel for developing countries: the Cameroon experiment. Nchinda TC.
Trop Doct 4:41-5, Jan 74
- Editorial: Medical institutions in the rural tropics. *Trop Doct* 4:49, Apr 74
- [Health status and social situation of a series of elderly persons living in a country town] Nováková H.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:71-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Chronic occupational diseases of the respiratory tract in farmers] Meyer WC.
Med Klin 69:206-11, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Aspects of tetanus and preventive immunization of the population of Maramures county] Martin D, et al.
Munca Sanit 21:607-16, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Activities of an epidemiologist's assistant in a rural area] Khmel'nitskaia NM, et al.
Feldsher Akush 38:8-13, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Epidemiological significance of acid-resistant saprophytes isolated from the countryside water wells] Aleksandrov NA.
Probl Tuberk 51:76-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Experience in performing prophylactic examinations of adolescent schoolchildren in a rural district] Kuptsov VV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:22-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some problems in organizing specialized medical aid for the rural population] Obukhov AT, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:13-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of morbidity of the population of the socialist countries of Europe] Karavanova TM, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:38-42, Mar 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- Role and responsibilities of I.M.A. Sinha AK.
J Indian Med Assoc 60:472-6, 16 Jun 73
- Proposals for health reform. Glennie HR.
NZ Med J 79:575-8, 9 Jan 74

RURAL POPULATION

- Proceedings: Listeriosis in puerperal women and their infants. Szigetvári I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:395-8, 1972
- General-practitioner deputizing services--their spread and control. Williams BT, et al.
Br Med J 1:Suppl:9-11, 16 Feb 74
- A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA.
Bull WHO 47:699-718, 1972
- Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S.
Demography 8:205-23, May 71
- Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al.
Demography 8:411-25, Aug 71
- Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al.
Demography 8:369-77, Aug 71
- Industrialization, family and fertility: a structural-psychological analysis of the Brazilian case. Rosen BC, et al.
Demography 8:49-69, Feb 71
- The relative importance of the components of urban growth in Latin America. Weller RH, et al.
Demography 8:225-32, May 71
- Education for general practice--worldwide problems. Byrne PS.
Int J Health Serv 2:171-81, May 72
- Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR.
Int J Health Serv 2:297-315, May 72
- Structure of medical care services in the U.S.S.R. Fry J.
Int J Health Serv 2:239-42, May 72
- Primary medical care in the United States: present status and future prospects. Huntley RR.
Int J Health Serv 2:195-206, May 72
- General practice in Australia. Ryan JG.
Int J Health Serv 2:273-84, May 72
- General practice present and future in the United Kingdom and Europe. Smith A.
Int J Health Serv 2:255-62, May 72
- Pathogenic factors eliciting neurosis in the inhabitants of a Hungarian village in the years following the formation of agricultural co-operatives. Juhász P.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:173-9, Autumn 73
- Community dentistry now: progress in dental school programs. Roberts RA.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:927-30, May 74
- Skin test survey of the prevalence of *Echinococcus* infection in men in the Mongolian People's Republic. Ježek Z, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:435-44, 1971
- The management of maturity-onset diabetes in general practice. Stewart-Hess CH.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:841-60, Dec 73
- Evaluation of heart sound screening in a rural setting: medical and economic effectiveness. Lyon TL.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:208-10, Mar 74
- B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria; (an assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A.
J Trop Pediatr 19:339-42, Sep 73
- Family structure, child location and nutritional disease in rural Haiti. Rawson IG, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:288-98, Sep 73
- Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73
- Factors influencing rural T. B. patients to urban T. B. centres. Saxena P.
Nurs J India 65:53-4, Feb 74
- Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 25:372-80, Dec 73
- Practical training in social paediatrics. Das KB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 25:410-5, Dec 73
- Peptic ulcer in rural Togo (West Africa). Göglér H.
Trop Geogr Med 25:335-40, Dec 73
- [EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland] Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the rural areas of Algeria. Apropos of 2 recent surveys (Boufarik, 1970 and Kolea, 1972)] Oussedik N, et al.
Tunis Med 51:131-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Systematic preschool-child dental care in a rural district] Toverud JF.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 84:29-32, Jan 74 (Nor)
- [Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Marital fertility in women living in rural localities of

RURAL POPULATION

- the Azerbaijani SSR] Akhmedov AA.
Sov Zdravookhr 3:43-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Study of the volume of hospitalization and the makeup of those hospitalized in the pediatric wards of some rural districts in the Armenian SSR] Oganesian ES.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:18-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of rectal cancer in the Ukrainian SSR and measures for improving them] Dedkov IP, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:66-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:989-1010, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1061-81, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1011-36, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1037-59, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SAMPLING STUDIES

- A study of health referral patterns. Cauffman JG, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:331-56, Apr 74
- An approximate method of sampling a multinomial population. Pederson DG. Biometrics 29:814-21, Dec 73
- Social difficulty in a student sample. Bryant B, et al.
Br J Educ Psychol 44:13-21, Feb 74
- Plans for the 1971 census of Canada. Beynon TG, et al.
Demography 8:271-95, May 71
- On the efficiency of the estimates of life table functions. Mitra S. Demography 10:421-6, Aug 73
- Public response to the 1970 census: a Wisconsin survey. Sharp H, et al. Demography 8:297-305, Aug 71
- Design of household sample surveys to test death registration completeness. Sirken MG.
Demography 10:469-78, Aug 73
- Interactions among variables affecting hospital utilization. Ro KK.
Health Serv Res 8:298-308, Winter 73
- Principal requirements for controlled clinical trials of caries preventive agents and procedures. Horowitz HS, et al. Int Dent J 23:506-29, Sep 73
- Dentists' views on contemporary issues in dentistry: a study of the diffusion of three innovations. Tryon AF.
J Am Dent Assoc 88:962-8, May 74
- Nutrition rehabilitation centers—an evaluation of their performance. Beaudry-Darlame M, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:299-332, Sep 73
- Effects of touch on seriously ill patients. McCorkle R.
Nurs Res 23:125-32, Mar-Apr 74
- Are neurotic patients in psychotropic drug trials representative? A comparison of study and non-study patients in four family practices. Hesbacher P, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:91-6, Feb 74
- Biting fly population sampling techniques. Wooff WR.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:442-3, 1973
- [Some health problems of the regional capital population and the association between the occurrence of those problems and visits to some health institutions] Strnad L, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:57-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Opinion of inhabitants of a regional capital on the standard of provided health care] Strnad L, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:65-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Various problems in the application of mathematico-statistical decision making in medicine] Böer HG. Z Exp Chir 19:853-62, 1973 (80 ref.) (Ger)

SANITARY ENGINEERING

- Editorial: Tomorrow's bedpans.
Br Med J 1:298-9, 23 Feb 74
- [Determination of biological hazards of water polluting substances from the inhibition of glucose assimilation of the bacterium Pseudomonas fluorescens] Bringmann G. Gesund Ing 94:368-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Limestone-turret procedure for deodorization of malodorous industrial exhaust gases] Kurlmeier H. Gesund Ing 92:169-73, Jun 71 (Ger)
- [Sanitary establishments in sports facilities. With reference to smaller units] Maus D.
Gesund Ing 92:80-2, Mar 71 (Ger)
- [Purification capacity of a prefabricated sewage plant installation for 50 inhabitants during loads with and without sullage] Pöpel F, et al.
Gesund Ing 92:120-3, Apr 71 (Ger)
- [Sanitary spaces between animal husbandry quarters] Volkov GK, et al. Veterinarlia 9:25-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

SANITATION

- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:281-90, Apr 74
- Cholera epidemiology and control. Davies JW.
Can Nurse 70:25-7, Mar 74
- Health problems of Africa. Grigsby ME.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:97-103, Mar 74
- The veterinary scene. Letter from Nepal. Simpson C.
Vet Rec 94:63, 19 Jan 74
- [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Larivière M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTORY

- Nicolaus Copernicus as physician. (Copernicus N), Wajs S.
Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr 1:235-43, May-Jun 73
- Leslie L. Lumsden, MD: pioneer in rural sanitation and early epidemiology in the United States. (Lumsden LL), Williams RC Sr. South Med J 67:463-73, Apr 74

SCHOOL HEALTH

- Nutrition of the fetus, infant, and child. Collipp PJ.
Am J Dis Child 128:558-60, Oct 73
- Child-initiated care. Lewis MA.
Am J Nurs 74:652-5, Apr 74
- Factors associated with the starting of cigarette smoking by primary school children. Bewley BR, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:37-44, Feb 74
- Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:54-9, Feb 74
- Violence as a symptom of childhood emotional illness. Littner N. Child Welfare 51:208-19, Apr 72
- Child abuse: a school district's response to its responsibility. Nordstrom JL.
Child Welfare 53:257-60, Apr 74
- Editorial: Health care of school children. Kurup S.
Indian Pediatr 10:521-2, Sep 73
- Varicella minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956: lack of evidence indicating the influence of contaminated classrooms on spread of the disease. Klauber MR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:281-8, Apr 74
- Obesity in children. Obesity program in public schools. Collipp PJ.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:19-26, Spring 74
- The school nurse-teacher and pre-K screening in the Schodack Central Schools. Friends GJ.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:17-8, Spring 74
- School nurse-teacher as health role model and health profession role model. Gordon S.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:14-6, Spring 74
- A new approach to school health records. Boone SF.
J Sch Health 44:156-8, Mar 74
- Attitudes toward epileptic students in a city high school system. Martin JW.
J Sch Health 44:144-6, Mar 74
- The relationship between school organization climate and selected teacher health status indicators. Ponder LD, et al. J Sch Health 44:122-5, Mar 74
- A school consultation program in behavior modification. Snow DL, et al.
J Sch Health 44:130-5, Mar 74
- Two health questionnaires for adolescents. Stine OC, et al. J Sch Health 44:136-9, Mar 74
- Evaluative criteria for the critical analysis of school health research and research reports.
J Sch Health 44:119-21, Mar 74
- The development of a satellite family health center. Lincoln JA. Med Care 12:260-5, Mar 74
- A survey for bacteriuria in schoolgirls. Freeman JW, et al. Med J Aust 1:135-7, 2 Feb 74
- Community and hospital paediatrics—change and integration. Mellor D.
Midwife Health Visit 10:87-9, Apr 74
- A redefinition of the elementary school health education course. Harris WH, et al.
Sch Health Rev 5:35-8, Mar-Apr 74
- Theory plus experience. Montgomery MV.
Sch Health Rev 5:28, Mar-Apr 74
- What the Society of State Directors of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation believes about school health education: A statement of basic beliefs.
Sch Health Rev 5:15-8, Mar-Apr 74
- School health and drug abuse prevention education.
Sch Health Rev 5:2-3, Mar-Apr 74
- [Scheuermann's disease and school education] Schwabe KD.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21:15-7, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [School-planning as health care for the school-child] Jacob W. Gesund Ing 94:33-7, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Vital capacity and forced expiratory volume in school children of the 1st, 5th, and 9th grades in regions with various air pollutions (studies in Halle and Schwerin)] Grosser PJ, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:321-38, 1973 (Ger)

- [Influence of the daily program in a day-care center on the mental capacity of 2nd grade pupils (elementary school)] Róna B, et al. Z Exp Chir 19:909-14, 1973 (Ger)
- [Screening for hemoglobinopathies and G-6-PD deficiency anemia in school children of a city in the Turin region] Mazza U, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 26:144-50, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Epidemic of tuberculosis in a school environment] Rogoz I, et al. Fiziologia 20:165-8, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Hygienic characteristics of children's nutrition in the boarding school in Skole in the Lvov region] Verbinets AV. Pediatrila 52:70, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Experience in performing prophylactic examinations of adolescent schoolchildren in a rural district] Kuptsov VV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:22-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Some hygienic problems in the work and living regimens of medical institute students] Nikberg II, et al. Sov Zdravookhr 32:40-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Scientific studies of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization] Grinina OV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:27-32, Mar 73 (Rus)
- [Clinico-social studies of children with rheumatism] Polunin VS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:8-10, Mar 73 (Rus)
- [Parasitological survey in a boarding school: significance of the number of stool samples examined (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:15-8, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Invest more on school health service. How much would it cost not to develop it] Sannerfeldt P.
Lakartidningen 70:2717-8, 1 Aug 73 (Swe)

MANPOWER

- [The school doctor, the health and social care and the mental health of the pupil] Kähre E.
Lakartidningen 70:2759-60, 8 Aug 73 (Swe)

SCHOOL NURSING

- Child-initiated care. Lewis MA.
Am J Nurs 74:652-5, Apr 74
- Common skin infections in school children. Rice AK.
Am J Nurs 73:1905-9, Nov 73
- The changing health care environment: its implications for nursing. Scott JM.
Am J Public Health 64:364-9, Apr 74
- Obesity in children. Obesity program in public schools. Collipp PJ.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:19-26, Spring 74
- The school nurse-teacher and pre-K screening in the Schodack Central Schools. Friends GJ.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:17-8, Spring 74
- School nurse-teacher as health role model and health profession role model. Gordon S.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:14-6, Spring 74
- A new approach to school health records. Boone SF.
J Sch Health 44:156-8, Mar 74
- Two health questionnaires for adolescents. Stine OC, et al.
J Sch Health 44:136-9, Mar 74
- Headstart offers expanded role for the school nurse. Birchfield M. Nurs Forum 12:353-63, 1973
- The key man in oral diagnosis. Donaldson KI.
NZ Dent J 69:35-43, Jan 73

SEASONS

- Proceedings: Active immunization with formal vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:437-9, 1972
- The incidence of rheumatic fever in metropolitan Nashville, 1963-1969. Quinn RW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:273-80, Apr 74
- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:281-90, Apr 74
- Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:545-50, May 74
- Drowning: epidemiology and prevention. Dietz FE, et al. Am J Public Health 64:303-12, Apr 74
- Release of chemosterilized males for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. I. Characteristics of the test site and the natural population. Breeland SG, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:274-81, Mar 74
- Release of chemosterilized males for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. 3. Field methods and population control. Lofgren CS, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:288-97, Mar 74
- Ecology of viruses isolated from Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies. Tesh RB, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:258-69, Mar 74
- Release of chemosterilized males for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. IV. Dynamics of the test population. Weidhaas DE, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:298-308, Mar 74
- Diagnosis and clinical significance of parainfluenza virus infections in children. Downham MA, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:8-15, Jan 74
- The epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in the

SEWAGE

- Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Watson HJ. *Bull WHO* 47:719-26, 1972
- The moderate- and long-range transport of air pollutants and their removal from the atmosphere. Whelpdale DM, et al. *Experientia Suppl* 20:31-41, 1974
- A summer day treatment service program. Benedek EP, et al. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:724-37, Oct 73
- Sudden infant death syndrome: an epidemiologic study. Raven C.
- J Am Med Wom Assoc* 29:124-7 passim, Mar 74
- Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.
- J Genet Psychol* 123:31-4, Sep 73
- Adaptations in the breeding of the harbour seal, *Phoca vitulina*. Bigg MA.
- J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:131-42, Dec 73
- The effect of latitude and photoperiod on the growth of antlers. Goas RJ, et al.
- J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:111-8, Dec 73
- Reproduction in the African buffalo, *Syncaerus caffer*, in Western Uganda. Grimsdell JJ.
- J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:303-18, Dec 73
- Environmental factors affecting the onset of breeding in some southern African hornbills, *Tockus* spp. Kemp AC. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:319-31, Dec 73
- The reproductive performance of wild Scottish red deer, *Cervus elaphus*. Mitchell B.
- J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:271-85, Dec 73
- Ambient temperature. Waltes GM.
- J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:151-4, Dec 73
- Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
- Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74
- Editorial: Yellow fever—a continuing problem. *Lancet* 1:809-10, 6 Apr 74
- Arbovirus studies in Nupoke forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:39-43, 1974
- Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:372-80, Dec 73
- Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB.
- Vet Rec* 93:855-6, 22 Dec 73
- [Study of work done after hours in general practice] Hugo GJ. *S Afr Med J* 47:151-6, 27 Jan 73 (Afr)
- [Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Electronic computation of cold stress and heat requirement] Brendel T, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 94:1-7, Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Problem of standards in physical-chemical air pollution inside rooms] Kettner H.
- Gesund Ing* 94:44-51, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Determination of pesticides in the air and during rainfall] Lahmann E, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 92:368-8, Dec 71 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 95:232-7, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 95: Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Warming of water in open swimming pools] Töpritz E. *Gesund Ing* 92:202-6, Jul 71 (Ger)
- [Temperature rates in the Persian Gulf from the health-technical viewpoint] Vinck F.
- Gesund Ing* 92:271-3, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [Causes and effects of air pollution and the Munich example] Zitzelsberger J.
- Gesund Ing* 94:38-43, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Accidents in the water and on ice] Voeltz PR. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:511-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Madrid in March] Last G, et al.
- Ther Ggw* 113:476 passim, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al.
- Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)
- [Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena] Dumitrescu I, et al.
- Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Organization of the work of inspectors in the therapeutic and preventive medicine service] Tavang RL. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:31-5, 1973 (Rus)
- [Epidemics of variola in Yugoslavia] Terzin A, et al. *Med Pregl* 26:9-16, 1973 (Ser)

SELECTION (GENETICS)

Population genetics. Lewontin RC. *Annu Rev Genet* 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)

- Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:353-6, 1972
- Vitamin B12 producing fermentations with a mixed bacterium population of sewage sludge origin. II. Anaerobic vitamin B12 producing fermentation in elastic fermentors. Szontagh T, et al.
- Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:87-96, 1972
- Editorial: Tomorrow's bedpans.
- Br Med J* 1:298-9, 23 Feb 74
- Usable water from raw sewage. Woodbridge DD, et al.
- Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 7:80-6, Feb-Mar 72
- A proposed structure of an aluminum-phosphate species of importance in wastewater treatment. Chen BH, et al. *Environ Lett* 6:129-38, Feb 74
- Succession & stratification of organisms in sewage oxidation pond. Patil HB, et al.
- Indian J Exp Biol* 11:318-20, Jul 73
- Application of reverse osmosis to wastewater treatment. Cruver JE, et al.
- J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:301-11, Feb 74
- A unified model of the activated sludge process. Goodman BL, et al.
- J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:312-32, Feb 74
- Thermodynamic analysis of a primary oxidation pond. Hendricks DW, et al.
- J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:333-51, Feb 74
- Nutrient transformations in a swine waste oxidation ditch. Jones PH, et al.
- J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:366-79, Feb 74
- Tracer measurement of aeration performance. Neal LA, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:247-59, Feb 74
- Purified wastewater—the untapped water resource. Sebastian FP.
- J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:239-46, Feb 74
- Two methods of biological treatment design. Stensel HD, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:271-83, Feb 74
- Proceedings: Some preliminary work on cockroach-infested sewers in London. Burgess NR, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:16, 1974
- [Biological degradation of nitrotoluene and nitrobenzol using *Azobacter agilis*] Bringmann G, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 92:273-6, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [Improvement of the water quality in running waters. I. Definition of the problem, concept of a possible solution] Schubert RH, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 92:266-70, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [Autoanalyzer on a small boat for study of the dilution and diffusion of urban effluents in the sea] Paoletti A, et al.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24:199-251, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Sterilization of sewage from livestock farms using ionizing radiation] Veterinaria 9:104, Sep 73 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- A spectrophotometric method for the determination of boron in water by use of ferrolin. Bassett J, et al. *Analyst* 99:1-11, Jan 74
- Boundaries of ERTS and aircraft data within which useful water quality information can be obtained. Egan WG. *Environ Lett* 6:95-101, Feb 74
- Succession & stratification of organisms in sewage oxidation pond. Patil HB, et al.
- Indian J Exp Biol* 11:318-20, Jul 73
- Determination of pentachlorophenol in natural and waste waters. Chau AS, et al.
- J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:389-93, Mar 74
- [Use of *Alburnus alburnus* alborella in evaluation of the toxicity of sewage. I. Comparative research with respect to *Carassius auratus*] Bisbini P, et al.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:316-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

INSTRUMENTATION

- [Purification capacity of a prefabricated sewage plant installation for 50 inhabitants during loads with and without sullage] Pöpel F, et al.
- Gesund Ing* 92:120-3, Apr 71 (Ger)

SEX CHROMOSOMES

- An outline of sterility experiments conducted on sub-species of *Glossina morsitans*. Southern DI, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:305, 1973

SEX FACTORS

- Intermittent claudication and peripheral pulses in older people. Milne JS, et al.
- Age Ageing* 1:146-51, Aug 72
- Plasma vitamin E and cholesterol relationship in Western Canadian Indians. Desai ID, et al.
- Am J Clin Nutr* 27:334-8, Apr 74
- Letter: Anemia and mortality. Takkenen H, et al.
- Am J Clin Nutr* 27:323-5, Apr 74
- The incidence of rheumatic fever in metropolitan

- Nashville, 1963-1969. Quinn RW, et al.
- Am J Epidemiol* 99:273-80, Apr 74
- Thyroid disease in children. A survey of subjects potentially exposed to fallout radiation. Rallison ML, et al. *Am J Med* 56:457-63, Apr 74
- Effects of coresidential living on the attitudes, self-image, and role expectations of college women. Reid EA. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:551-4, May 74
- The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al.
- Am J Psychiatry* 131:567-73, May 74
- Symptom reporting during recent publicized and unpublicized air pollution episodes. Cohen AA, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:442-9, May 74
- Gunshot wounds in children. Heins M, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:326-30, Apr 74
- Abortion attitudes among nurses and social workers. Hendershot GE, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:438-41, May 74
- Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:450-8, May 74
- Smoking and drug consumption in white, black, and oriental men and women. Seltzer CC, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 64:466-73, May 74
- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. I. Sensitivity, specificity, and immunologic features of intradermal responses. Moriearty PL, et al.
- Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:169-78, Mar 74
- Ecology of viruses isolated from Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies. Tesh RB, et al.
- Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:258-69, Mar 74
- Incidence of diagnosed clinical otosclerosis. Pearson RD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:288-91, Apr 74
- Phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. Altman RF, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24:11-6, Jan 74
- Social difficulty in a student sample. Bryant B, et al.
- Br J Educ Psychol* 44:13-21, Feb 74
- Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Perriman A. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:146-51, Nov 73
- Some social and forensic aspects of exhumation and reinterment of industrial revolution remains. Duff EJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:563-7, 23 Mar 74
- Patients' attitudes to medical students in general practice. Wright HJ. *Br Med J* 1:372-6, 2 Mar 74
- Total serum cholesterol levels in the horse. Roberts MC. *Br Vet J* 130:xvi-18, Jan-Feb 74
- Observations on the patterns of blood IgM levels in the populations of endemic and nonendemic sleeping sickness areas in Kenya. Binz G, et al.
- Bull WHO* 47:757-67, 1972
- Trypanosomiasis in domestic livestock in the Lambwe Valley area and a field evaluation of various diagnostic techniques. Robson J, et al. *Bull WHO* 47:727-34, 1972
- The epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Watson HJ. *Bull WHO* 47:719-26, 1972
- Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals, families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:35e-45, Aug 73
- Anatomy of psychiatric consultation to rural Indians. Kinzie JD, et al.
- Community Ment Health J* 8:196-207, Aug 72
- Mortality level, desired family size, and population increase: comment. Cochrane SH.
- Demography* 8:537-40, Nov 71
- Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al.
- Demography* 10:383-403, Aug 73
- A new look at the marriage market and nuptiality rates, 1915-1958. Hirschman C, et al.
- Demography* 8:549-69, Nov 71
- Fertility and economic dependency of Soviet women. Mazur DP. *Demography* 10:37-51, Feb 73
- On long-term mortality trends in the United States, 1850-1968. Rao SL. *Demography* 10:405-19, Aug 73
- Estimation of interregional migration streams from place-of-birth-by-residence data. Rogers A, et al.
- Demography* 8:185-94, May 71
- The precision of population projections studied by multiple prediction methods. Schweder T.
- Demography* 8:441-50, Nov 71
- Fertility trends in Australia. Spencer GM.
- Demography* 8:247-59, May 71
- Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al.
- Digestion* 9:429-37, 1973
- Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Geltner L. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:346-53, 1972
- Analysis of multiple sources of variation: comparison of three techniques. Reinke WA.
- Health Serv Res* 8:309-21, Winter 73
- Interactions among variables affecting hospital utilization. Ro KK.
- Health Serv Res* 8:298-308, Winter 73
- Scalp hair colour in Australian aborigines. Abbie AA. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:105-14, Aug 73
- Methadone maintenance—is it enough? Connor T, et al.
- Int J Addict* 6:279-98, Jun 71
- Implications of research in self-disclosure for group

SEX FACTORS

- psychotherapy. Allen JG.
Int J Group Psychother 23:306-21, Jul 73 (50 ref.)
 Primary medical care in the Soviet Union. Ryan TM.
Int J Health Serv 2:243-53, May 72
 Pathogenic factors eliciting neurosis in the inhabitants of a Hungarian village in the years following the formation of agricultural co-operatives. Juhász P.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:173-9, Autumn 73
 The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB.
J Can Dent Assoc 40:211-7, Mar 74
 Behaviour problems in the infant school: changes over two years. Chazan M, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15:33-46, Jan 74
 Oral cancer. **J Dent** 1:197, Jun 73
 The epidemiology of autopsies in Monroe County, New York. Kunitz SJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 18:370-9, Oct 73
 Achievement in relation to locus of control: identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 123:63-7, Sep 73
 A survey of the clinical activity in a Dublin general practice. Berber M. **J Ir Med Assoc** 67:169-72, 13 Apr 74
 Medical education, medical care, and society in Sweden. Shenkin BN. **J Med Educ** 49:357-67, Apr 74
 Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74
 Dipetalonema vitae in the experimentally infected jird, Meriones unguiculatus. I. Insemination, development from egg to microfilaria, reinsemination, and longevity of mated and unmated worms. Johnson MH, et al. **J Parasitol** 60:302-9, Apr 74
 Exposure to hepatitis B virus and development of the chronic HBsAg carrier state in children. Gerety RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 84:661-5, May 74
 Ambient temperature. Waites GM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:151-4, Dec 73
 Heroin-overdose deaths in Atlanta. An epidemic. Huber DH, et al. **JAMA** 228:319-22, 15 Apr 74
 Patients' acceptance of physician's assistants. Nelson EC, et al. **JAMA** 228:63-7, 1 Apr 74
 Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al. **Lancet** 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
 Letter: Smoking and carboxyhaemoglobin levels. Wright G, et al. **Lancet** 1:635, 6 Apr 74
 Medical benefits mainly the younger and less sick. Olendzki MC. **Med Care** 12:163-72, Feb 74
 Effect of Rochester neighborhood health center on hospital dental emergencies. Roghmann KJ, et al. **Med Care** 12:251-9, Mar 74
 Community health centre evaluation. The Southern Memorial Hospital: a baseline study. 2. Morbidity statistics from 5,214 doctor-patient contacts. McCarthy NJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1:181-7, 9 Feb 74
 Nursing actions in behalf of the battered child. Kallsch BJ. **Nurs Forum** 12:365-77, 1973
 Freedom for our sister, freedom for ourselves: nursing confronts social change. Lamb KT.
Nurs Forum 12:328-52, 1973
 Change in smoking habits in a general practice. Handel S. **Postgrad Med J** 49:879-81, Oct 73
 Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. **Frog Pediatr Surg** 6:53-62, 1974
 Decade differences in personality of junior college and university freshmen. Southern ML, et al.
Psychol Rep 34:383-8, Apr 74
 Children's figure drawings and changing attitudes toward sex roles. Tolor A, et al.
Psychol Rep 34:343-9, Apr 74
 Are neurotic patients in psychotropic drug trials representative? A comparison of study and non-study patients in four family practices. Hesbacher P, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 8:91-6, Feb 74
 Geographic orientation in patients with cerebral disease. Benton AL, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:122-5, 1973
 Transmission of Trypanosoma cruzi by Rhodnius prolixus. Fistein B, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:306, 1973
 Amoebiasis. Knight R. **Trop Doct** 4:6-11, Jan 74
 Community diagnosis and management in Bancroftian filariasis. Southgate BA. **Trop Doct** 4:3-5, Jan 74
 The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
 Kaposi's sarcoma—a multiform disease. Biljama F. **Trop Geogr Med** 25:341-9, Dec 73
 Peptic ulcer in rural Togo (West Africa). Göglér H. **Trop Geogr Med** 25:335-40, Dec 73
 [Study of work done after hours in general practice] Hugu GJ. **S Afr Med J** 47:151-6, 27 Jan 73 (Afr)
 [EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland] Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
 [Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapierre J, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al. **Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr** 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Current frequency of bronchial cancer. Epidemiological data and etiological factors] Chahinian P, et al.
Rev Prat 23:1113-29, 1 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the rural areas of Algeria. Apropos of 2 recent surveys (Boufarik, 1970 and Kolea, 1972)] Oussedik N, et al.
Tunis Med 51:131-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
 [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The newborn of obese mothers (author's transl)] Kildess E, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:1004-11, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Results of dental examination of Basel schoolchildren in 1973] Büttner M.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:215-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Caries incidence in 7-15-year-old schoolchildren in Basel during 1972, following a 10-year drinking water fluoridation period] Gölzow HJ, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:19-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Vital capacity and forced expiratory volume in school children of the 1st, 5th, and 9th grades in regions with various air pollutions (studies in Halle and Schwerin)] Grosser PJ, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:321-38, 1973 (Ger)
 [Various symptoms of progressive lung dystrophy] Schoschkov S, et al.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:293-302, 1973 (Ger)
 [Incidence of coronary disease in arterial hypertension] Kocemba J.
Folia Med Cracov 15:421-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Hypertensive disease—a public health problem] Król W.
Folia Med Cracov 15:403-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Golli V, et al. **Fiziologia** 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
 [Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study] Degeratu T, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Certain functional indicators in pre-school children in Petropavlovsk] Nekisheva Zia.
Pediatrilia 52:69-70, Oct 73 (Rus)
 [Alcohol dominates among intoxicants] Nord Med 89:63, Feb 74 (Swe)
SEX RATIO
 Observations on the relative attractiveness to Glossina pallidipes of different animal baits, a tsetse trap, and a fly-round patrol. England EC, et al.
Bull WHO 47:789-93, 1972
 Male and female components of perinatal mortality: international trends, 1901-63. Teitelbaum MS.
Demography 8:541-8, Nov 71
 Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. **Lancet** 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74
 Sex preselection in the United States: some implications. Westoff CF, et al.
Science 184:633-6, 10 May 74
SMOKING
 Intermittent claudication and peripheral pulses in older people. Milne JS, et al.
Age Ageing 1:146-51, Aug 72
 Smoking and cardiovascular disease. Effect of nicotine on the serum epinephrine and corticoids. Hill P, et al.
Am Heart J 87:491-6, Apr 74
 Urinary fluoride levels in polytetrafluoroethylene fabricators. Polakoff PL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:99-106, Feb 74
 Seattle Heart Watch: initial clinical, circulatory and electrocardiographic responses to maximal exercise. Bruce RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 33:459-69, Apr 74
 Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:235-49, Apr 74
 Symptom reporting during recent publicized and unpublicized air pollution episodes. Cohen AA, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:442-9, May 74
 Smoking and drug consumption in white, black, and oriental men and women. Seltzer CC, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:466-73, May 74
 Survey of adolescent drug use. IV. Patterns of drug use. Weitman M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 64:417-21, May 74
 Pathogenic effects of inhaled particles and antigens. Allison AC.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:299-306, 1974 (32 ref.)
 Clinical history, physical examination and x-ray changes. Gandevia B. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 221:10-26, 1974
 Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:361-75, 1974
 A comparative clinical and pulmonary function study of grain handlers and bakers. Kleinfeld M.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:86-98, 1974
 Evaluation before and after exposure—the pattern of physiological response to cotton dust. Merchant JA, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:38-43, 1974
 Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 99:261-3, Apr 74
 Levodopa in the treatment of arterial insufficiency of the lower limbs. Clinical and rheographic trial. Vaccaro E, et al. **Arzneim Forsch** 23:1793-8, Dec 73
 The classifying significance of the acceleration Bcg in persons suspected of having coronary disease. Klensch H. **Bibl Cardiol** 30:56-63, 1973
 Prevalence of hyperlipoproteinaemia in apparently healthy men. Lorimer AR, et al.
Br Heart J 36:192-6, Feb 74
 Factors associated with the starting of cigarette smoking by primary school children. Bewley RB, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:37-44, Feb 74
 Proceedings: A comparison of some aspects of patterns of living before and after myocardial infarction. McEwen J. **Br J Prev Soc Med** 28:65, Feb 74
 Letter: Closing volume and pregnancy. Farebrother MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 1:454, 9 Mar 74
 Patients' attitudes to medical students in general practice. Wright HJ. **Br Med J** 1:372-6, 2 Mar 74
 Comparative incidence of bronchogenic carcinoma in subjects with centrilobular and panlobular emphysema. Anderson AE Jr, et al.
Cancer 33:1017-20, Apr 74
 Carcinogenic activity of smoke condensate from cigarettes with ammonium sulfate-treated paper. Bock FG, et al. **Cancer** 33:1010-6, Apr 74
 A modified double dye injection method for pulmonary blood volume determination. II. Results in resting and exercising normal subjects. Lockhart A, et al.
Cardiovasc Res 8:120-31, Jan 74
 Identification of cannabinoids in viscera. Repetto M, et al. **Eur J Toxicol** 6:218-23, Jul-Oct 73
 Gaseous composition of cigarette smoke: effect on human health and air pollution. Pandit VI, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 17:16-8, Jan-Mar 73
 Interaction between effects of beta blockade and cigarette smoke on airways. Zuskin E, et al.
J Appl Physiol 36:449-52, Apr 74
 Effect of home environment tobacco smoke on family health. Cameron P, et al.
J Appl Psychol 57:142-7, Apr 73
 The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB.
J Can Dent Assoc 40:211-7, Mar 74
 Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Chao G.
J Laryngol Otol 88:145-58, Feb 74
 A dose-response relationship in TDI workers. Wegman DH, et al. **J Occup Med** 16:258-60, Apr 74
 Letter: Measurement of blood-cadmium levels. Ulander A, et al. **Lancet** 1:682-3, Apr 74
 Letter: Smoking and carboxyhaemoglobin levels. Wright G, et al. **Lancet** 1:635, 6 Apr 74
 Disposable butane lighters may make smoking safer. Welter DJ. **Mod Nurs Home** 31:45, Sep 73
 Recovery of immune system after cigarette smoking. Thomas WR, et al. **Nature** 248:358-9, 22 Mar 74
 Quantitative parameters in nystagmography. II. Nystagmus amplitude. Pfaltz CR. **ORL** 36:46-52, 1974
 Changing to cigar smoking. Cowie J, et al.
Postgrad Med J 49:707-8, Oct 73
 Pulmonary function in diffuse sarcoidosis. Renzi G, et al.
Respiration 31:124-36, 1974
 Spirometry in assessing non-obstructive ventilatory impairment. Webster IW. **Respiration** 31:97-104, 1974
 Centrilobular emphysema and panlobular emphysema: two different diseases. Anderson AE Jr, et al.
Thorax 28:547-50, Sep 73
 Pulmonary function in bronchial carcinoma. Legge JS, et al. **Thorax** 28:588-91, Sep 73
 Isocyanate asthma: respiratory symptoms caused by diphenylmethane diisocyanate. Tanser AR, et al.
Thorax 28:596-600, Sep 73
 Respiratory changes in two groups of flax workers with different exposure pattern. Zuskin E, et al.
Thorax 28:579-83, Sep 73
 The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
 [Human arteriosclerosis] Astrup P, et al. (Dan)
Ugeskr Laeger 136:523-31, 4 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
 [2 patients with chronic hoarseness] Damaté PH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneesk** 117:1113-5, 28 Jul 73 (Dut)
 [Causes of bladder carcinoma] Fokkens W.

- Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1088-94, 21 Jul 73 (11 ref.) (Dut)
 [Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapierre J, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Comparative action of "native smoke" of 2 types of cigarettes on chick embryo-muscular fibroblast growth] Guimard J, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167:448-54, 1973 (Fre)
 [Current frequency of bronchial cancer. Epidemiological data and etiological factors] Chahinian P, et al. Rev Prat 23:1113-29, 1 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Hypokineticism: the disease of the century] Grenier R. Union Med Can 103:483-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Medicine's scientific dimension] Morin Y. Union Med Can 103:411-2, Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Prescription of the cigarette] Schmidt F. Fortschr Med 92:1-2 passim, 10 Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Examination methods in peripheral arterial blood circulation disorders with special reference to thermography] Krasemann PH. Med Monatsschr 27:537-44, Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Proteolysis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Reichert R, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116:173-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Smoking habits in students aged 14-21 years] Knopp G. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 26:48-51, 1973 (Ger)
 [Smoking: habits and opinions of Viennese physicians] Kunze M, et al. Rehabilitation (Bonn) 26:31-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease. Russek HI. Am Fam Physician 9:117-22, Apr 74
 Pipe & cigar smoking—is it safe? Doyle NC. Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:12-3, Mar 74
 Multiple primary bronchogenic carcinoma with a review of the literature. Rohwedder JJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:435-45, Apr 74 (48 ref.)
 The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:879-81, 16 Mar 74
 Effects of carbon monoxide on myocardium. Ultrastructural changes in rabbits after moderate, chronic exposure. Kjeldsen K, et al. Circ Res 34:339-48, Mar 74
 Etiology and course of primary chronic pancreatitis in Western France. Gastard J, et al. Digestion 9:416-28, 1973
 Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al. Digestion 9:429-37, 1973
 Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. Health Phys 25:351-71, Oct 73
 Oral cancer. J Dent 1:197, Jun 73
 Cancer of the lung in young men. Kyriakos M, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:634-48, Apr 74
 Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. Lancet 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
 Letter: Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Wyatt PR. Lancet 1:558, 30 Mar 74
 Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack? Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
 The dyschromatopsia of pernicious anaemia. Chisholm IA. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:130-5, 1972
 Letter: Lung cancer in chloromethyl methyl ether workers. Beavers EM. N Engl J Med 290:971-2, 25 Apr 74
 The frequency of hospitalization due to self-destructive behavior. Mumford DC Jr. Northwest Med 72:83-6, Feb 73
 Carbon monoxide, smoking and atherosclerosis. Astrup P. Postgrad Med J 49:897-708, Oct 73
 A no smoking ward is possible. Pang A. Postgrad Med J 49:882-3, Oct 73
 Early cigarette smoking and drug use: some comments, data and thoughts. Fracchia J, et al. Psychol Rep 34:371-4, Apr 74
 [Effect of alcohol and nicotine on the gastrointestinal tract] Rösch W. Fortschr Med 92:316-8 passim, 14 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P. Wien Med Wochenschr 123:Suppl 8:1-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Epidemiology of chronic non-specific lung diseases in workers of various agricultural fields] Possner W, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:249-58, 1973 (Ger)
 [Various symptoms of progressive lung dystrophy] Schoschkov S, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:293-302, 1973 (Ger)
 [Epidemiology of malignant neoplasms in respiratory organs] Bittersohl G. Z Exp Chir 19:865-9, 1973 (Ger)

- [Incidence of coronary disease in arterial hypertension] Kocemba J. Folia Med Cracov 15:421-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Cralova] Golli V, et al. Fiziologia 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
 [Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study] Degeratu T, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Smoking and lung cancer in Japan] Ollman B, et al. Lakartidningen 70:2763-5, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

OCCURRENCE

- Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Perriman A. Br J Oral Surg 11:146-51, Nov 73
 Letter: Smoking and health. Fletcher CM. Lancet 1:558, 30 Mar 74
 Nurses' smoking habits. Hillier S. Postgrad Med J 49:893-4, Oct 73
 [The smoking habits of Swedish doctors in 1969 and 1972] Falth-El P, et al. Lakartidningen 70:2719-22, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
 [Changes in smoking habits in men over 50-years-old in Uppsala] Hedstrand H, et al. Lakartidningen 70:2761-2, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
 [Smoking and lung cancer in Japan] Ollman B, et al. Lakartidningen 70:2763-5, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

- Proliferative capacity of human alveolar macrophage. Golde DW, et al. Nature 247:373-5, 8 Feb 74

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

- Effect of smoking on blood pressure. Seltzer CC. Am Heart J 87:558-64, May 74
 [Studies on the urinary excretion of nicotine and cotinine in cigarette smokers] Harke HP, et al. Arzneim Forsch 23:1822-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 Physiological approaches to detection of small airway disease. Lapp NL. Environ Res 6:253-64, Sep 73 (48 ref.)
 Blood carboxyhaemoglobin changes during tobacco smoking. Russell MA. Postgrad Med J 49:684-7, Oct 73
 [Tobacco smoking and lung function] Georg J. Ugeskr Laeger 136:541-2, 4 Mar 74 (10 ref.) (Dan)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Control of smoking and price of cigarettes—a comment. Atkinson AB, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:45-8, Feb 74
 Letter: Smoking in pregnancy. Mackie AC. Br Med J 2:55-6, 6 Apr 74
 The prevention of emphysema. Bates DV. Chest 65:437-41, Apr 74
 Letter: Smoking and health. Fletcher CM. Lancet 1:558, 30 Mar 74
 Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al. Lancet 1:469-73, 23 Mar 74
 Smoking and the health service. Ball KP. Postgrad Med J 49:877-8, Oct 73
 Change in smoking habits in a general practice. Handel S. Postgrad Med J 49:679-81, Oct 73
 A no smoking ward is possible. Pang A. Postgrad Med J 49:882-3, Oct 73
 [The smoking habits of Swedish doctors in 1969 and 1972] Falth-El P, et al. Lakartidningen 70:2719-22, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)
 [Smoking and lung cancer in Japan] Ollman B, et al. Lakartidningen 70:2763-5, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SOCIAL CHANGE

- Preparing today's nurse anesthetists to meet contemporary needs: a philosophic and pragmatic approach. Gunn IP. AANA J 42:25-38, Feb 74
 Work and age. Hearnshaw LS. Age Ageing 1:81-7, May 74
 The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ. Am J Ment Defic 78:519-29, Mar 74
 The psychiatric consultant as a change agent in the community. Naider MC, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:555-8, May 74
 Effects of coresidential living on the attitudes, self-image, and role expectations of college women. Reid EA. Am J Psychiatry 131:551-4, May 74
 Psychiatric consultation to a Filipino community in Hawaii. Young BB, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:563-6, May 74

- Dimensions of consumer participation and national health legislation. Millo N. Am J Public Health 64:357-63, Apr 74
 The changing health care environment: its implications for nursing. Scott JM. Am J Public Health 64:364-9, Apr 74
 Social work manpower for the health services: problems and prospects. Wittman M. Am J Public Health 64:370-5, Apr 74
 Community transference: with notes on the counter-response. Henderson J. Bull Menninger Clin 37:258-69, May 73
 Black self-concept. Reece C. Child Today 3:24-6, Mar-Apr 74
 The Community-Oriented Programs Environment Scale: a methodology for the facilitation and evaluation of social change. Moos R, et al. Community Ment Health J 8:28-37, Feb 72
 Perspectives on the recent upturn in divorce and remarriage. Gillick PC, et al. Demography 10:301-14, Aug 73
 Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. Demography 8:205-23, May 71
 An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. Demography 8:319-30, Aug 71
 Effects of the Immigration Act of 1965 on selected population characteristics of immigrants to the United States. Keely CB. Demography 8:157-69, May 71
 Models. Keyfitz N. Demography 8:571-80, Nov 71
 The Malthus-Godwin debate, then and now. (Malthus TR), (Godwin W), Petersen W. Demography 8:13-26, Feb 71
 Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al. Demography 8:459-80, Nov 71
 Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. Int J Addict 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
 "The struggle for patients' rights in a state hospital": issues and implications. O'Donnell CR. Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:286-7, Autumn 73
 A new era: challenges for the woman physician. (Hey, no fair. There are hardly any lady doctors.). Sullivan MP. J Am Med Assoc 229:9-11, Jan 74
 Extend a helping hand to society. Henry JL. J Natl Med Assoc 66:160-3, Mar 74
 The leadership crisis in nursing: a critical problem and challenge. Leininger M. J Nurs Adm 4:28-34, Mar-Apr 74
 Factors influencing value change among college graduates in adult life. Hoge DR, et al. J Pers Soc Psychol 29:572-85, Apr 74
 Changing roles and responsibilities in health care delivery. DuVal MK. J Tenn Med Assoc 67:263-9, Mar 74
 The changing scene in dentistry: from the viewpoint of dental education. Klooster J. Med Arts Sci 28:39-44, Mar 74
 About sexual development: an attempt to be human with the mentally retarded. Perske R. Ment Retard 11:6-8, Feb 73
 Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al. Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:489-530, Fall 73
 Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:462-3, Fall 73
 If the hospitals won't lead the way to health care reforms, the reforms may lead away from the hospital. Somers AR. Mod Hosp 121:65-8, Aug 73
 Freedom for our sister, freedom for ourselves: nursing confronts social change. Lamb KT. Nurs Forum 12:328-52, 1973
 Nursing education in the social perspective. Ramachandra Rao SK. Nurs J India 64:336-8 passim, Oct 73
 Change, the challenge. Irvine RO. NZ Nurs J 67:20-4, Jan 74
 Social change and occupational health nursing. Talbot DM. Occup Health Nurs (NY) 22:7-13, Apr 74
 Decade differences in personality of junior college and university freshmen. Southern ML, et al. Psychol Rep 34:383-8, Apr 74
 Children's figure drawings and changing attitudes toward sex roles. Tolor A, et al. Psychol Rep 34:343-9, Apr 74
 Women as marginals. Walstedt JJ. Psychol Rep 34:639-46, Apr 74
 Chinese bound foot. Chew MB. Radiography 39:39-42, Feb 73
 Normalization and the sheltered workshop: a review and proposals for change. Power PW, et al. Rehabil Lit 35:64-72 passim, Mar 74 (27 ref.)
 Doctors' dilemmas. The Sir Thomas and Lady Edith Dixon memorial lecture. (Dixon T), (Dixon E), Peel J. Ulster Med J 42:105-15, 1973
 [How to make use of modern technology without depersonalization in services] Foltz JR. Prof Inform 26:Suppl 22:V-VII, Jul-Oct 73 (Ita)
 [The evolution of health problems in contemporary

SOCIAL CHANGE

- European society] Nuyens Y.
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:3-18, May-Jun 72 (Por)
 [An enterprise—current concepts—its importance in today's life] Santos Carmo R dos.
Rev Enferm (Lisboa) 19:20-2, Jan-Feb 72 (Por)
 [Traditional and innovative schools of medicine: tentative typological analysis] Pinotti JA, et al.
Educ Med Salud 8:106-20, 1974 (Spa)
 [Transformations of the family in a changing world] Serigo A.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:139-45, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Stress conditions in the further part of the vale of tears] Helander J. *Nord Med* 89:25-8, Jan 74 (Swe)

SOCIAL CLASS

- Family planning: its health rationale. Siegel E, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)
 Japanese enterprise and American middle-class values.
 Yamamoto J, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:577-9, May 74
 Kinship correlations reported by Sir Cyril Burt. (Burt C), Jensen AR. *Behav Genet* 4:1-28, Mar 74
 The first 100 referrals to a Scottish Drug Addiction Treatment Centre. Woodside M.
Br J Addict 68:231-41, Oct 73
 Proceedings: Accidental child poisoning and health education. Calnan M. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:87, Feb 74
 Proceedings: A comparison of some aspects of patterns of living before and after myocardial infarction.
 McEwen J. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:65, Feb 74
 Proceedings: Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health service.
 Trickey AJ, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:68, Feb 74
 Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study.
 Hassell TA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74
 Patients' attitudes to medical students in general practice. Wright HJ. *Br Med J* 1:372-6, 2 Mar 74
 Kindergarten entry: a preventive approach to community mental health. Signell KA.
Community Ment Health J 8:60-70, Feb 72
 Intra-urban migrant lifelines: a spatial view. Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 8:103-22, Feb 71
 Modern and traditional value orientations and fertility behavior: a social demographic study. Clifford WB 2d. *Demography* 8:37-48, Feb 71
 The residential segregation of occupational groups in central cities and suburbs. Fine J, et al.
Demography 8:91-101, Feb 71
 Differential fertility in central India: a path analysis.
 Loebner H, et al. *Demography* 10:329-50, Aug 73
 The Malthus-Godwin debate, then and now. (Malthus TR), (Godwin W), Petersen W.
Demography 8:13-26, Feb 71
 Industrialization, family and fertility: a structural-psychological analysis of the Brazilian case. Rosen BC, et al. *Demography* 8:49-69, Feb 71
 The residential distribution of status groups in Puerto Rico's metropolitan areas. Schwirian KP, et al.
Demography 8:81-90, Feb 71
 Health services utilization: framework and review.
 Anderson JG.
Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)
 Studies in psychiatric epidemiology: some problems of interpretation. Dunham HW.
Ir J Med Sci 142:362-72, Nov 73
 Behaviour problems in the infant school: changes over two years. Chazan M, et al.
J Child Psychol Psychiatry 15:33-46, Jan 74
 Selected language characteristics of middle-class and inner-city children. Lively-Weiss MA, et al.
J Commun Disord 6:293-302, Dec 73
 Medical education, medical care, and society in Sweden. Shenkin BN. *J Med Educ* 49:357-67, Apr 74
 Catastrophic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases.
 Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74
 General practitioners and open-access pathology services. Green RH.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:316-25, May 73 (47 ref.)
 Social influences on reproductive performance. Baird D. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:585-90, Dec 73
 Patients' acceptance of physician's assistants. Nelson EC, et al. *JAMA* 228:63-7, 1 Apr 74
 Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al. *Lancet* 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
 Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
 Hidden values and health care. Drucker E.
Med Care 12:266-73, Mar 74
 A black American nurse visits the People's Republic of China. Branch M. *Nurs Forum* 12:402-11, 1973
 Methadone treatment in Westchester County: 1971.
 Gordon E, et al. *NY State J Med* 74:551-9, Mar 74
 Are neurotic patients in psychotropic drug trials representative? A comparison of study and non-study patients in four family practices. Hesbacher P, et al.
Soc Sci Med 8:91-6, Feb 74
 [Infant mortality and the social status in the Poznań

Province] Sapiński W.
Pediatr Pol 49:353-64, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

- The Malthus-Godwin debate, then and now. (Malthus TR), (Godwin W), Petersen W.
Demography 8:13-26, Feb 71
 Malthus on Godwin's Of Population. (Malthus TR), (Godwin W), Spengler JJ. *Demography* 8:1-12, Feb 71
 Social structure and the female labor force: the case of women workers in Muslim Middle Eastern countries.
 Youssef NH. *Demography* 8:427-39, Nov 71
 Anderson-Tiltmuss debate over The Gift Relationship: from Human Blood to Social Policy.
Int J Health Serv 2:317-8, May 72
 Editorial: Personality and social factors in drug addiction. Carstairs GM. *J Med Liban* 25:409-14, 1972
 Letter: Subnormality at the crossroads. Day KA, et al.
Lancet 1:622, 6 Apr 74
 A botanist's visit to Baltimore in 1835. (De la Sagra R), Carroll D. *Md State Med J* 23:49-55, Apr 74
 [Results of the rehabilitation of patients with cervical cancer] Henning G, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:70-7, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Social-hygienic analysis of skin diseases in childhood and certain problems of dermatological aid to the children in a polyclinic] Golovinova IN, et al.
Pediatrilia 52:60-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Socio-hygienic characteristics of population growth in the Lenin region of Dagestan] Dzhanglishiev NKH.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:16-9, Mar 73 (Rus)
 [Clinico-social studies of children with rheumatism] Polunin VS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:8-10, Mar 73 (Rus)
 [Effect of socio-economic conditions on the health of newborn infants] Utkova LV.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:19-22, Mar 73 (Rus)

SOCIAL MEDICINE

- Education for general practice—worldwide problems.
 Byrne PS. *Int J Health Serv* 2:171-81, May 72
 Medical education, medical care, and society in Sweden. Shenkin BN. *J Med Educ* 49:357-67, Apr 74
 Health services with a labour government.
 NZ Dent J 69:2-4, Jan 73
 [Some social problems of public health] Apostolov E, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:43-55, 1973 (Rus)

EDUCATION

- Practical training in social paediatrics. Das KB, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 25:410-5, Dec 73

HISTORY

- [Museum of the history of a medical institute] Nikitin PS. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:90-3, 1974 (Rus)
 [Medical, social and revolutionary activities of E. I. Iakovenko (on the 30th anniversary of his death)] (Iakovenko EI), Revenok ND.
Sov Zdravookhr 3:77-81, 1974 (Rus)

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

- Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease.
 Russek HI. *Am Fam Physician* 9:117-22, Apr 74
 Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74
 Symptom reporting during recent publicized and unpublicized air pollution episodes. Cohen AA, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:442-9, May 74
 Gunshot wounds in children. Helms M, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:326-30, Apr 74
 The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
 Some social and forensic aspects of exhumation and reinterment of industrial revolution remains. Duff EJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:563-7, 23 Mar 74
 Evaluation of a parent and child center program.
 Hamilton ML. *Child Welfare* 51:248-58, Apr 72
 Residential treatment of disturbed children: a study of service delivery. Maluccio AN.
Child Welfare 53:225-35, Apr 74
 Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals, families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:356-45, Aug 73
 Psychotherapy for the poor: an eco-structural approach to treatment. Aponte HJ.
Del Med J 46:134-6 passim, Mar 74
 Intra-urban migrant lifelines: a spatial view. Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 8:103-22, Feb 71
 Modern and traditional value orientations and fertility behavior: a social demographic study. Clifford WB 2d. *Demography* 8:37-48, Feb 71
 Expectations of additional children by race, parity, and

- selected socio-economic characteristics, United States: 1967. Davidson M. *Demography* 8:27-36, Feb 71
 Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. *Demography* 8:205-23, May 71
 An empirical study of the effects of socioeconomic development on fertility rates. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 8:319-30, Aug 71
 Cross-section studies as predictors of trends in birth rates: a note on Ekanem's results. Janowitz BS. *Demography* 10:479-81, Aug 73
 Non-familial activity and socio-economic differentials in fertility. Kupinsky S. *Demography* 8:353-67, Aug 71
 Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al. *Demography* 8:411-25, Aug 71
 Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al.
Demography 8:369-77, Aug 71
 Anthropometric data on underprivileged preschool Ethiopian children. Tafari N.
Ethiop Med J 10:7-14, Jan 72
 Health services utilization: framework and review.
 Anderson JG.
Health Serv Res 8:184-99, Fall 73 (65 ref.)
 Analysis of multiple sources of variation: comparison of three techniques. Reinke WA.
Health Serv Res 8:309-21, Winter 73
 Community-structure constraints on distribution of physicians. Rushing WA, et al.
Health Serv Res 8:283-97, Winter 73
 Attitudes and knowledge about smallpox immunization among mothers. Gulati PV, et al.
Indian J Pediatr 40:312-6, Sep 73
 Food and nutrition policy—now and in the future.
 Hegsted DM. *J Am Diet Assoc* 64:367-71, Apr 74
 Arkansas: health status evaluation. January 15, 1974.
 Burford M. *J Arkansas Med Soc* 70:327-8, Mar 74
 Medical education, medical care, and society in Sweden. Shenkin BN. *J Med Educ* 49:357-67, Apr 74
 Catastrophic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases.
 Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74
 Social influences on reproductive performance. Baird D. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:585-90, Dec 73
 Nutrition rehabilitation centers—an evaluation of their performance. Beaudry-Darisme M, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:299-332, Sep 73
 Etiology of malnutrition in rural Indian preschool children (Madhya Pradesh). Grewal T, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:265-70, Sep 73
 Nutrition and health care in preschool children: report from China. Mellander O.
J Trop Pediatr 19:253-7, Sep 73
 Family structure, child location and nutritional disease in rural Haiti. Rawson IG, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:288-98, Sep 73
 Nutritional problems of children in new urban families.
 Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
 Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health services. Noyce J, et al. *Lancet* 1:554-7, 30 Mar 74
 Editorial: Conquest of malaria: the art of the feasible.
Lancet 1:607-8, 6 Apr 74
 Community hospitals and Medicaid. Davidson SM, et al.
Med Care 12:115-30, Feb 74
 Hidden values and health care. Drucker E.
Med Care 12:266-73, Mar 74
 Effect of Rochester neighborhood health center on hospital dental emergencies. Roghmann KJ, et al.
Med Care 12:251-9, Mar 74
 Prepaid group practice and the new "demanding patient". Freidson E.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:473-88, Fall 73
 Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)
 An integrated approach to the training of health personnel for developing countries: the Cameroon experiment. Nchinda TC. *Trop Doct* 4:41-5, Jan 74
 Amino acid ratios in protein-energy malnutrition.
 Gurney JM, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:387-92, Dec 73
 Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:402-9, Dec 73
 [Health status and social situation of a series of elderly persons living in a country town] Nováková H. *Sh Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlov Univ [Suppl]* 16:71-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Physicians in partnership practice on health and social cooperation: it was the physicians who started it] Nord Med 89:44-8, Feb 74 (Dan)
 [Current frequency of bronchial cancer. Epidemiological data and etiological factors] Chahinian P, et al.
Rev Prat 23:1113-29, 1 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Ageing before and after the menopause (author's transl)] Keep PA van.
Ther Umsch 31:148-54, Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Medicine's scientific dimension] Morin Y.
Union Med Can 103:411-2, Mar 74 (Fre)
 [The beginnings of mental development] Geiger AK. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:265-89, 1973 (Ger)

[Frequency of viable births and mortality in infants with birth weights of 3000-3499 g] Sárkány J. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:235-41, 1973 (Ger)

[The drop of the birth rate (author's transl)] Maier W. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:957-9, Dec 73 (Ger)

[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. *Med Klin* 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Disease statistics of foreign workers (author's transl)] Schmoll HJ. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2280-4, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vital capacity and forced expiratory volume in school children of the 1st, 5th, and 9th grades in regions with various air pollutions (studies in Halle and Schwerin)] Grosser PJ, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:321-38, 1973 (Ger)

[Development of the legal abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:945-51, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)

[Dental treatment habits in a group of military personnel] Sandbekk OW, et al. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 84:100-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Infant mortality and the social status in the Poznań Province] Sapiński W. *Pediatr Pol* 49:353-64, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Medical, anthropometric and biochemical studies for the evaluation of nutritional state of healthy and ill subjects] Ziemlański S, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:245-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)

[Marital fertility in women living in rural localities of the Azerbaijan SSR] Akhmedov AA. *Sov Zdravookhr* 3:43-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Some social problems of public health] Apostolov E, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:43-55, 1973 (Rus)

[Socio-hygienic characteristics of population growth in the Lenin region of Dagestan] Dzhangishev NKH. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:16-9, Mar 73 (Rus)

[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:1011-36, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:1061-81, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Alcohol dominates among intoxicants] Nord Med 89:63, Feb 74 (Swe)

SOIL

[Deodorizing of odoriferous exhaust air using soil-filters] Helmer R. *Gesund Ing* 95:21-6, Jan 74 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Environmental radioactivity in North Taiwan. Weng PS, et al. *Health Phys* 25:123-8, Aug 73

Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS. *N Engl J Med* 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73

Preoperational levels of environmental radioactivity in water and sediment around Turkey Point Nuclear Power Plants, Card Sound, Florida. Johnson TS, et al. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:117-23, Mar 74

Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. Johnson W, et al. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:105-15, Mar 74

Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:134-54, Mar 74

SOMATOTYPES

The classifying significance of the acceleration Bcg in persons suspected of having coronary disease. Klensch H. *Bibl Cardiol* 30:56-63, 1973

STATE DENTISTRY

[Dental ergonomics in the German Democratic Republic] Kimmel K. *Zahnärztl Mitt* 64:53-7, 16 Jan 74 (Ger)

STATE MEDICINE

Executive Council lists and general practitioner files. Farmer RD, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:49-53, Feb 74

Proceedings: development of a formula for allocating regional health authority revenue funds. Rickard JH. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:68-9, Feb 74

Proceedings: Regional variations in the allocation of

financial resources to the community health service. Trickey AJ, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:68, Feb 74

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:73-9, Feb 74

Letter: Reorganized family planning. Oldershaw L. *Br Med J* 1:329, 23 Feb 74

Editorial: No fanfares for 1 April. *Br Med J* 1:587-8, 30 Mar 74

Letter: Medical audit. *Br Med J* 1:388-9, 2 Mar 74

Editorial: N.H.S. family planning. *Br Med J* 1:342, 2 Mar 74

Structure of medical care services in the U.S.S.R. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 2:239-42, May 72

The education of the general practitioner in the United Kingdom. Horder JP. *Int J Health Serv* 2:183-91, May 72

Primary medical care in the Soviet Union. Ryan TM. *Int J Health Serv* 2:243-53, May 72

General practice present and future in the United Kingdom and Europe. Smith A. *Int J Health Serv* 2:255-62, May 72

Role and responsibilities of I.M.A. Sinha AK. *J Indian Med Assoc* 60:472-6, 16 Jun 73

Health services in Norway. Skotun J. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:531-4, 13 Oct 73

Medical education, medical care, and society in Sweden. Shenkin BN. *J Med Educ* 49:357-67, Apr 74

Research and confidentiality in general practice. Crombie DL. *J R Coll Gen Pract* 23:863-79, Dec 73

Social influences on reproductive performance. Baird D. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:585-90, Dec 73

Letter: Broadcasting and the N.H.S. Barnard K. *Lancet* 1:509, 23 Mar 74

What will reorganisation do for the patient? Cooper P. *Lancet* 1:670-1, Apr 74

Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health services. Noyce J, et al. *Lancet* 1:554-7, 30 Mar 74

Editorial: Vaccination and the State. *Lancet* 1:665-6, Apr 74

Editorial: Future of the community physician. *Lancet* 1:547-8, 30 Mar 74

Two roads to health care: U.S. and Canadian policies, 1945-1975. Kohn R, et al. *Med Care* 12:189-201, Mar 74

Reorganization of the National Health Service: background and issues in England's quest for a comprehensive-integrated planning and delivery system. Battistella RM, et al. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:489-530, Fall 73

Smoking and the health service. Ball KP. *Postgrad Med J* 49:677-8, Oct 73

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harter JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:177-80, Mar 74

The reorganization of the health services in Scotland. Watson A. *Radiography* 39:117-20, May 73

[What is the significance of social health-care stations?] Renthe-Fink B von. *Fortschr Med* 92:41-2, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)

[The public health physician within the administration-structural problems of the future public health department] Götsching C. *Off Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 3:123-8, Dec 73 (Ger)

[Various problems in the application of mathematico-statistical decision making in medicine] Böer HG. *Z Exp Chir* 19:853-62, 1973 (80 ref.) (Ger)

[Current guidelines and realizations in the field of medical rehabilitation in the Socialist Republic of Rumania] Teleki N, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 19:920-3, 1973 (Ger)

[Tasks and results of clinical pharmacology in the analysis of ambulatory pharmacotherapy as a contribution to the optimization of therapy] Walther H, et al. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 29:17-21, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of the legal abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:945-51, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)

[State and perspectives of the development of cardiologic service to help the population of the USSR] Petrovskii BV. *Kardiologia* 13:5-14, Nov 73 (Rus)

[Bror Rexed, director general, on medical service of today and tomorrow: the quality of medical care in being kept whatever organization we will have] Bengtsson H. *Läkartidningen* 70:2437-44, 20 Jun 73 (Swe)

[Latt 72—an investigation of physicians' appointments and working-hours] *Läkartidningen* 70:2485-90, 27 Jun 73 (Swe)

HISTORY

Neurosurgery in Canada. Turnbull F. *Surg Neurol* 2:81-4, Mar 74

STERILIZATION

Parenteral hyperalimentation—a quality of care survey and review. Kaminaki MV Jr, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:228-35, Mar 74

Microbiologic sampling of the hospital environment. Eickhoff TC. *Health Lab Sci* 11:73-5, Apr 74

Environmental microbiology and infection control programs in health care facilities: Introductory remarks. Herman LG. *Health Lab Sci* 11:69-70, Apr 74

Status of industrial research in the development of infection control products and procedures. McGray RJ. *Health Lab Sci* 11:90-8, Apr 74

Aspects of infection control program in Austrian hospitals. Werner HP. *Health Lab Sci* 11:99-103, Apr 74

Collaboration with the microbiology lab. Groschel D. *Hospitals* 48:88 passim, 16 Apr 74

Disinfection of gastrointestinal fibre endoscopes. Axon AT, et al. *Lancet* 1:656-8, Apr 74

These are ways some hospitals cut costs. *Mod Hosp* 119:119-22, Sep 72

Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolls BA, et al. *Proc Nutr Soc* 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)

Letter: Psittacosis. Keymer IF. *Vet Rec* 93:654, 22 Dec 73

[Escherichia coli with transmissible multiple resistance in a hospital] Wiel-Korstanje JA van d. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1348-52, 8 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Deodorizing of odoriferous exhaust air using soil-filters] Helmer R. *Gesund Ing* 95:21-6, Jan 74 (Ger)

[Purification capacity of a prefabricated sewage plant installation for 50 inhabitants during loads with and without sewage] Pöpel F, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:120-3, Apr 71 (Ger)

[Improvement of the water quality in running waters. I. Definition of the problem, concept of a possible solution] Schubert RH, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:266-70, Sep 71 (Ger)

[Use of air filters in medicine and experimental biology] Stiehl HH. *Gesund Ing* 94:51-9, Feb 73 (Ger)

[Disinfection methods of various routes of transmission and spread of bacteria within the hospital] Raleu GG. *Munsa Sanit* 21:733-40, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Sterilization of sewage from livestock farms using ionizing radiation] Veterinarlia 9:104, Sep 73 (Rus)

[Disinfection of individual water reserves] Vintonik Ila, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 10:63-4, Oct 73 (Rus)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

The school psychologist as child advocate. Hyman I, et al. *Child Today* 3:21-3 passim, Mar-Apr 74

Position paper: human sexuality programs on the college campus. *J Sch Health* 44:126-9, Mar 74

[Experience with organizing a medical service for students of colleges] Zakharichenko AA, et al. *Sov Zdravookhr* 32:35-9, 1973 (Rus)

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

Design considerations for a state health department information system. Haas A. *Am J Public Health* 64:481-95, May 74

Necessity for surgical audit. Dudley H. *Br Med J* 1:275-7, 16 Feb 74

Administrative process model for community mental health centers. Robins AJ. *Community Ment Health J* 8:208-19, Aug 72

Administrative process model for community mental health centers. Robins AJ. *Community Ment Health J* 8:; Aug 72

The value of an occupational health model: a systems approach. Banathy BH. *J Occup Med* 16:164-5, Mar 74

Criteria in the choice of a computer system. I. The computer in theory. Raymond S. *JAMA* 228:591-4, 29 Apr 74

Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74

TEMPERATURE

Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:353-6, 1972

Proceedings: Active immunization with formal vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:437-9, 1972

Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:261-90, Apr 74

The moderate- and long-range transport of air pollutants and their removal from the atmosphere. Whelpdale DM, et al. *Experientia Suppl* 20:31-41, 1974

Effect of some variables on the migration of additives from plastics into edible fats. Figue K, et al. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:975-88, Dec 73

Biological consequences of population control. Ackerman DR. *Int J Fertil* 17:131-41, 1972 (89 ref.)

TEMPERATURE

- Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al.
J Anim Sci 38:525-31, Mar 74
- Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.
J Genet Psychol 123:31-4, Sep 73
- Experimental Salmonella infection in calves. 1. The effect of stress factors on the carrier state. Gronstol H, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:155-62, Apr 74
- Microchromatography of hemoglobins. II. A rapid method for the determination of hemoglobin A2. Efremov CD, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:657-64, Apr 74
- Detection of bacteriuria in a well-woman screening unit. Williamson JD, et al.
J R Coll Gen Pract 23:596-601, Aug 73
- Environmental factors affecting the onset of breeding in some southern African hornbills, *Tockus* spp. Kemp AC. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:319-31, Dec 73
- Ambient temperature. Waites GM.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:151-4, Dec 73
- Low-temperature digestion method for fish tissue and sediment prior to total mercury analysis. Brown HG, et al. *Trans Kans Acad Sci* 76:3-8, Spring 73
- Newcastle disease vaccination: the maintenance of virus titre in header tank supplies. Allan WH, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:487, 3 Nov 73
- Evidence that a component other than the virus particle is needed for aphid transmission of potato virus Y. Govier DA, et al. *Virology* 57:285-6, Jan 74
- [Aeromonas hydrophila (s. liquefaciens) as a possible cause of furunculosis in eel] Hansen JC, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 25:121-30, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Survival of *Vibrio cholerae* in milk and dairy products presently marketed] Diop S, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:278-82, 1973 (Fre)
- [Electronic computation of cold stress and heat requirement] Brendel T, et al.
Gesund Ing 94:1-7, Jan 73 (Ger)
- [Maintenance of pressure in hot-water, warm-water and cold-water installations] Nehring G.
Gesund Ing 95:78-82, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al.
Gesund Ing 95:232-7, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al.
Gesund Ing 95: Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Warning of water in open swimming pools] Töpritz E.
Gesund Ing 92:202-6, Jul 71 (Ger)
- [Temperature rates in the Persian Gulf from the health-technical viewpoint] Vinck F.
Gesund Ing 92:271-3, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [Causes and effects of air pollution and the Munich example] Zitzelsberger J.
Gesund Ing 94:38-43, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Changes in some indices of silage freshness during storage] Orlik A, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 18:779-88, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena] Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

TRISOMY

- Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74

TROPICAL CLIMATE

- The effect of latitude and photoperiod on the growth of antlers. Goss RJ, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:111-8, Dec 73
- Occupational medicine in the tropics. Hall S.
Trop Doct 4:58-6, Apr 74
- Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)
- [Advice for travelers to the Orient] Kessler PN.
Fortschr Med 92:229-32, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Preventive medicine in the tropical environment]
Med Trop (Madr) 48:5-6, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

TWINS

- Kinship correlations reported by Sir Cyril Burt. (Burt C), Jensen AR. *Behav Genet* 4:1-28, Mar 74
- What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71
- A review of twin pregnancies National Maternity Hospital, (1967-1971). Minogue M.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:181-6, 13 Apr 74
- [Multiple pregnancy: G.A.R.E. and F.A.R.E.] Morand G, et al.
Union Med Can 103:298-300, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URBAN POPULATION

- Proceedings: Listeriosis in puerperal women and their infants. Szigetvári I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:395-8, 1972
- The incidence of rheumatic fever in metropolitan Nashville, 1963-1969. Quinn RW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:273-80, Apr 74
- Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in the U.S. Navy. Sartwell PE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:250-7, Apr 74
- The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:291-302, Apr 74
- The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74
- Letter: Nursing homes. Miller DB.
Am J Public Health 64:416 passim, May 74
- A backward glance at noise pollution. Rosen G.
Am J Public Health 64:514-7, May 74
- Law enforcement in an urban society. Howard JW Jr.
Am Psychol 29:223-32, Apr 74
- Proceedings: Locomotor disability—a study of need in an urban community. Thompson M, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:70-1, Feb 74
- Prevalence of gonorrhoea in prostitutes in a Central African town. Meheus A, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50:50-2, Feb 74
- Can I have an ambulance, doctor? Beer TC, et al.
Br Med J 1:226-8, 9 Feb 74
- General-practitioner deputizing services—their spread and control. Williams BT, et al.
Br Med J 1:Suppl:9-11, 16 Feb 74
- Patterns of community mental health development in major American cities. McGee TF, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:17-27, Feb 72
- The difference in unwanted births between blacks and whites. Bauman KE, et al.
Demography 10:315-28, Aug 73
- Occupational mobility and fertility in metropolitan Latin America. Boyd M. *Demography* 10:1-17, Feb 73
- Intra-urban migrant lifelines: a spatial view. Brown LA, et al. *Demography* 8:103-22, Feb 71
- Intra-industry division of labor: the states of Mexico. Browning HL, et al. *Demography* 8:233-45, May 71
- Family growth, household density, and moving. Chevan A. *Demography* 8:451-8, Nov 71
- The residential segregation of occupational groups in central cities and suburbs. Fine J, et al.
Demography 8:91-101, Feb 71
- Urbanization in New Zealand: a comparative analysis. Gibson C. *Demography* 10:71-84, Feb 73
- Urbanization in Thailand, 1947-1967. Goldstein S. *Demography* 8:205-23, May 71
- Education, health and family size as determinants of labor market activity for the poor and nonpoor. Hill CR. *Demography* 8:379-88, Aug 71
- Chronic movers and the future redistribution of population: a longitudinal analysis. Morrison PA. *Demography* 8:171-84, May 71
- Interpersonal communication and the diffusion of family planning in West Malaysia. Palmore JA, et al. *Demography* 8:411-25, Aug 71
- The prevalence of surgical sterilization in a suburban population. Phillips N. *Demography* 8:261-70, May 71
- Residence background, socioeconomic status, and fertility. Ritchey PN, et al.
Demography 8:369-77, Aug 71
- Industrialization, family and fertility: a structural-psychological analysis of the Brazilian case. Rosen BC, et al. *Demography* 8:49-69, Feb 71
- The residential distribution of status groups in Puerto Rico's metropolitan areas. Schwirian KP, et al. *Demography* 8:81-90, Feb 71
- Redistribution and assimilation of ethnic populations: the Los Angeles case. Van Arsdol MD Jr, et al. *Demography* 8:459-80, Nov 71
- The relative importance of the components of urban growth in Latin America. Weller RH, et al.
Demography 8:225-32, May 71
- Anthropometric data on underprivileged preschool Ethiopian children. Tafari N.
Ethiop Med J 10:7-14, Jan 72
- Estimation of the gamma-ray natural background radiation dose to an urban population in Western Australia. Yeates DB, et al.
Health Phys 25:373-9, Oct 73
- Survey of drinking water supply and excreta disposal in slums in a selected urban locality in Calcutta-1970. Sen DK, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:33-41, Jan-Mar 73
- Education for general practice—worldwide problems. Byrne PS. *Int J Health Serv* 2:171-81, May 72
- Primary medical care in developing countries. Fendall NR. *Int J Health Serv* 2:297-315, May 72
- Primary medical care in the United States: present status and future prospects. Huntley RR.
Int J Health Serv 2:195-206, May 72
- General practice in Australia. Ryan JG.
Int J Health Serv 2:273-84, May 72

- Primary medical care in the Soviet Union. Ryan TM.
Int J Health Serv 2:243-53, May 72
- General practice present and future in the United Kingdom and Europe. Smith A.
Int J Health Serv 2:255-62, May 72
- Selected language characteristics of middle-class and inner-city children. Lively-Weiss MA, et al.
J Commun Disord 6:293-302, Dec 73
- Skin test survey of the prevalence of *Echinococcus* infection in men in the Mongolian People's Republic. Ježek Z, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:435-44, 1971
- Attitudes toward epileptic students in a city high school system. Martin JW.
J Sch Health 44:144-6, Mar 74
- B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria; (an assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:339-42, Sep 73
- Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
- Health center impact on hospital utilization. Moore GT, et al. *JAMA* 228:332-3, 15 Apr 74
- Height and weight standards for preschool children. How relevant are ethnic differences in growth potential? Habicht JP, et al. *Lancet* 1:611-4, 6 Apr 74
- Evaluating the quality of hospital care through severity-adjusted death rates: some pitfalls. Goss ME, et al. *Med Care* 12:202-13, Mar 74
- Systems analysis in emergency care planning. Hamilton WF. *Med Care* 12:152-62, Feb 74
- Effect of Rochester neighborhood health center on hospital dental emergencies. Roghmann KJ, et al.
Med Care 12:251-9, Mar 74
- Management of urban tetanus. Heurich AE, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1373-81, Nov 73 (18 ref.)
- Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73
- Factors influencing rural T. B. patients to urban T. B. centres. Saxena P. *Nurs J India* 65:53-4, Feb 74
- Practical training in social paediatrics. Das KB, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:410-5, Dec 73
- [Opinion of inhabitants of a regional capital on the standard of provided health care] Strnad L, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:65-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Some health problems of the regional capital population and the association between the occurrence of those problems and visits to some health institutions] Strnad L, et al.
Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Karlovy Univ [Suppl] 16:57-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland] Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
- [Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Air pollution and broncho-pulmonary pathology] Charpin J. *Eur J Toxicol* 6:65-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Madrid in March] Last G, et al.
Ther Ggw 113:476 passim, Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Golli V, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
- [Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Certain functional indicators in pre-school children in Petropavlovsk] Nekiseva Zia.
Pediatrila 52:69-70, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Adaptation of children to the climate of the polar region and its effect] Saribekova TN.
Pediatrila 52:68-9, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Certain results of the organization of tuberculosis control in the city of Tula over a period of 15 years] Nosachevskii GA, et al.
Probl Tuberk 51:9-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Scope of medical first aid rendered by specialized cardiologic brigades] Arbakov AI.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:46-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Dynamics of certain indices of population growth in Kishinev and their sanitary evaluation] Kalin VD.
Sov Zdravookhr 3:49-53, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Attendance for medical first aid by the population of Alma-Ata] Kotliarenko ML, et al.
Sov Zdravookhr 3:26-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Level and structure of population demand for emergency outpatient medical aid in cities of different types] Kustova EA.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:51-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Growth of the population of Leningrad] Poliakov IV.
Sov Zdravookhr 32:43-6, 1973 (Rus)
- [Frequency of surgical deliveries of women depending on age, education and nationality] Volkov IM.
Sov Zdravookhr 3:39-43, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis and treatment of rectal cancer in the

- Ukrainian SSR and measures for improving them] Dedkov IP, et al.
 Vopr Onkol 19:66-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Disability caused by neoplasms in vehicle drivers] Smulevich VB, et al.
 Vopr Onkol 19:57-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Work experience of the urban health department concerning dispensary service to the population] Dreerman IaI.
 Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:22-4, Mar 73 (Rus)
 [Study of morbidity of the population of the socialist countries of Europe] Karavanova TM, et al.
 Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:38-42, Mar 73 (Rus)
 [Work experience of the Department of Otorhinolaryngology of the Medical Institute in improving specialized aid to children] Soldatov IB.
 Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni 33:58-60, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

VACCINATION

- Immunogenicity of smallpox vaccines prepared from strains of different reactivity. Nyerges G, et al.
 Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:103-9, 1972
 Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr.
 Am Heart J 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
 Inadequate poliovirus immunity levels in immunized Illinois children. Rasmussen CM, et al.
 Am J Dis Child 126:465-9, Oct 73
 Protection of pigs against neonatal enteric colibacillosis with colostrum and milk from orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM.
 Am J Vet Res 35:331-8, Mar 74
 African swine fever: detection of antibody by reverse single radial immunodiffusion. Pan IC, et al.
 Am J Vet Res 35:351-4, Mar 74
 Vaccination against Marek's disease with herpes virus of turkeys. Harman D, et al. Aust Vet J 49:520-4, Nov 73
 Passive protection of lambs against infection with *Taenia ovis* via colostrum. Rickard MD, et al.
 Aust Vet J 50:22-4, Jan 74
 Letter: Inhibiting effect of antibiotics on anthrax vaccination. Webster A. Aust Vet J 49:545, Nov 73
 Letter: Vaccination of smallpox contacts. Bauer DJ.
 Br Med J 1:576, 23 Mar 74
 Yellow fever and Josiah Clark Nott. (Nott JC). Downs WG. Bull NY Acad Med 50:499-508, Apr 74
 Cholera incidence in a population offered cholera vaccination: comparison of cooperative and uncooperative groups. Azurin JC, et al.
 Bull WHO 44:815-9, 1971
 Ineffectiveness of an oral killed typhoid vaccine in a field trial. Chuttani CS, et al.
 Bull WHO 48:754-5, Jun 73
 A controlled field trial of a serogroup A meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Wahdan MH, et al.
 Bull WHO 48:667-73, Jun 73
 Attitudes and knowledge about smallpox immunization among mothers. Gulati PV, et al.
 Indian J Pediatr 40:312-6, Sep 73
 Growth of *Pasteurella multocida* in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
 Infect Immun 8:868-75, Dec 73
 Pathogenicity and immunogenic efficacy of a live attenuated plaque vaccine in vervet monkeys. Hallett AF, et al. Infect Immun 8:876-81, Dec 73
 Varicella minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956: lack of evidence indicating the influence of contaminated classrooms on spread of the disease. Klauber MR, et al.
 J Hyg (Camb) 72:281-8, Apr 74
 On the negative phase of postvaccination immunity to typhoid with reference to the results of epidemiological studies. Heffec LB.
 J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:393-401, 1971
 Health problems of Africa. Grigsby ME.
 J Natl Med Assoc 66:97-103, Mar 74
 Philippine flood disaster. Ussher JH.
 J R Nav Med Serv 59:81-3, Summer 73
 Editorial: Vaccination and the State.
 Lancet 1:865-6, Apr 74
 Antibody response and virus survival in cats vaccinated against feline leukaemia. Jarrett W, et al.
 Nature 248:230-2, 15 Mar 74
 Vaccination of rhesus monkeys against malaria by use of sucrose density gradient fractions of *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigens. Simpson GL, et al.
 Nature 247:304-5, 1 Feb 74
 Mechanism of mucosal immunity to viral infections in gamma A immunoglobulin-deficiency syndromes. Ogra PL, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:811-6, Mar 74
 Babesia argentina: the infection of splenectomized calves with extracts of larval ticks (*Boophilus microplus*). Mahoney DF, et al.
 Res Vet Sci 16:112-4, Jan 74
 Some factors influencing the induction, maintenance and degree of maternally transmitted protective immunity to malaria (*Plasmodium berghei*). Desowitz RS. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:238-44, 1973
 Experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in rhesus

- monkeys—the acute phase. Seah SK, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:63-9, 1974
 Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis.
 Lainson R. Trop Dis Bull 70:505-11, Jun 73
 Vaccination against Newcastle disease with an inactivated oil emulsion vaccine at day-old followed by aerosol application of La Sota vaccine at three weeks. Allan WH. Vet Rec 94:54, 19 Jan 74
 Therapy of herpes simplex with heat inactivated Herpes virus hominis type 1 and type 2. Kitagawa K.
 Z Hautkr 48:533-5, 1 Jul 73
 [Special medical characteristics of transfusions in the tropics] Linhard J, et al.
 Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:293-7, 1973 (Fre)
 [Advice for travelers to the Orient] Kessler PN.
 Fortsch Med 92:229-32, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)
 [Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al.
 Wien Med Wochenschr 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
 [Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra-nasal administration] Sárájeanu D, et al.
 Stud Cercet Virusol 23:301-11, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Cellular kinetics of the thymus in the presence of antigenic and non-antigenic activity] Vasil'ev NV, et al.
 Arkh Patol 35:49-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Immunization against anthrax by a needleless method] Burgasov PN, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:23-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Role of basic factors in the external environment in the control of tularemia at the present time] Davidovich VF.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:9-15, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Mechanism of immunogenesis during vaccination with streptomycin-dependent mutants of salmonellae and shigellae. V. Dynamics of antibody-producing cells in monkey lymphoid tissue] Krasnoproschina LI, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Rate of development of immunity in vaccination against Q fever] Pautov VN.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:25-30, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Immunologic testing of associated whooping cough-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine with smaller doses of individual components] Polkar A, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:88-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of chronic trichloroethane poisoning on antibody titer and number of antibody-producing cells in the spleen in experiments on animals] Shmutter LM.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:104-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Dynamics of serum antibodies in patients with leptospirosis, caused by *L. pomona*, and in healthy vaccinated subjects] Zorina ZM, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-12, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADVERSE EFFECTS**
- Letter: Poliomyelitis after contact with recently vaccinated infant. Wilson J, et al.
 Br Med J 2:53, 6 Apr 74
 [Injection abscesses caused by *Mycobacterium abscessus*] Borghans JG, et al.
 Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 116:544-9, 1 Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
 [2 cases of Darier-Ferrand dermatofibrosarcoma] Faye I, et al.
 Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:241-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al.
 Wien Med Wochenschr 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)
 [Histo-morphological changes in the chorion and decidua in pregnant women vaccinated against smallpox] Mladenovic D, et al.
 Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:37-45, Jan 73 (Ser)
- HISTORY**
- President's message: small pox vaccination—passing of an era. Gruver CR. Med Ann DC 43:5, Mar 74
- VETERINARY**
- Proceedings: Active immunization with formal vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G.
 Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:437-9, 1972
 Vaccination of American bison against *Pasteurella*

- multocida* serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Hedderston KL, et al.
 J Wildl Dis 9:306-10, Oct 73
 The effect of neonatal vaccination against Newcastle disease in the presence of maternal antibody. Allan WH. Vet Rec 93:645-6, 22 Dec 73
 An outbreak of pasteurilosis in lambs. Harris G.
 Vet Rec 94:84-5, 2 Feb 74
 Local immunity and its role in vaccination. Murray M.
 Vet Rec 93:500-4, 10 Nov 73
 Hypocupraemia in experimental border disease. Patterson DS, et al. Vet Rec 93:484-5, 3 Nov 73
 Vaccination against Newcastle disease: An assessment of haemagglutination inhibition titres obtained from field samples. Phillips JM. Vet Rec 93:577-83, 1 Dec 73
 [Use of the skin follicle method of vaccinating poultry] Kachakhidze AV, et al.
 Veterinarlia 12:60, Dec 73 (Rus)
 [Results of a study of BUK-628 viral vaccine] Kamalov GK, et al. Veterinarlia 9:52-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
 [Study of the factors intensifying the immunogenicity of La Sota vaccine] Rezvykh AG.
 Veterinarlia 12:56-8, Dec 73 (Rus)

VACCINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Editorial: Vaccination and the State.
 Lancet 1:865-6, Apr 74

VACCINES, ATTENUATED

- Pathogenicity and immunogenic efficacy of a live attenuated plaque vaccine in vervet monkeys. Hallett AF, et al. Infect Immun 8:876-81, Dec 73
 Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al.
 Vet Rec 94:38-41, 12 Jan 74
 Variation in response of dogs to combined live attenuated canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis vaccines. Tribe GW, et al.
 Vet Rec 93:646-7, 22 Dec 73
 [Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Klucharev LA, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)
 [Rate of development of immunity in vaccination against Q fever] Pautov VN.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:25-30, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE**
- Ineffectiveness of an oral killed typhoid vaccine in a field trial. Chuttani CS, et al.
 Bull WHO 48:754-5, Jun 73
 The effect of preadministration of *Corynebacterium parvum* on the protection afforded by heat-killed and acetone-killed vaccines against experimental mouse typhoid. Cronly-Dillon S. J Hyg (Camb) 72:13-8, Feb 74
 Experimental study of a further attenuated live measles vaccine of the Sugiyama strain in Iran. Mirchamayi H, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:273-9, Apr 74
 [Mechanism of immunogenesis during vaccination with streptomycin-dependent mutants of salmonellae and shigellae. V. Dynamics of antibody-producing cells in monkey lymphoid tissue] Krasnoproschina LI, et al.
 Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:71-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Letter: Poliomyelitis after contact with recently vaccinated infant. Wilson J, et al.
 Br Med J 2:53, 6 Apr 74

STANDARDS

- Ineffectiveness of an oral killed typhoid vaccine in a field trial. Chuttani CS, et al.
 Bull WHO 48:754-5, Jun 73

VARIATION (GENETICS)

- Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al.
 Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:353-6, 1972
 Population genetics. Lewontin RC.
 Annu Rev Genet 7:1-17, 1973 (120 ref.)
 Electrophoretic variation of supernatant malate dehydrogenase in marsupials. Holmes RS, et al.
 Biochem Genet 11:25-32, Jan 74
 Variations in taste threshold for PTC in populations of Tibet and Ladakh. Bhalla V. Hum Hered 22:453-8, 1972
 Frequency of Gm, Inv and ISF phenotypes in the population of 4 Yugoslavian villages. Ropartz C, et al.
 Hum Hered 22:506-18, 1972
 Variation in response of dogs to combined live attenuated canine distemper and infectious canine

VARIATION (GENETICS)

hepatitis vaccines. Tribe GW, et al.
Vet Rec 93:646-7, 22 Dec 73

VIRAL VACCINES

Studies about the adjuvant activity of saponin fractions in foot and mouth disease vaccine. I. Fractionation of saponin by continuous carrier free electrophoresis. Charlier G, et al.
Arch Exp Veterinaermed 27:783-9, Jun 73
Vaccination against Marek's disease with herpes virus of turkeys. Harman D, et al. Aust Vet J 49:520-4, Nov 73
Alternatives to animal experiments in medical research. Gowan J. Br Med J 1:557-9, 23 Mar 74
Immunology of oncornaviruses. Hardy WD Jr.
Vet Clin North Am 4:133-46, Feb 74
A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and Pasteurella sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:474 passim, Apr 74
Vaccination against Newcastle disease with an inactivated oil emulsion vaccine at day-old followed by aerosol application of La Sota vaccine at three weeks. Allan WH. Vet Rec 94:54, 19 Jan 74
The effect of neonatal vaccination against Newcastle disease in the presence of maternal antibody. Allan WH. Vet Rec 93:645-6, 22 Dec 73
Vaccination against Newcastle disease: An assessment of haemagglutination inhibition titres obtained from field samples. Phillips JM. Vet Rec 93:577-83, 1 Dec 73
Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al.
Vet Rec 94:38-41, 12 Jan 74
Variation in response of dogs to combined live attenuated canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis vaccines. Tribe GW, et al.
Vet Rec 93:646-7, 22 Dec 73
[Production of dry vaccine against Marek's disease] Nikitin EE, et al. Veterinarlia 12:45-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kliucharev LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

African swine fever: detection of antibody by reverse single radial immunodiffusion. Pan IC, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:351-4, Mar 74
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus in neonatal pigs: Intestinal transfer of colostral immunoglobulins containing specific antibodies. Stone SS, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:339-45, Mar 74
The role of secretory IgA in defense of the distal lung. DeCoteau WE. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:214-9, 1974
Neutralization of channel catfish virus by serum of channel catfish. Plumb JA. J Wildl Dis 9:324-30, Oct 73
Vaccination against Newcastle disease with an inactivated oil emulsion vaccine at day-old followed by aerosol application of La Sota vaccine at three weeks. Allan WH. Vet Rec 94:54, 19 Jan 74
Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al.
Vet Rec 94:38-41, 12 Jan 74
The use of a combined vaccine against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. Zygalch N, et al.
Vet Rec 93:516-8, 10 Nov 73
[Interferon and postvaccinal immunity] Andreev EV, et al. Veterinarlia 9:35-6, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Study of the immunity in sheep inoculated with aluminum hydroxide formolized vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease] Irza LA.
Veterinarlia 9:38-40, Sep 73 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Study of the factors intensifying the immunogenicity of La Sota vaccine] Rezykh AG.
Veterinarlia 12:56-8, Dec 73 (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Results of a study of BUK-628 viral vaccine] Kamalov GK, et al. Veterinarlia 9:52-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Study of the factors intensifying the immunogenicity of La Sota vaccine] Rezykh AG.
Veterinarlia 12:56-8, Dec 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Newcastle disease vaccination: the maintenance of virus titre in header tank supplies. Allan WH, et al.
Vet Rec 93:487, 3 Nov 73
[A study of the heat stability of 8 samples of yellow fever vaccine coming from various countries] Robin Y, et al. Bull WHO 44:729-37, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapy of herpes simplex with heat inactivated

Herpes virus hominis type 1 and type 2. Kitagawa K.
Z Hautkr 48:533-5, 1 Jul 73

VITAL STATISTICS

The National Center for Health Statistics. A research resource for pediatricians. Roghmann KJ.
Am J Dis Child 126:439-40, Oct 73
Estimation of vital rates by means of Monte Carlo simulation. Dyke B, et al.
Demography 10:383-403, Aug 73
Perspectives on the recent upturn in divorce and remarriage. Glick PC, et al.
Demography 10:301-14, Aug 73
Estimates of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970. Piché V, et al.
Demography 10:387-82, Aug 73
Estimation of interregional migration streams from place-of-birth-by-residence data. Rogers A, et al.
Demography 8:185-94, May 71
Design of household sample surveys to test death registration completeness. Sirken MG.
Demography 10:469-78, Aug 73
Fertility trends in Australia. Spencer GM.
Demography 8:247-59, May 71
Estimating the incidence and prevalence of birth orders: a technique using census data. Veevers JE.
Demography 10:447-58, Aug 73
Arkansas: health status evaluation. January 15, 1974.
Burford M. J Arkansas Med Soc 70:327-8, Mar 74
The epidemiology of autopsies in Monroe County, New York. Kunitz SJ, et al. J Forensic Sci 18:370-9, Oct 73
Regional variations in the allocation of financial resources to the community health services. Noyce J, et al. Lancet 1:554-7, 30 Mar 74
Proceedings: Schools of public health in transition. Sheps CG. Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:462-8, Fall 73
Proceedings: Missions of schools of public health. Stallones RA. Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:447-54, Fall 73
The Cape and Sir Henry Marshall. (Marshall H), James T. S. Afr Med J 48:63-4, 12 Jan 74
Family formation and the frequency of various kinship relationships. Goodman LA, et al.
Theor Popul Biol 5:1-27, Feb 74

WATER

Preparation and evaluation of a water-soluble cholesterol standard. Klein B, et al.
Clin Chem 20:482-5, Apr 74
Studies of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in experimental acute biliary obstruction. Cooper AD, et al. Gastroenterology 66:586-95, Apr 74
Some effects of processing and storage on the nutritive value of milk and milk products. Rolls BA, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 32:9-15, May 73 (29 ref.)
[Warming of water in open swimming pools] Töpritz E.
Gesund Ing 92:202-6, Jul 71 (Ger)
[Accidents in the water and on ice] Voeltz PR.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:511-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Usable water from raw sewage. Woodbridge DD, et al.
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 7:80-6, Feb-Mar 72
Boundaries of ERTS and aircraft data within which useful water quality information can be obtained. Egan WG. Environ Lett 6:95-101, Feb 74
Selenium in relation to dental caries. Hadjilarkos DM.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1083-95, Dec 73
Materials for hygienic assessment of salt composition in drinking water. Communication 6. Effect of consumption of magnesium salts with drinking water on ossification processes in growing animals. Kandror IS, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:462-8, 1971
Letter: Fluoridated drinking-water and renal dialysis. Reed CD, et al. Lancet 1:633, 6 Apr 74
The maximum permissible concentrations in the U.S.S.R. for harmful substances in drinking water. Stöfen D. Toxicology 1:187-95, Sep 73
Water quality for livestock. Herrick JB.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:469 passim, Apr 74
[Oxygen-content of river waters before and after their use for cooling purposes in Berlin power-stations] Salewski KH, et al. Gesund Ing 92:27-9, Jan 71 (Ger)

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

Proceedings: Present situation of human listeriosis in Hungary. Mörö E, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:301-10, 1972
Vitamin B12 producing fermentations with a mixed bacterium population of sewage sludge origin. II. Anaerobic vitamin B12 producing fermentation in elastic fermentors. Szontagh T, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:87-96, 1972
Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:281-90, Apr 74

Boundaries of ERTS and aircraft data within which useful water quality information can be obtained. Egan WG. Environ Lett 6:95-101, Feb 74
Epidemiological study of amoeba of the limax group in military communities. Relation between the findings of amoeba in the external environment and their incidence in the soldiers during the investigation into the community L. IV. Skočil V, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:445-9, 1971
Plesiomonas shigelloides isolated from sea water. Zakhariyev ZA.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:402-4, 1971
A unified model of the activated sludge process. Goodman BL, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 46:312-32, Feb 74
Water quality for livestock. Herrick JB.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:469 passim, Apr 74
[Aeromonas hydrophila (s. liquefaciens) as a possible cause of furunculosis in eel] Hansen JC, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:121-30, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Deschliens R.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypotheses on the adaptation of amoebas of the limax group to man and animals] Jadin JB.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:199-204, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biological degradation of nitrotoluol and nitrobenzol using Azobacter agilis] Bringmann G, et al.
Gesund Ing 92:273-6, Sep 71 (Ger)
[Autoanalyzer on a small boat for study of the dilution and diffusion of urban effluents in the sea] Paoletti A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24:199-251, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Concentration of radioactive cobalt by microscopical algae in relation to its chemical form] Paoletti A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24:252-73, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Epidemiological significance of acid-resistant saprophytes isolated from the countryside water wells] Aleksandrov NA.
Probi Tuberk 51:76-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation and identification of the enteropathogenic Vibrio parahaemolyticus] Mulic V, et al.
Lijec Vjesn 96:101-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

WATER POLLUTION

Editorial: Gastroenteritis from cheese.
Br Med J 2:2, 6 Apr 74
Plesiomonas shigelloides isolated from sea water. Zakhariyev ZA.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:402-4, 1971
Editorial: Reviewing federal R&D. Plecuch PJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 46:231, Feb 74
Human ecology. Pain J. NZ Nurs J 67:10-1, Jan 74
The veterinary scene. Letter from Nepal. Simpson C.
Vet Rec 94:63, 19 Jan 74
[Aeromonas hydrophila (s. liquefaciens) as a possible cause of furunculosis in eel] Hansen JC, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:121-30, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Determination of limiting factors in the trophicity of the diatom Asterionella formosa in west-Berlin waters] Bringmann G, et al.
Gesund Ing 92:176-83, Jun 71 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

[Tastes and smells of water used for drinking. II. Analytical and correction methods] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:293-315, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Autoanalyzer on a small boat for study of the dilution and diffusion of urban effluents in the sea] Paoletti A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24:199-251, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Water pollution in environmental pathology. Canadian aspects] Bonenfant JL.
Union Med Can 103:275-8, Feb 74 (Fre)
[Protection of our waters from the nutritional-biological viewpoint] Grünert HS.
Fortschr Med 92:319-20, 14 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Tastes and smells of water used for drinking. II. Analytical and correction methods] D'Arca SU, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:293-315, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

Field studies on the use of coated porous polyurethane plugs as indwelling monitors of organochlorine

- pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyl contents of streams. Uthe JF, et al. *Environ Lett* 6:103-15, Feb 74
- Methylmercuric complexes in aquatic systems. Zepp RG, et al. *Environ Lett* 6:117-27, Feb 74
- [The influence of environmental factors upon tracer elements of the placenta (author's transl)] Thieme R, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34:36-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Use of *Alburnus alburnus alborella* in evaluation of the toxicity of sewage. I. Comparative research with respect to *Carassius auratus*] Blasini P, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:316-25, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

- A spectrophotometric method for the determination of boron in water by use of ferroin. Bassett J, et al. *Analyst* 99:1-11, Jan 74
- Application of the carbon cup atomisation technique in water analysis by atomic-absorption spectroscopy. Dolinsek F, et al. *Analyst* 98:841-50, Dec 73
- Absorptiometric determination of trace amounts of sulphide ion in water. Rahim SA, et al. *Analyst* 98:851-6, Dec 73
- A research program for identifying and measuring water pollutants. Donaldson WT. *Int J Environ Anal Chem* 3:1-18, 1973
- Gas chromatographic determination of sodium N, N-dialkyl dithiocarbamates as their S-n-propyl esters in industrial wastewater. Onuska FI. *Int J Environ Anal Chem* 3:19-28, 1973
- The determination of lignin in marine sediments and particulate form in seawater. Pocklington R, et al. *Int J Environ Anal Chem* 3:81-93, 1973
- Determination of pentachlorophenol in natural and waste waters. Chau AS, et al. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:389-93, Mar 74
- Report on water. Meiggs TO. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:296, Mar 74
- Low-temperature digestion method for fish tissue and sediment prior to total mercury analysis. Brown HG, et al. *Trans Kans Acad Sci* 76:3-8, Spring 73
- [Determination of biological hazards of water polluting substances from the inhibition of glucose assimilation of the bacterium *Pseudomonas fluorescens*] Bringmann G. *Gesund Ing* 94:366-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Determination of pesticides in the air and during rainfall] Lahmann E, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:366-8, Dec 71 (Ger)
- [Contamination of waters through organic trace substances. Hygienic significance of chemical and biological analytic results on organic trace substances with short half-life as demonstrated on the example of organophosphorous pesticides] Grahl K. *Z Exp Chir* 19:896-902, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Water pollution in environmental pathology. Canadian aspects] Bonenfant JL. *Union Med Can* 103:275-8, Feb 74 (Fre)
- [Studies on home-installations protected by electrolysis systems] Melvius W. *Gesund Ing* 95:241-4, Jan 74 (Ger)

WATER POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

- Fixation of manganese on quartz, limestone, dolomite and marine sediment samples. Picer M, et al. *Health Phys* 25:285-90, Sep 73
- The radiation dose received by plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*) from the waste discharged into the north-east Irish Sea from the fuel reprocessing plant at Windscale. Woodhead DS. *Health Phys* 25:115-21, Aug 73

ANALYSIS

- Determination of the diffusion coefficient of radionuclides in the Rhone sediments. Ijuin M, et al. *Health Phys* 24:665-72, Jun 73
- Control of radioisotope releases to the environment from diagnostic isotope procedures. Moss CE. *Health Phys* 25:197-8, Aug 73
- Gamma-ray spectrometer probe for the measurement of radioactive pollution in the sea. Wedekind C. *Health Phys* 25:51-8, Jul 73
- Environmental radioactivity in North Taiwan. Weng PS, et al. *Health Phys* 25:123-8, Aug 73
- Preoperational levels of environmental radioactivity in water and sediment around Turkey Point Nuclear Power Plants, Card Sound, Florida. Johnson TS, et al. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:117-23, Mar 74
- Radiological surveillance around Turkey Point, 1970-1971. Johnson W, et al. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:105-15, Mar 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory-Windsor Site (SIC Prototype Reactor

- Facility) January-December 1971. 2. Portsmouth Area Gaseous Diffusion Plant, January-December 1971. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:30-5, Jan 74
- Water surveillance programs, September 1973. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:14-9, Jan 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:134-54, Mar 74
- Radioactivity in Minnesota municipal water supplies, July 1971-June 1972. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:130-1, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Concentration of radioactive cobalt by microscopic algae in relation to its chemical form] Paoletti A, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24:252-73, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

WATER SUPPLY

- Fluoride, mineralisation defects of the enamel, and tooth width. Grahnen H, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:188-92, Mar 74
- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74
- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. II. Epidemiologic patterns of intradermal responses. Moriarty PL, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:179-89, Mar 74
- A spectrophotometric method for the determination of boron in water by use of ferroin. Bassett J, et al. *Analyst* 99:1-11, Jan 74
- Application of the carbon cup atomisation technique in water analysis by atomic-absorption spectroscopy. Dolinsek F, et al. *Analyst* 98:841-50, Dec 73
- Usable water from raw sewage. Woodbridge DD, et al. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 7:80-6, Feb-Mar 72
- Selenium in relation to dental caries. Hadjilarkos DM. *Food Cosmet Toxicol* 11:1083-95, Dec 73
- Survey of drinking water supply and excreta disposal in slums in a selected urban locality in Calcutta-1970. Sen DK, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:33-41, Jan-Mar 73
- The prevalence of gingivitis in children continuously resident in a high fluoride area. Murray JJ. *J Dent Child* 41:133-9, Mar-Apr 74
- Materials for hygienic assessment of salt composition in drinking water. Communication 6. Effect of consumption of magnesium salts with drinking water on ossification processes in growing animals. Kandror IS, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:462-8, 1971
- Philippine flood disaster. Ussher JH. *J R Nav Med Serv* 59:81-3, Summer 73
- Nutrition and reproduction of Grant's and Thomson's gazelles, Coke's hartebeest and giraffe in Kenya. Field CR, et al. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:287-301, Dec 73
- Reproduction in the African buffalo, *Syncerus caffer*, in Western Uganda. Grimsdell JJ. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:303-18, Dec 73
- Environmental factors affecting the onset of breeding in some southern African hornbills, *Tockus* spp. Kemp AC. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:319-31, Dec 73
- Purified wastewater—the untapped water resource. Sebastian FP. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 46:239-46, Feb 74
- Radioactivity in Minnesota municipal water supplies, July 1971-June 1972. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:130-1, Mar 74
- Environmental levels of radioactivity at Atomic Energy Commission installations. 1. Mound Laboratory, January-December 1971. 2. National Reactor Testing Station, January-December 1971. *Radiat Data Rep* 15:134-54, Mar 74
- The maximum permissible concentrations in the U.S.S.R. for harmful substances in drinking water. Stöfen D. *Toxicology* 1:187-95, Sep 73
- Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:402-9, Dec 73
- Water quality for livestock. Herrick JB. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 69:469 passim, Apr 74
- Newcastle disease vaccination: the maintenance of virus titre in header tank supplies. Allan WH, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:487, 3 Nov 73
- [Diploptomosis and tylocephalosis of fishes in South Moravian nature parks] Lucky Z. *Vet Med (Praha)* 18:751-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Protection of our waters from the nutritional-biological viewpoint] Grünert HS. *Fortschr Med* 92:319-20, 14 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Determination of limiting factors in the trophicity of the diatom *Asterionella formosa* in west-Berlin waters] Bringmann G, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:176-83, Jun 71 (Ger)
- [Studies on home-installations protected by electrolysis systems] Melvius W. *Gesund Ing* 95:241-4, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Maintenance of pressure in hot-water, warm-water and cold-water installations] Nehring G. *Gesund Ing* 95:76-82, Mar 74 (Ger)

- [Oxygen-content of river waters before and after their use for cooling purposes in Berlin power-stations] Salewski KH, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:27-9, Jan 71 (Ger)
- [Improvement of the water quality in running waters. I. Definition of the problem, concept of a possible solution] Schubert RH, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:286-70, Sep 71 (Ger)
- [Warming of water in open swimming pools] Töpritz E. *Gesund Ing* 92:202-6, Jul 71 (Ger)
- [European Committee for Health. 9th session (Strasbourg, November 23-26, 1971). Working group for the problems related to the implementation of drinking water fluoridation in Europe, 2nd session (Strasbourg, February 23-26, 1971)]
- [Oeff Gesundheitswes 36:Suppl 1:1-55, Jan 74 (Ger)]
- [Tastes and smells of water used for drinking. II. Analytical and correction methods] D'Arca SU, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:293-315, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Systematic fluoridation by means of fluoride tablets. A preliminary report on trials in Enebak district] Lothe T. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 84:106-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Disinfection of individual water reserves] Vintonik IA, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 10:63-4, Oct 73 (Rus)

WEATHER

- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74
- A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. *Bull WHO* 47:699-718, 1972
- Boundaries of ERTS and aircraft data within which useful water quality information can be obtained. Egan WG. *Environ Lett* 6:95-101, Feb 74
- A Markov process model for dynamic control of emissions. Patel NR. *Experientia Suppl* 20:159-6, 1974
- Nutrition and reproduction of Grant's and Thomson's gazelles, Coke's hartebeest and giraffe in Kenya. Field CR, et al. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:287-301, Dec 73
- Reproduction in the African buffalo, *Syncerus caffer*, in Western Uganda. Grimsdell JJ. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:303-18, Dec 73
- Environmental factors affecting the onset of breeding in some southern African hornbills, *Tockus* spp. Kemp AC. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:319-31, Dec 73
- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. 8. Observations on the phlebotomine fauna of an area highly endemic for cutaneous leishmaniasis, in the Serra dos Carajas, Pará State. Ward RD, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:174-83, 1973
- Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:355-61, Dec 73
- Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB. *Vet Rec* 93:655-6, 22 Dec 73
- [Air pollution and broncho-pulmonary pathology] Charpin J. *Eur J Toxicol* 6:65-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Determination of pesticides in the air and during rainfall] Lahmann E, et al. *Gesund Ing* 92:366-8, Dec 71 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al. *Gesund Ing* 95: Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Psychophysiological studies in the experimental auditorium of the Confederation Technical College (CTC) in Zurich] Nemecek J, et al. *Gesund Ing* 95:232-7, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Causes and effects of air pollution and the Munich example] Zitzelsberger J. *Gesund Ing* 94:38-43, Feb 73 (Ger)
- [Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena] Dumitrescu I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

- Considerations on the safety of certain biological agents for arthropod control. Smith RF. *Bull WHO* 48:685-98, Jun 73
- Editorial: Conquest of malaria: the art of the feasible. *Lancet* 1:607-8, 6 Apr 74
- Trends in health education. Dalzell-Ward AJ. *Midwife Health Visit* 10:49-52, Feb-Mar 74
- Proceedings: Childhood cancer epidemiology: two international activities. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:71-4, Feb 74
- The maximum permissible concentrations in the U.S.S.R. for harmful substances in drinking water. Stöfen D. *Toxicology* 1:187-95, Sep 73
- Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives with a review of general principles and of specifications. Seventeenth report of the Joint FAO-WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 539:1-40, 1974

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Child survival and family size. Mettrop G.

World Jr Nurs 3:23-4, Feb 74

[Medical, anthropometric and biochemical studies for the evaluation of nutritional state of healthy and ill subjects] Ziemiański S, et al.

Pol Tyg Lek 29:245-8, 11 Feb 74 (10 ref.) (Pol)

ZOONOSES

Importance of cattle as natural reservoir hosts of *T. rhodesiense* and resistance to ethidium (homidium bromide) of *T. brucei* subgroup organisms isolated from cattle. Mwambu PM.

Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, 1973

ETIOLOGY

[Natural foci of infection and noso areas] Hrabar A.
Lijec Vjesn 96:34-5, Jan 74 (Cro)

SECTION 2.

DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

- Medical conditions mimicking the acute surgical abdomen. Steinheber FU.
Med Clin North Am 57:1559-67, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
 [X-ray picture of the ileus] Süssse HJ.
Fortschr Med 92:90, 24 Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Early intra-abdominal complications after appendectomies] Khliupin IuA.
Voen Med Zh 9:31-3, Sep 73 (Rus)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Abdominal injuries. Petty AH.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 53:167-77, Sep 73 (69 ref.)
 Letter: A seat belt syndrome? Glasane W, et al.
Br Med J 1:394, 2 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Motor-cycle boom and motor-cycle accidents]
 Feldkamp G, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:325-7, 14 Mar 74 (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Rubella in pregnancy. Macrae AD.
Br Med J 1:635, 30 Mar 74
 Etiology and treatment of failed pregnancies. Järvinen PA, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:81-5, 1972
 The influence of ovarian sonication on fetal development in the rat. Garrison BM, et al.
J Clin Ultrasound 1:316-9, Dec 73
 Letter: Vitamin C and outcome of pregnancy. Vobecky JS, et al. *Lancet* 1:630, 6 Apr 74
 Embryonic neuropathy. A hypothesis of neural chest injury as the pathogenesis of congenital malformations. McCredie J.
Med J Aust 1:159-63, 9 Feb 74
 Editorial: The pathogenesis of congenital malformations. *Med J Aust* 1:155-6, 9 Feb 74
 Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Frog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)
 Nonauditory effects of noise. Schiff M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori384-98, Sep-Oct 73 (19 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Variation in human fertility. Mayo O, et al.
Hum Hered 23:401-13, 1973

- Tongue tie as a cause of deformity of lower central incisor. Hasan N. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:985, Dec 73
 [Anthropology in genetic counseling] Smahel Z.
Rozhl Chir 53:159-63, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Some peculiarities in the syndrome of congenital aplasia of abdominal muscles. Report of a case] De Biaggi R, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 26:165-8, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Lipoprotein types, serum cholesterol, and ABO blood groups. Smith PG, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:63-4, Feb 74
 A note on a 'close pairs' test for space clustering. Smith PG, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:63-4, Feb 74
 Incidence of congenital malformations in a sample of the Turkish population. Say B, et al.
Hum Hered 23:434-41, 1973
 [Congenital malformations of the urinary tract based on the clinical material from the nephrology department of the Vraya District Hospital] Tanchev I. *Vutr Boles* 12:51-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
 [Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD.
Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
 [Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

- [Anomalies of the development of musculo-skeletal apparatus in the newborn infants] Churkova LA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:87-9, Nov 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Etiology and treatment of failed pregnancies. Järvinen PA, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:81-5, 1972

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

- Traditional animal screening tests. Noel PR.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:17-33, 1974
 Teratogenic screening methods and their application to contraceptive products. Tuchmann-Duplessis H.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:203-23, 1974 (52 ref.)
 Special requirements for hormone releasing intrauterine devices. Zaffaroni A.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:423-34, 1974
 Chemical, bacteriological, and toxicological properties of cyanuric acid and chlorinated isocyanurates as applied to swimming pool disinfection: a review. Canelli E.
Am J Public Health 64:155-62, Feb 74 (31 ref.)
 Review of the toxicity of hexachlorophene, including

- its neurotoxicity. Kimbrough RD.
J Clin Pharmacol 13:439-44, Nov-Dec 73 (35 ref.)
 Embryonic neuropathy. A hypothesis of neural chest injury as the pathogenesis of congenital malformations. McCredie J.
Med J Aust 1:159-63, 9 Feb 74
 [Anti-tuberculous chemotherapy during pregnancy (author's transl)] Jentgens H.
Prax Pneumol 27:479-88, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Antibiotics in pregnancy] Tschudi Madsen S.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:42-4, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

ETIOLOGY

- What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71
 Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. *Lancet* 1:680-1, Apr 74
 [Sitting problems and the "vacuum-form fixation"] Germans FH, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:445-51, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74
 Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. *Lancet* 1:680-1, Apr 74
 [Aplasia of abdominal wall muscles associated with genito-urinary malformations in 2 brothers] Bronzini E, et al.
Pathologica 65:127-36, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Multiple developmental anomalies in Diamond-Blackfan anemia of familial occurrence] Rafińska J, et al.
Poľ Tyg Lek 29:61-2, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Prune-belly syndrome. Review of ten cases. Carter TC, et al. *Urology* 3:279-82, Mar 74
 [The polysplenia-asplenia syndrome] Zdoborsky B, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:125-34, 1973 (Ger)

ABORTION

ETIOLOGY

- Intrauterine diagnosis of genetic defects: results, problems, and follow-up of one hundred cases in a prenatal genetic detection center. Globus MS, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:897-905, 1 Apr 74
 Diagnosis and treatment of uterine conditions that may cause pernatality. Gibbs CE.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:159-70, Dec 73
 The role of mycoplasma infection in human

ABORTION

reproductive failure. Horne HW Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25:380-9, Apr 74
Etiology and treatment of failed pregnancies. Järvinen PA, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:81-5, 1972
Effects of ovariectomy on the plasma progesterone and maintenance of gestation in the blue fox, *Alopex lagopus*. Møller OM. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:141-3, Mar 74
Prenatal mortality of trisomy 21 (Down's syndrome). Creasy MR, et al. *Lancet* 1:473-4, 23 Mar 74
Letter: Vitamin C and outcome of pregnancy. Vobecky JS, et al. *Lancet* 1:830, 6 Apr 74
Modern management of sickle cell disease in pregnancy. Bellina JH, et al. *South Med J* 67:426-30, Apr 74
[Letter: Infectious hepatitis and pregnancy] Frexinos J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:34, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The potential usefulness of computerized chromosome analysis in human genetics. Hau LY, et al. *Comput Biol Med* 2:99-106, Oct 72 (41 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Outcome of pregnancy in women using an intrauterine device. Vessey MP, et al. *Lancet* 1:495-8, 23 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The role of mycoplasma infection in human reproductive failure. Horne HW Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25:380-9, Apr 74

ABORTION, HABITUAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Pregnancy after successful treatment of infertility (author's transl)] Georgiades E, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:983-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABORTION, VETERINARY

ETIOLOGY

Toxoplasma infection and abortion in sheep associated with feeding of grain contaminated with cat faeces. Plant JW, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:19-21, Jan 74
Progesterone concentrations in the peripheral plasma of pregnant ewes following infection with an abortifacient organism. Smith ID, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:116-8, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of embryo mortality in rabbits immunized against semen. Menge AC, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:93-6, 1972

ABRUPTIO PLACENTAE

ETIOLOGY

Three recurrent abruptions of the placenta in a patient with scleroderma. Meyer CJ. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 28:65-8, 1970-71

ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic staphylococcal endophthalmitis presenting as chronic iridocyclitis. Gamel JW, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:454-8, Apr 74
Candida albicans abscess of retina. Fleming KO. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:132-5, Apr 72
Therapeutic soft contact lenses. A survey. Hurwitz JJ, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:72-8, Jan 74
Topography of the reconstructed pelvic peritoneum after proctocolectomy. Risberg B, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:153-6, Mar-Apr 74
Orthopaedic aspects of drug addiction. Anderson RL Jr. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:121-4, passim, Mar 74
Thyroid abscess in a 14-month-old child. Ford RV Jr, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:943-4, Dec 73
[Injection abscesses caused by Mycobacterium abscessus] Borghans JG, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 116:544-9, 1 Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Letter: Salmonella abscess of the spleen in a thalassemic patient] Bouvy M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:206, 26 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and treatment of Pott's disease. Apropos of 183 cases] Kassab A. *Tunis Med* 51:169-71, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[A case of spina ventosa in an infant] Maherzi H, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:143-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

[Tuberculous osteitis] Martini M, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:179-81, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Puncture and contrast medium presentation of an osteomyelitis of the lumbar vertebral column and of the paravertebral abscess (author's transl)] Reinhardt K. *Roentgenblaetter* 27:45-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual evolution of some severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Bancu E, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:1095-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ACANTHOCEPHALA

PATHOGENICITY

Correlation of development of altered evasive behavior in *Gammarus lacustris* (Amphipoda) harboring cystacanths of *Polymorphus paradoxus* (Acanthocephala) with the infectivity to the definitive host. Bethel WM, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:272-4, Apr 74

ACANTHOSIS NIGRICANS

ETIOLOGY

Photobiology of psoriasis. Wavelength dependence. Stern WK, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:502-5, Apr 74
[Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ACHLORHYDRIA

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal hormones. Chen ST. *W Va Med J* 70:88-93, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Juvenile achlorhydric pernicious anemia with IgA deficiency. A family study. Spector JL. *JAMA* 228:334-8, 15 Apr 74

ACHONDROPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dwarfism in the newborn: the nomenclature, radiological features and genetic significance. Cremin BJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:77-93, Feb 74
Letter: Failure to diagnose achondroplasia in utero. Golbus MS, et al. *Lancet* 1:629, 6 Apr 74

ACIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Physicochemical considerations in intravenous hyperalimentation. Hull RL. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 31:236-43, Mar 74
Intrauterine asphyxia and respiratory movements in the fetal goat. Towell ME, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1124-31, 15 Apr 74
Findings in children with ketotic hypoglycemia. Grunt JA, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:151-6, Apr 72
Controlled endotoxemia and the lung. Gerner M, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:47S-50S, Apr 74
Renal venous thrombosis. Arnell GC, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:119-31, May-Jun 73
Biguanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Hermann LS. *Dan Med Bull* 20:65-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)
Acid-base balance and arterial and CSF lactate levels following human head injury. King LR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:617-25, May 74
The biochemistry of alcohol. Batt RD. *NZ Med J* 79:556-60, 9 Jan 74
Effects of alcohol on the kidney and blood electrolytes. Richmond DE. *NZ Med J* 79:561-3, 9 Jan 74
Starvation-induced ketosis: reduction in dogs enriched with odd-carbon fatty acids. Pi-Sunyer FX, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:786-9, Mar 74
[Classification of acid-base equilibrium disorders] Dasilav E. *Khirurglia (Sofia)* 25:442-5, 1972 (Bul)
[Hepato-renal cystic fibrosadenomatosis. Anatomical-clinical study. Apropos of a case] Hamza B, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:65-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Starvation-induced ketosis: reduction in dogs enriched with odd-carbon fatty acids. Pi-Sunyer FX, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:786-9, Mar 74

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR

ETIOLOGY

Renal bicarbonate reabsorption and hydrogen ion excretion in children with recurrent urinary tract

infections. The effect of fluorohydrocortisone. Aperla A, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:209-19, Mar 74
Renal tubular function in systemic lupus erythematosus. Jessop S, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:132-5, 27 Jan 73
[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and nephropathies] Lebedev VP, et al. *Pediatrilia* 52:71-5, Oct 73 (38 ref.) (Rus)

ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY

ETIOLOGY

Intrauterine asphyxia and respiratory movements in the fetal goat. Towell ME, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1124-31, 15 Apr 74
Effects of ventilatory patterns on arterial oxygenation after near-drowning in sea water. Modell JH, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:376-84, Apr 74
[Prenatal blood transfusions for anti-D-erythroblastosis in twin pregnancies (author's transl)] Schultze-Mosgau H, et al. *Med Klin* 69:94-6, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACNE

ETIOLOGY

An overview of acne. Kligman AM. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:268-87, Mar 74 (85 ref.)
Endocrinologic control of the development and activity of the human sebaceous gland. Pochl PE, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:191-201, Mar 74
Genesis of free fatty acids. Shalita AR. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:332-5, Mar 74 (38 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

An overview of acne. Kligman AM. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:268-87, Mar 74 (85 ref.)
Sebaceous glands and acne vulgaris: unsolved problems. Pinkus H. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:336-9, Mar 74 (16 ref.)
Endocrinologic control of the development and activity of the human sebaceous gland. Pochl PE, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:191-201, Mar 74

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A backward glance at noise pollution. Rosen G. *Am J Public Health* 64:514-7, May 74
Machinery noise control. Booth RT. *Occup Health (Lond)* 26:52-3, Feb 74

ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Economics of veterinary measures in sheep actinobacillosis] Semenov PV, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:52-3, Dec 73 (Rus)

ACTINOMYCETALES

IMMUNOLOGY

Serologic studies in farmer's lung. Precipitins to the thermophilic actinomycetes. Wenzel FJ, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:464-8, Apr 74
Fractionation and chemical characterization studies on *Micropolyspora faeni* antigens. Roberts RC. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:199-204, 1974
Antibody responses in patients with farmer's lung disease to antigens from *Micropolyspora faeni*. Hollingdale MR. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:79-89, Feb 74

ACTINOMYCETE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Mycetoma. Mahgoub el-S. *Trop Doct* 4:48, Jan 74
Dermatophilus infection in bovines in Southern Chile. Zamora J, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 20:818-21, Dec 73

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial trifascicular block. Steenkamp WF. *Am Heart J* 84:758-60, Dec 72

ADENOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:265-72, Apr 74

Letter: Complications of pelvic operation following abdominoperineal resection. Freilich TH. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1153-4, 15 Apr 74

Carcinoma of bilharzial bladder. Diagnostic value of urine cytology. el-Bolkainy MN, et al. *Urology* 3:319-23, Mar 74

[Experimental anastomosing carcinoma. A contribution to the pathogenesis of gastric carcinoma after stomach resection (author's transl)] Dahm K, et al. *Langenbecks Arch Chir* 333:211-36, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Clear-cell carcinoma of the liver. A clinicopathologic study of 13 patients. Buchanan TF Jr, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:529-39, Apr 74

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:265-72, Apr 74

Proceedings: Observations on fifteen inoperable-nonresectable cases of rectal cancer given preoperative irradiation. Kligerman MM, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:824-6, Mar 74

Surgical treatment of gastric malignancies: a twenty-year series comprising mainly far advanced and high-seated tumors. Zacho A, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:94-101, Jan 74

Management of the patient with early endometrial carcinoma. Keller D, et al. *Cancer* 33:1108-16, Apr 74

Endocavitary irradiation in the curative treatment of early rectal cancers. Papillon J. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:172-80, Mar-Apr 74

Renal adenocarcinoma in children: incidence, therapy and prognosis. Castellanos RD, et al. *J Urol* 3:534-7, Apr 74

[Diagnosis and therapy of bronchial carcinoma] Pichlmaier H, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:137-42, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:265-72, Apr 74

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:299-305, Mar 71

Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. *Health Phys* 25:351-71, Oct 73

Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:87-91, 1974

Renal adenocarcinoma in children: incidence, therapy and prognosis. Castellanos RD, et al. *J Urol* 3:534-7, Apr 74

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalker AA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

ADENOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Morphogenesis of adenomatous polyps of the large intestine] Levin VN. *Vopr Onkol* 19:81-3, 1973 (Rus)

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBE

ETIOLOGY

Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 4:87-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

Dissociation of plasma and spinal fluid ACTH in Nelson syndrome. Hoffman JE, et al. *JAMA* 228:491-2, 22 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Shelton GE. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:553-61, Mar 74

ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC

ETIOLOGY

[Prolactin cell tumors in animal experiments and in man] el-Etreby MF, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1768-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADENOVIRUS

Nonhuman primates in viral oncology. Hunt RD, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:361-94, 1973 (143 ref.)

Differences in the surface mobility between normal and SV40-, polyoma- and adenovirus-transformed hamster cells. Huet C, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:227-39, 15 Feb 74

Absence of adenovirus-specific repressor in adenovirus tumour cells. Weber J. *J Gen Virol* 22:259-64, Feb 74

Letter: Visualization of the inverted terminal repetition in adeno-associated virus DNA. Berns KI, et al. *J Mol Biol* 82:267-71, 15 Jan 74

[An electron radioautographic study of the nuclei of tumor cells] Vtiurin BV, et al. *Arkiv Patol* 35:28-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

The polypeptides of adenovirus. V. Young virions, structural intermediate between top components and aged virions. Ishibashi M, et al. *Virology* 57:409-24, Feb 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. VI. Early and late glycopolypeptides. Ishibashi M, et al. *Virology* 58:345-61, Apr 74

Transformation of a hamster embryo cell line (NIH) with a host-dependent mutant of adenovirus type 5. Takahashi M, et al. *Virology* 57:300-3, Jan 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. IV. Detection of early and late virus-induced polypeptides and their distribution in subcellular fractions. Walter G, et al. *Virology* 57:402-8, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

Rapid adenovirus typing by immunoelectron microscopy. Luton P. *J Clin Pathol* 26:914-7, Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Histologic, immunofluorescent, and electron microscopic studies of equine dermis cells infected with an equine adenovirus. Ardans AA, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:431-6, Mar 74

Growth of bovine cell monolayer cultures from tissue explants. Tzipori S. *Am J Vet Res* 35:455-6, Mar 74

Replication of a temperature sensitive mutant of simian virus 40 in normal and SV40-transformed monkey cells. Calothy G, et al. *Virology* 58:605-8, Apr 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. V. Young virions, structural intermediate between top components and aged virions. Ishibashi M, et al. *Virology* 57:409-24, Feb 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. VI. Early and late glycopolypeptides. Ishibashi M, et al. *Virology* 58:345-61, Apr 74

Transformation of a hamster embryo cell line (NIH) with a host-dependent mutant of adenovirus type 5. Takahashi M, et al. *Virology* 57:300-3, Jan 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. IV. Detection of early and late virus-induced polypeptides and their distribution in subcellular fractions. Walter G, et al. *Virology* 57:402-8, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Aetiological significance of viruses and role of lymphocytes in certain gastrointestinal diseases. Nász I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:191-203, 1973

Histologic, immunofluorescent, and electron microscopic studies of equine dermis cells infected with an equine adenovirus. Ardans AA, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:431-6, Mar 74

Measles virus antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Comparison of antibody titers in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Norrby E, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:285-92, Apr 74

Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:19-24, Jan 74

A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fijl. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73

Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:373-6, Feb 74

Rapid adenovirus typing by immunoelectron microscopy. Luton P. *J Clin Pathol* 26:914-7, Dec 73

Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from

Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1069-73, Mar 74

[Demonstration of serum antibodies naturally induced by respiratory tract viruses in Roman children] Assumma M. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 50:495-501, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of mineral water and balneological treatment with iodated and sulfated water on rickettsial, pararickettsial and adenoviral antibodies in patients with associated pulmonary and rheumatic chronic diseases] Athanasia P, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:9-12, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Study of the possibility of Adenovirus persistence in the cells of certain organs in immunized rabbits] Vikhot' NE, et al. *Mikrobiol Zh* 35:653-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Propagation of some common viruses in human embryonic brain cells. McCracken AW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:482-7, Apr 74

The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71

Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74

Ultrastructural study of intranuclear inclusions in the exocrine pancreas in Reye's syndrome. Collins DN. *Lab Invest* 30:333-40, Mar 74

The effect of infectious bronchitis (IB) virus on day-old chicks previously infected as 17-day-old embryos with an avian adenovirus. Jordan FT, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:47-53, Jan 74

Avian adenoviruses: a study of 8 field isolates. McDougall JS, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:12-8, Jan 74

METABOLISM

Further evidence on the nature of adenovirus-induced paracrystals. Marusyk R, et al. *Microbios* 6:71-4, Aug-Sep 72

The polypeptides of adenovirus. V. Young virions, structural intermediate between top components and aged virions. Ishibashi M, et al. *Virology* 57:409-24, Feb 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. VI. Early and late glycopolypeptides. Ishibashi M, et al. *Virology* 58:345-61, Apr 74

The polypeptides of adenovirus. IV. Detection of early and late virus-induced polypeptides and their distribution in subcellular fractions. Walter G, et al. *Virology* 57:402-8, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Avian adenoviruses: a study of 8 field isolates. McDougall JS, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:12-8, Jan 74

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:19-24, Jan 74

A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fijl. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73

ADHESIONS

ETIOLOGY

[Effect of intestinal ischemia on development of experimental adhesions] Ciedlik R. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:49-52, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Postoperative eviscerations] Bidulescu A, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:1011-4, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A potential aid in tendon repair: the peritendon adhesion lyser. An experimental study. Kaiser AJ. *Clin Orthop* 98:307-11, Jan-Feb 74

Topography of the reconstructed pelvic peritoneum after proctocolectomy. Risberg B, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:153-6, Mar-Apr 74

[Results of operations on the Fallopian tubes for infertility (author's transl)] Schütz M, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:979-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADNEXITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Intrauterine contraception] Stambolović B. *Fortschr Med* 92:387, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Clinical aspects and treatment of adrogenital syndrome] Kaprelian TO, et al.
Pediatrilia 52:25-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AEROMONAS

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of anti-Aeromonas salmonicida antibodies from coho salmon. Cisar JO, et al.
Infect Immun 9:236-43, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Aeromonas hydrophila (s. liquefaciens) as a possible cause of furunculosis in eel] Hansen JC, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:121-30, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

ETIOLOGY

The 'subcortical dementia' of progressive supranuclear palsy. Albert ML, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:121-30, Feb 74
Emotional reactions of children to hospitalization. Duffy JC. *Minn Med* 55:1168-70, Dec 72
The neurologic aspects of dementia. DeJong RN. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:109-13, 1973
[The child in hospital] Hofmeyr IM.
S Afr Med J 48:50-3, 12 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatric morbidity and referral on two general medical wards. Maguire GP, et al.
Br Med J 1:268-70, 16 Feb 74

AFFERENT LOOP SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Consequences of gastric resection and vagotomy. Silen W. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:653-5, Sep 73

AFIBRINOGENEMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Fibrinopathy and blood transfusion] Gueye SN, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:303-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AFRICAN SWINE FEVER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Isolation of a non-haemadsorbing strain of African swine fever (ASF) virus from a natural outbreak of the disease. Pini A, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:2, 5 Jan 74

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Reactions to immunization. Roussel RH.
Br Med J 1:638, 30 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Study of a case of severe complicated immunologic deficiency (agammaglobulinemia of the Swiss type)] Borrone C, et al.
Pathologica 65:113-26, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated histoplasmosis and childhood leukemia. Cox F, et al. *Cancer* 33:1127-33, Apr 74
Host-parasite relationship in echinococcosis. II. Cyst weight, hematologic alterations, and gross changes in the spleen and lymph nodes of C57L mice against graded doses of Echinococcus multilocularis cysts. Ali-Khan Z. *J Parasitol* 60:236-42, Apr 74

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

The sleep deprivation syndrome of the obese patient. A problem of periodic nocturnal upper airway obstruction. Kryger M, et al.
Am J Med 56:530-9, Apr 74
Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy for airway management during acute respiratory failure. Barrett CR Jr, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:429-34, Apr 74
Pulmonary function during clinical remission of asthma. How reversible is asthma? Cade JF, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:545-51, Dec 73
Airway obstruction with cuffed armoured tracheal tubes. Mirakhur RK.
Can Anaesth Soc J 21:251-3, Mar 74
Endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy--clinical concepts. Shaw EB. *DM* 1-35, Mar 74
Left main-stem bronchus obstruction secondary to purulent pericarditis. Donahoo JS, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:965-6, Dec 73
Pulmonary function in diffuse sarcoidosis. Renzi G, et al. *Respiration* 31:124-36, 1974
Endobronchial occlusive lymphoma. Mavilgit GM. *Tex Med* 70:70-2, Mar 74
[Recent topics on hypoxemia in the field of anesthesiology (author's transl)] Okada K. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22:21-31, Jan 74 (43 ref.) (Jap)

ALBUMINURIA

ETIOLOGY

[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ALCALIGENES

PATHOGENICITY

[Aeromonas hydrophila (s. liquefaciens) as a possible cause of furunculosis in eel] Hansen JC, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:121-30, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of alcohol intoxication] Nantel A. *Union Med Can* 103:508-10, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ALCOHOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Migration and alcohol use: a careers analysis. Silverman I, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:195-213, Jun 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Defective color vision and alcoholism. Cruz-Coke R. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:174-7, 1972

MORTALITY

A comparison of two treatment programs for alcoholics. Pittman DJ, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 18:183-93, Autumn 72

OCCURRENCE

Alcohol in aviation: a problem of attitudes. Pursch JA. *Aerosp Med* 45:318-21, Mar 74
Psychiatry in the Soviet Union. Wing JK. *Br Med J* 1:433-6, 9 Mar 74
Anatomy of psychiatric consultation to rural Indians. Kinzie JD, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:196-207, Aug 72
Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)
Migration and alcohol use: a careers analysis. Silverman I, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:195-213, Jun 71
Changes in nursing students' attitudes toward death and dying. A measurement of curriculum integration effectiveness. Kahn MW, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:299-306, Autumn 73
Developing a community mental health clinic on an Indian reservation. Kahn MW, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 19:299-306, Autumn 73
A comparison of two treatment programs for alcoholics. Pittman DJ, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 18:183-93, Autumn 72
Alcohol and the Australian Society. Moriarty P. *UNA Nurs J* 72:13-5 passim, Jan-Feb 74
[Our experience with suspension laryngoscopy] Fourati M, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:57-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[The incidence of alcoholism. Comparison between various hospitals (author's transl)] Feuerlein W, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1991-6, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Alcohol dominates among intoxicants] Nord Med 89:63, Feb 74 (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Health education of patients in the field of social psychiatry, notably alcoholics. Hudolin V, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 18:157-70, Autumn 72
An evaluation of a program for the treatment of alcoholism in Croatia. Sikic BI, et al.
Int J Soc Psychiatry 18:171-82, Autumn 72
[Intoxication as an adolescence problem--prevention and treatment] Idänpään-Heikkilä P. *Nord Med* 89:61-3, Feb 74 (Swe)

ALEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Effect of print size on reading time in a patient with verbal alexia. Woods BT, et al.
Neuropsychologia 12:31-41, Jan 74
Subdural hematoma complicated by homonymous hemianopia and alexia. Papadakis N. *Surg Neurol* 2:131-2, Mar 74

ALKALOSIS

ETIOLOGY

On the pathogenesis of the secondary hyperaldosteronism of the Bartter syndrome. Nielsen I, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:301s-4, Aug 73
[Classification of acid-base equilibrium disorders] Dasilov E. *Khlurgila (Sofia)* 25:442-5, 1972 (Bul)

ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY

ETIOLOGY

Acid-base balance and arterial and CSF lactate levels following human head injury. King LR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:617-25, May 74

ALOPECIA

ETIOLOGY

[Paralipomena--spotlights] Knierer W. *Med Monatsschr* 27:548-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Mathematical model of changing influence of some factors on the biological effect of ionizing radiation (author's transl)] Vitenberg EI, et al. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:677-87, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ALPORT'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Alport's syndrome: a consideration of pathogenesis. Spear GS. *Clin Nephrol* 1:336-7, Nov-Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Alport's syndrome: a consideration of pathogenesis. Spear GS. *Clin Nephrol* 1:336-7, Nov-Dec 73
[Familial nephropathy in the light of cases at the Department of Pediatrics at Zabrze] Kobierska-Szczepańska A, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29:233-4, 11 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:20-4, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:20-4, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antenatal diagnosis and therapeutic trends in sphingolipidoses. Schneek L, et al. *JAMA* 228:615-8, 29 Apr 74
 Letter: Screening for Tay-Sachs disease. Evans PR, et al. *Lancet* 1:575-6, 30 Mar 74

AMBLYOPIA**ETIOLOGY**

Natural history of strabismus. A résumé. Fletcher MC. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:503-5, May 71
 Histological studies of the visual system in monkeys with experimental amblyopia. Noorden GK von. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:727-38, Oct 73
 Comparison in the central visual field of normal and amblyopic eyes of the increment thresholds for lights of short and long wavelengths. Israel A, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:76-81, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results in corneal transplant surgery. Kaplan M. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:490-3, May 71

AMEBIASIS**ETIOLOGY**

Dietary factors affecting the pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats. Ross GW, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:560-7, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Amoebiasis and the *Entamoeba histolytica*. Ramamurti DV, et al. *Infection* 1:92-7, 1973
 Cutaneous amoebiasis involving the ano-genital region. Cooke RA. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:354-60, Jun 73
 [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Larivière M, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AMENORRHEA**ETIOLOGY**

Gonadotropin response to a synthetic gonadotropin-releasing hormone in women suffering from hypothalamo-pituitary-gonadal pathology. De Cocco L, et al. *Acta Eur Fert* 4:59-73, Jun 73
 Galactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome associated with heroin addiction. Pelosi MA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:968-70, 1 Apr 74
 Cytogenetics of fifty patients with primary amenorrhea. Sarto GE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:14-23, 1 May 74
 Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 4:87-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
 Ovarian receptivity to human gonadotropins in primary selective pituitary deficiency in gonadotropins. Van Campenhout J, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:97-103, 1972
 Arrhenoblastoma associated with adrenal androgenic hyperfunction. Cruikshank DP, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:535-8, Apr 74
 Arrhenoblastomas and associated ovarian pathology. Cruikshank DP, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:539-43, Apr 74
 A rare case of primary amenorrhea. Meyer CJ. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 28:149-51, 1970-71
 [Anthropobiometric evaluation of hypogynism and hyperandrimism in cases of amenorrhea] Garcia U, et al. *Gynaekol Rundsch* 13:Suppl 1:52-5, 1973 (Fre)
 [Secondary amenorrhea in gonadal dysgenesis (a review of the literature)] Markarova OS. *Akush Ginek* (Mosk) 49:41-5, May 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetics of fifty patients with primary amenorrhea. Sarto GE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:14-23, 1 May 74
 [46, XXip karyotype in a woman with normal stature and gonadal dysgenesis without other congenital anomalies. Van den Bergh H, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:163-6, 1973
 [Secondary amenorrhea in gonadal dysgenesis (a review of the literature)] Markarova OS. *Akush Ginek* (Mosk) 49:41-5, May 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A model for estimating fecundability of the currently married woman from the data on her susceptibility status—a cohort approach. Pathak KB. *Demography* 8:519-24, Nov 71

A model to estimate births averted due to IUCDs and sterilizations. Venkatacharya K. *Demography* 8:491-505, Nov 71

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS**ETIOLOGY**

Newer trends in the genetic and biochemical studies in the etiopathogenesis of aminoacidopathies. Nair KR, et al. *Neurol India* 21:128-36, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dietary treatment in hyperprolinaemia type II. Similä S. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:249-56, Mar 74
 Newer trends in the genetic and biochemical studies in the etiopathogenesis of aminoacidopathies. Nair KR, et al. *Neurol India* 21:128-36, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Genetic screening: notes added in proof. Levy HL. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:389-94, 1973
 [Detection of hereditary metabolic diseases in Quebec] Grenier A, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:453-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AMINOACIDURIA, RENAL**ETIOLOGY**

[Juvenile familial nephronophthisis] Gabriele S, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 26:151-7, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Aminoaciduria and hyperaminoaciduria in childhood. Brodehl J, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:149-68, May-Jun 73 (155 ref.)

AMNESIA**ETIOLOGY**

Tapping the lexical store of the adult aphasic: analysis of the improvement made in word retrieval skills. Wiegand-Crump C, et al. *Cortex* 9:411-8, Dec 73

AMOEBIA**PATHOGENICITY**

[Hypotheses on the adaptation of amoebas of the limax group to man and animals] Jadin JB. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:199-204, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AMPHIBIA**IMMUNOLOGY**

[Demonstration of immunocytes by immunocyto-adherence in the Urodele amphibian, pleurodeles waltlii Michah. after immunization with sheep red blood cells] Debons MC, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167:568-72, 1973 (Fre)

AMYLOIDOSIS**ETIOLOGY**

Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—natural history and staging. Holland JM. *Cancer* 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
 Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:605-14, 1973
 An ABC of amyloid. Hobbs JR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:705-10, Jul 73
 [A Portuguese case of primitive familial amyloidosis] Becq-Giraudon B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:260, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:49-58, Jan-Feb 74
 [A Portuguese case of primitive familial amyloidosis] Becq-Giraudon B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:260, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**ETIOLOGY**

Immunoglobulin deposits in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Oldstone MB, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:181-2, 1973

MORTALITY

Inosiplex and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Therapeutic trial in patients on Guam. Brody JA, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:322-3, Apr 74
 Letter: Clustering of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Hochberg FH, et al. *Lancet* 1:34, 5 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Clustering of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Hochberg FH, et al. *Lancet* 1:34, 5 Jan 74

ANALGESIA, CONGENITAL**FAMILIAL & GENETIC**

Congenital sensory neuropathy. Barry JE, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:128-32, Feb 74

ANAPHYLAXIS**ETIOLOGY**

[Protection against histamine bronchospasm and Herxheimer anaphylactic microshock using a bile extract] Gauthier P, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:426-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Multiple segmental atelectases as a complication of the anaphylactic reaction to a food allergen in a child with bronchial asthma] Murav'ev AA, et al. *Pediatr* 52:71-2, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Vaccination and the State. *Lancet* 1:665-6, Apr 74
 [Protection against histamine bronchospasm and Herxheimer anaphylactic microshock using a bile extract] Gauthier P, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:426-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Prevention of penicillin and streptomycin allergy in nurses] Latysh VN. *Voen Med Zh* 12:37-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

ANAPLASMA**IMMUNOLOGY**

Epizootologic studies of anaplasmosis in Oregon mule deer. Peterson KJ, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:314-9, Oct 73

ANAPLASMOSIS**ETIOLOGY**

Epizootologic studies of anaplasmosis in Oregon mule deer. Peterson KJ, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:314-9, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Epizootologic studies of anaplasmosis in Oregon mule deer. Peterson KJ, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:314-9, Oct 73

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS**OCCURRENCE**

[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Larivière M, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Epidemiology of ancylostomiasis in San Mateo Island, Corrientes, Argentine (author's transl)] Borda CE. *Boi Chil Parasitol* 28:19-23, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANEMIA**ETIOLOGY**

Clinical conference: facial paralysis. Grand rounds. Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Schuknecht H, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 83:257-63, Mar-Apr 74
 Measurement of and correlations between fever, changes in the packed cell volume and parasitaemia in the evaluation of the susceptibility of cattle to infection with *Babesia argentina*. Callow LL, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:1-5, Jan 74
 Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—natural history and

ANEMIA

- staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. Cancer 33:1054-61, Apr 74
Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73
Myocardial lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper deficient diet. Kelly WA, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:40-56, Feb 74
Consequences of gastric resection and vagotomy. Silen W. Mayo Clin Proc 48:853-5, Sep 73
Vitamin E: who needs it? II. Diseases associated with vitamin E deficiency. Melhorn DK.
Ohio State Med J 69:830-3, Nov 73
The pathology of Trypanosoma brucei infection in the rat. Murray M, et al. Res Vet Sci 16:77-84, Jan 74
Immunization of monkeys against a recently isolated human strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense by use of gamma irradiation. Duxbury RE, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:266-7, 1973
Immunization of mice, against T. brucei infection, by the administration of released antigen adsorbed to erythrocytes. Herbert WJ, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:268, 1973
The contribution of adult worms to the development of anaemia in schistosomiasis. Mahmoud AA, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:171-3, 1973
[Fat embolism after repeated infusions of fat emulsions] Goulon M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:13-18, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ascitic tuberculous peritonitis in the aged patient. Apropos of pseudoneoplastic forms] Illoul G, et al.
Tunis Med 51:113-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Prenatal blood transfusions for anti-D-erythroblastosis in twin pregnancies (author's transl)] Schultze-Mosgau H, et al.
Med Klin 69:94-6, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of the most important types of anemia in childhood] Finne PH.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:276-8, 20 Feb 74 (Nor)
[Diagnosis of anemia. Anamnesis, clinical and blood-morphologic examinations] Gjerdal T.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:279-82, 20 Feb 74 (Nor)
[Effect of carbon disulfide on rat's hematopoietic system. I. Evaluation of peripheral blood] Pilarska K, et al.
Acta Haematol Pol 4:33-40, Jan-Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Letter: Anemia and mortality. Takkenen H, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:323-5, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- The incidence of anaemia in dairy cows in relation to season, milk yield and age. Whitlock RH, et al.
Res Vet Sci 16:122-4, Jan 74
Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Glosos WJ, et al. Trop Doct 4:76-80, Apr 74
[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD.
Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Incidence of the most important types of anemia in childhood] Finne PH.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:276-8, 20 Feb 74 (Nor)
[Incidence of the most important types of anemia in adults] Stavem P.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:279, 20 Feb 74 (Nor)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Posthepatic severe aplastic anemia—an indication for early bone marrow transplantation. Camitta BM, et al. Blood 43:473-83, Apr 74
Radiation cancer in Japanese radiological workers. Kitabatake T, et al.
Strahlentherapie 146:599-606, Nov 73
[Reverse transcriptase activity in a patient with pancytopenia (author's transl)] Rainer H, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86:122-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis of pure red cell aplasia associated or not associated with thymoma] Peschle C, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 58:522-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Aplastic anemia. Diagnosis and therapy in adults] Gjerdal T.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:302-5, 20 Feb 74 (Nor)
[A case of lymphoid myelofibrosis] Iordăchescu G, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:121-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Congenital erythroid hypoplastic anaemia in mother

- and daughter. Hamilton PJ, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:71-3, Jan 74
Fanconi's anaemia. Beard ME, et al.
Q J Med 42:403-22, Apr 73
Hemphas: congenital dyserythropoietic anaemia (type II). Verwilghen RL, et al. Q J Med 42:257-78, Apr 73
[Multiple developmental anomalies in Diamond-Blackfan anemia of familial occurrence] Rafińska J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:61-2, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Developmental anomalies in Fanconi syndrome] Kalinicheva VI, et al.
Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 48:90-2, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Radiation cancer in Japanese radiological workers. Kitabatake T, et al.
Strahlentherapie 146:599-606, Nov 73

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

ETIOLOGY

- The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
Renal venous thrombosis. Arnell GC, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:119-31, May-Jun 73
Morphological findings in microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Klein PJ, et al. Haemostasis 1:304-14, 1972-73
The pathology of Trypanosoma brucei in the rat. Murray M, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:276-7, 1973
[Congenital non spherocytic hemolytic anemia due to G-6PD deficiency: physiological and biochemical study of an unusual variant. Relationship to Benevento G-6PD] Kahn A, et al.
Biochimie 55:1121-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia associated with cancer] Gehrmann G, et al.
Med Chir Dig 2:145-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lethal acute hemolytic anemia in viral hepatitis, caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency] Voiculescu M, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:103-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Inordinately elevated bilirubin level in viral hepatitis in a patient with hemolytic jaundice] Maslowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:235-6, 11 Feb 74 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Erythrocyte survival following thermal injury. Loebli EC, et al. J Surg Res 16:96-101, Feb 74

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

ETIOLOGY

- Auto anti-N immunohemolytic anemia in infectious mononucleosis. Bowman HS, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:465-72, Apr 74

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Metabolic abnormality in erythrocytes with atypical pyruvate kinase and potassium deficiency] Grieger M, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:379-94, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ETIOLOGY

- Vagotomy with antrum resection. Svensson A.
Acta Chir Scand 140:50-6, 1974
[Anemia, symptomatic of adenoma of the small intestine. Diagnosis by arteriography] Hardouin JP, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:189-91, 26 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Treatment of hookworm anemia in a field study (author's transl)] Chamorro H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:24-30, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- Iron deficiency in Greece. Epidemiologic and hematologic studies. Kattamis C, et al.
J Fediatr 84:666-71, May 74
[Sideropenia in infants and school children in Dalmatinska Zagora] Donadini M.
Lijec Vjesn 96:12-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Experience in preventing anemia in piglets] Karelin AI. Veterinarlia 9:82-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Selective vitamin B12 malabsorption in two siblings. Khakee S, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:53-5, 5 Jan 74
Folic acid absorption, anticonvulsant and contraceptive therapy. Nutr Rev 32:39-41, Feb 74
Blind loop syndrome. Rogers AI, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:99-105, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
[B12, folic acid and megaloblastic anemias] Magnus EM. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:300-2, 20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

ANEMIA, MYELOPHTHISIC

ETIOLOGY

- Leucoerythroblastic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and eosinophilia in association with bronchial adenocarcinoma in a young woman. A case report. Waern U, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:133-5, Jan-Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Trisomy 8 in acute myeloblastic leukemia and sideroachrestic anemia. Jonasson J, et al.
Blood 43:557-63, Apr 74

ANEMIA, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Neonatal anemia as a result of fetomaternal transfusion] Jasiewicz A, et al.
Ginek Pol 45:307-11, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

ETIOLOGY

- [B12, folic acid and megaloblastic anemias] Magnus EM. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:300-2, 20 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Juvenile achlorhydric pernicious anemia with IgA deficiency. A family study. Spector JL.
JAMA 228:334-6, 15 Apr 74

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

ETIOLOGY

- Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)
The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
Role of coagulation system in pathophysiology of sickle cell disease. Rickles FR, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:635-41, Apr 74 (81 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG. Am J Clin Nutr 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)
The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
Sickle cell anemia 1910-1973. An overview. Leasin LS, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:529-32, Apr 74
The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
Leg ulceration in sickle cell anemia. Serjeant GR.
Arch Intern Med 133:690-4, Apr 74
Psychosocial effects of sickle cell disease. Whitten CF, et al. Arch Intern Med 133:681-9, Apr 74
Linkage between the MN- and Hb beta-loci? Weitkamp LR, et al. Hum Hered 22:566-72, 1972
Gross hematuria in a white man with a sickling disorder. Sperber A, et al. J Urol 3:528-9, Apr 74
Prevalence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in sickle-cell disease. Beutler E, et al. N Engl J Med 290:826-8, 11 Apr 74
[Interactions between Stanleyville 2 and S hemoglobins in a family from Zaire. Study of the Stanleyville 2-S hybrid (alpha 2-78Lys beta 2-6 Val)] Van Ros G, et al.
Biochimie 55:1107-19, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Sickle cell anemia and dietary precursors of cyanate. Houston RG. *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:1261-4, Nov 73 (47 ref.)
 Leg ulceration in sickle cell anemia. Serjeant GR. *Arch Intern Med* 133:890-4, Apr 74
 Prevalence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in sickle-cell disease. Beutler E, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:828-8, 11 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S. *Arch Intern Med* 133:698-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
 Editorial: The sickle cell complexity. Rutkow IM, et al. *JAMA* 228:608-9, 29 Apr 74

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trisomy 8 in acute myeloblastic leukemia and sideroblastic anemia. Jonasson J, et al. *Blood* 43:557-63, Apr 74

ANENCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Subfertility and anencephaly. Janerich DT. *Lancet* 1:569-70, 30 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Subfertility and anencephaly. Janerich DT. *Lancet* 1:569-70, 30 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Incidence of anencephalus and spina bifida and variation in risks, according to parental birthplaces in three Australian states. Hobbs MS, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:66, Feb 74
 Potatoes and neural tube defects. Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1134-5, Dec 73
 Incidence of congenital malformations in a sample of the Turkish population. Say B, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:434-41, 1973
 Secular trends in the incidence of major malformations of the central nervous system reported from three Dublin Maternity Hospitals, 1900-1965. Elwood JH. *Ir J Med Sci* 142:346-57, Nov 73

ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74
 Diabetic foot arteriography. Cecile JP, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:12-20, Jan-Feb 74
 Unusual injury to the aortic arch. A case report. Tector AJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:547-52, Apr 74
 [Arteriography of post-traumatic false aneurysm of the extremities] Goertler U, et al. *Ann Radiol (Paris)* 17:17-21, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Infantile aneurysm of the ductus arteriosus. Diagnosis, incidence, pathogenesis, and prognosis. Heikkinen ES, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:241-8, Mar 74

ANGINA PECTORIS

ETIOLOGY

Response of coronary circulation to cutaneous cold. Neill WA, et al. *Am J Med* 56:471-6, Apr 74
 The syndrome of systolic click, murmur, and mitral valve prolapse—a cardiomyopathy? Gulotta SJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:717-28, Apr 74
 Exercise stress testing before and after aortocoronary by-pass surgery. Oldridge N. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:20P, Sep 73
 Indications for surgical treatment of left ventricular aneurysm. Plessens J, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:91-4, Jan-Feb 74
 Editorial: Prinzmetal variant of angina pectoris. Linhart JW. *JAMA* 228:342-3, 15 Apr 74
 [Angina pectoris. Coronarographic study] Baldrighi G, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:409-30, 3 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Aorta-to-coronary artery bypass grafting. Indications and contraindications—an interim review. Thomas CS Jr, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:201-15, Aug 73 (100 ref.)
 Unstable angina. Conti CR. *Del Med J* 46:147-8, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Intermittent claudication and peripheral pulses in older people. Milne JS, et al. *Age Aging* 1:146-51, Aug 72
 Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:450-8, May 74

ANGIOID STREAKS

ETIOLOGY

Angioid streaks in sickle cell trait hemoglobinopathy. Gerde LS. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:462-4, Apr 74

ANGIOMATOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber Syndrome. Partsch H. *Arch Dermatol* 109:573, Apr 74

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary angio-oedema: a review with particular reference to pathogenesis and treatment. Hadjiyannaki K, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:221-33, Jun 71 (64 ref.)
 Medical conditions mimicking the acute surgical abdomen. Steinheber FU. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1559-67, Nov 73 (20 ref.)
 A family study of hereditary angioneurotic oedema. Beck P, et al. *Q J Med* 42:317-39, Apr 73
 Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM. *Transplant Proc* 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)

ANIMAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB. *Vet Rec* 93:655-6, 22 Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC. *Vet Rec* 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

IMMUNOLOGY

The lymphoid apparatus of the sheep: its growth, development and significance in immunologic reactions. Cole GJ, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:225-63, 1973 (112 ref.)
 Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate. Board RG, et al. *Biol Rev* 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)
 [Transmission of endogenous interferon to the progeny during pregnancy and lactation] Korsantia BM, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:479-84, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Effect of influenza and Coxsackie virus infection of pregnant mice on the progeny] Moiseev VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:425-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Possibility of regulating the immunological activity of the lymphoid system by thymus gland factors. 2. Stimulation of antibody synthesis in various lymphoid formations of newborn puppies by a fraction of a calf thymus extract] Nikol'skii IS. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 33:3-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANISEIKONIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Calculation of the power of an iris clip lens for distant vision. Colenbrander MC. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:735-40, Oct 73

ANKYLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The diagnosis of cochlear otosclerosis. Gukovich VA, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:281-7, Apr 74

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

ETIOLOGY

Hypothalamic dysfunction in patients with anorexia nervosa. Mecklenburg RS, et al. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 53:147-59, Mar 74
 A double-blind controlled study of MK-486 in Parkinson's disease. Schwartz AM, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:301-3, 1973

ANOSMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Anosmia following influenza] Fleischer K. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:314, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

ANOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Effects of ventilatory patterns on arterial oxygenation after near-drowning in sea water. Modell JH, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:376-84, Apr 74
 Potentiation of solid-tumor chemotherapy by metabolic alteration. Meyer JA. *Ann Surg* 179:88-93, Jan 74
 The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
 Arterial hypoxaemia in acute myocardial infarction. Tonkin AM, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:593-7, Dec 73
 Letter: Closing volume and pregnancy. Farebrother MJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:454, 9 Mar 74
 Pulmonary resections for severe pulmonary contusions secondary to high-velocity missile wounds. Fischer RP, et al. *J Trauma* 14:293-302, Apr 74
 Nonauditory effects of noise. Schiff M. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:or1384-96, Sep-Oct 73 (19 ref.)
 [Surgical problems of hypoxemia (author's transl)] Kato M. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22:33-42, Jan 74 (Jap)
 [Recent topics on hypoxemia in the field of anesthesiology (author's transl)] Okada K. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22:21-31, Jan 74 (43 ref.) (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oxygen transfer in catastrophic respiratory failure. King TK, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:40S-44S, Apr 74

ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Intrauterine asphyxia and respiratory movements in the fetal goat. Towell ME, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1124-31, 15 Apr 74
 Cerebral response to hypocapnia in normal and brain-injured dogs. Stoyka WW, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 21:205-14, Mar 74

ANTHRAX

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskii BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskii BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Epidemiological characteristics of anthrax in Moldavia in the past 25 years (1946-1970)] Shilakhov EN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:15-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Inhibiting effect of antibiotics on anthrax vaccination. Webster A. *Aust Vet J* 49:545, Nov 73
 [Immunization against anthrax by a needleless method] Burgasov PN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:23-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANURIA

ETIOLOGY

Plasma renin activity in patients undergoing surgery of the abdominal aorta. Gal TJ, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:65-9, Jan 74
 On prognosis and treatment of acute severe pancreatitis with severe uremia. Holm J, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:83-6, 1972

ANURIA

[The kidney in acute leukemias. (Apropos of 25 cases with anatomo-clinical findings)] Garre M, et al. *Pathol Biol (Paris)* 22:131-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Survival from anuria and oliguria of 105 days in a case of acute kidney failure--analysis of 63 cases of prolonged anuria in the literature] Murayama T, et al. *Jap J Nephrol* 15:727-44, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

[Statistical evaluation of factors influencing postoperative diuresis] Duda K. *Pol Przegl Chir* 46:373-81, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANUS, IMPERFORATE

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of congenital malformations in a sample of the Turkish population. Say B, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:434-41, 1973

ANUS NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Radiation therapy in the management of epidermoid carcinoma of the anal region. Papillon J. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:181-7, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Anorectal malignant melanoma. A report of fourteen cases. Husa A, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:68-72, 1974

ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

Guidelines for the psychiatric referral of visually handicapped patients. Adams GL, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:72-3 passim, Jan 71

Preoperative anxiety: a qualitative analysis. Bodley PO, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:230-9, Feb 74

Chest pain, angina pectoris and disability. Mayou R. *J Psychosom Res* 17:287-91, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Factors affecting work load in general practice. II. Marsh GN, et al. *Br Med J* 1:319-21, 23 Feb 74

AORTIC ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Acute dissecting aortic aneurysm resulting from retrograde brachial arterial catheterization. Successful operative intervention. Wellons HA Jr, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:562-5, Apr 74

Unusual injury to the aortic arch. A case report. Tector AJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:547-52, Apr 74

[Marfan's syndrome in pregnancy] Goldman J, et al. *Harefuah* 85:519-20, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

AORTIC COARCTATION

ETIOLOGY

Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

[Atypical form of aortic coarctation] Feldmüller M, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:218-21, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

Coarctation of the aorta in infants under one year of age. Milner S, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:397-400, 2 Mar 74

[Experience in the surgical treatment of coarctation of the aorta] Dimitrov D, et al. *Khirurgia (Sofia)* 24:437-43, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

AORTIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal aortic thrombosis. A possible clinical manifestation of congenital antithrombin 3 deficiency. Bjarke B, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:297-301, Mar 74

Idiopathic calcification of the ascending aorta and aortic valve in two young women. McLoughlin MJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:96-100, Jan 74

Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74

Anterior displacement of the abdominal aorta: a

radiographic and sonographic study. Spirt BA, et al. *Radiology* 111:399-403, May 74

AORTIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

Nonlinear wave propagation in viscoelastic tubes: application to aortic rupture. Kivity Y, et al. *J Biomech* 7:67-76, Jan 74

Spontaneous rupture of the aorta in Marfan's syndrome. Melsen F. *Z Rechtsmed* 73:53-60, Aug 73

[Paraplegia, a rare complication of surgery of the abdominal aorta] Lassonde J, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:301-3, Feb 74 (Fre)

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:659-70, Apr 74

Aortic valve replacement with unsupported fascia lata. Hearn K, et al. *Thorax* 28:603-7, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

Valvular heart disease. A study of mortality in the Sheffield population. Talbot S. *Thorax* 28:622-6, Sep 73

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

MORTALITY

Preoperative mortality in aortic stenosis. Matthews AW, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:101-3, Jan 74

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

Valvular heart disease. A study of mortality in the Sheffield population. Talbot S. *Thorax* 28:622-6, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

APES

IMMUNOLOGY

Homologues of the human M-N blood types in gorillas and other non-human primates. Wiener AS, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 6:419-32, 1972

APHASIA

ETIOLOGY

An aphasic syndrome in children. McKinney W, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:637-9, 16 Mar 74

Unexpected anatomical findings in a case of fluent jargon aphasia. Lhermitte F, et al. *Cortex* 9:436-49, Dec 73

A qualitative study on token test performance in aphasic and non-aphasic brain damaged patients. Poeck K, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 12:49-54, Jan 74

Cognitive and linguistic strategies in processing of sentences. Ulatowska HK, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:317-9, 1973

[Aphasia and speech disorders in children after cerebral contusion] Assal G, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19:399-405, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Speech and the brain] Lecours AR. *Union Med Can* 103:232-63, Feb 74 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

APHONIA

ETIOLOGY

Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73

APNEA

ETIOLOGY

Effects of ventilatory patterns on arterial oxygenation after near-drowning in sea water. Modell JH, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:376-84, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Long-term succinylcholine apnea. Genetic aspects] Miguel Martínez J, et al. *Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim* 21:1-30, Jan 74 (Spa)

MORTALITY

Sudden death syndrome. Recurrent apnea. Unger JL. *J Kans Med Soc* 75:121-2, Apr 74

APPENDICITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ruptured appendicitis in femoral hernias: report of two cases and review of the literature. Voitek AJ, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:24-6, Jan 74

Ureteroappendiceal fistula in child. Gollimbu M, et al. *Urology* 3:370-2, Mar 74

APPETITE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK. *Faediater Paedol* 7:27-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

APRAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Disorders of ocular motility in brain stem lesions in children. Wybar K. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:645-7 passim, Jun 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital ocular motor apraxia: paediatric aspects. Rendle-Short J, et al. *Aust Paediatr J* 9:263-8, Oct 73

ARACHNODACTYL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Marfan's syndrome in pregnancy] Goldman J, et al. *Harefuah* 85:519-20, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Successful surgical treatment of diaphragmatic hernia in a child with Marfan's syndrome] Fazekas A, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:927-9, 21 Apr 74 (Hun)

ARACHNOIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Post-traumatic adhesive arachnoid changes in the vicinity of the optic chiasm] Bojarski Z, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:283-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial spinal arachnoiditis. A new entity. Duke RJ, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:300-3, Apr 74

Familial spinal arachnoiditis--a new entity. Duke RJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:98-102, 1973

ARBOVIRUS

Maternal antibody to Jamestown Canyon virus in white-tailed deer. Isel CJ. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:242-5, Mar 74

CLASSIFICATION

Ingwavuma virus in Thailand. Infection of domestic pigs. Top FH Jr, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:251-7, Mar 74

Arbovirus investigations in southern Italy (Calabria). Verani P, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:405-16, 1971

[Ecological analysis of arbovirus transmission cycles (a review of the literature)] Chumikhin SP. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:730-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Insect tissue culture. Hink WF.
Adv Appl Microbiol 15:157-214, 1972 (261 ref.)
 Growth of bovine cell monolayer cultures from tissue explants. Tzipori S. *Am J Vet Res* 35:455-6, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Arbovirus serology in North Dakota mule and white-tailed deer. Hoff GL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:291-5, Oct 73
 World distribution and antigenic variation of Simbu arboviruses. David-West TS.
Microbios 5:213-7, May-Jun 72
 Neutralization and hemagglutination-inhibition tests with Crimean hemorrhagic fever-Congo virus. Casals J, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:960-6, Mar 74
 Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974
 [Specific precipitinogen activity of certain arboviruses and the factors determining its manifestation] Kokorev VS, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:465-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Ingwavuma virus in Thailand. Infection of domestic pigs. Top FH Jr, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:251-7, Mar 74
 Arbovirus investigations in southern Italy (Calabria). Verani P, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:405-16, 1971
 Dugbe virus: a new tick-borne arbovirus from Nigeria. David-West TS.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:438, 1973
 Isolation of arboviruses from mosquitoes, biting midges, sandflies and vertebrates collected in Queensland, 1969 and 1970. Doherty RL, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:536-43, 1973
 Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:39-43, 1974
 [Isolation of Terpeniye Gulf arbovirus from Ixodes (Ceratioides) putus Pick-Camb., 1878 ticks in Murmansk Province] L'vov DK, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:728-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Isolation and identification of group B and Uukuniemi arboviruses in the Far East] Agafonov VI, et al.
Voen Med Zh 2:57-8, Feb 73 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Ecological analysis of arbovirus transmission cycles (a review of the literature)] Chumikhin SP.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:730-5, Nov-Dec 73 (56 ref.) (Rus)

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Ingwavuma virus in Thailand. Infection of domestic pigs. Top FH Jr, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:251-7, Mar 74
 Arbovirus investigations in southern Italy (Calabria). Verani P, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:405-16, 1971
 Surveys of haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to arboviruses in Aborigines and other population groups in Northern and Eastern Australia, 1966-1971. Doherty RL.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:197-205, 1973
 A serological survey on arbovirus antibodies in the Sudan. Salim AR, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:206-10, 1973

ARM INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

- [Hand injuries during the 5-year period at the clinic of plastic surgery] Jakubik J, et al.
Rozhl Chir 53:200-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

ARRHYTHMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Simultaneous occurrence of two parasystolic pacemakers. Dolgin M.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 28:525-32, 1973
 Incidence of premature beats and ectopic tachyarrhythmias and their possible interrelation in

- acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:123-7, Jan-Feb 74
 DC electroconversion of patients with atrial fibrillation admitted to a coronary care unit. Edhag O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:105-10, Jan-Feb 74
 The role of infarctectomy in the surgical treatment of myocardial infarction. Daggett WM, et al.
Am Heart J 84:723-6, Dec 72
 Abnormal atrial activity in lipomatous hypertrophy of the interatrial septum. Erhardt LR.
Am Heart J 87:571-6, May 74
 Prophylactic quinidine for the prevention of arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Jones DT, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:655-60, 6 May 74
 Arrhythmias after cardiac transplantation. Schroeder JS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:604-7, 6 May 74
 Editorial: Calcium responses ("calcium spikes"). Surawicz B. *Am J Cardiol* 33:689-90, 6 May 74
 Intrauterine asphyxia and respiratory movements in the fetal goat. Towell ME, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1124-31, 15 Apr 74
 Interference effect of myopotentials on function of unipolar demand pacemakers. Ohm OJ, et al.
Br Heart J 36:77-84, Jan 74
 Mustard operation in infancy for transposition of the great arteries: a seven-year experience. Paquet M, et al. *Can J Surg* 17:102-4, Mar 74
 Atrioventricular conduction in patients with incomplete endocardial cushion defect. Goodman DJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:631-7, Apr 74
 The syndrome of systolic click, murmur, and mitral valve prolapse—a cardiomyopathy? Gulotta SJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:717-23, Apr 74
 Further observations on ventricular tachycardia as studied by electrical stimulation of the heart. Chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia and ventricular tachycardia during acute myocardial infarction. Wellens HJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:647-53, Apr 74
 Electric control of the heart. Pacemakers, cardioversion and defibrillation. I. Williams GD, et al. *Curr Probl Surg* 1:67, Feb 74 (242 ref.)
 Resection of left ventricular aneurysms and fibrous plaques. Cabrol A, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:72-3, Jan-Feb 74
 Left ventricular aneurysm resulting from myocardial infarction. Castany R, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:74-81, Jan-Feb 74
 Treatment of post-infarction septal rupture, specially when associated with left ventricular aneurysm. Michaud P, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:82-7, Jan-Feb 74
 Indications for surgical treatment of left ventricular aneurysm. Piessens J, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:91-4, Jan-Feb 74
 The effects of ethyl alcohol on the heart. Parker BM. *JAMA* 228:741-2, 6 May 74
 Supraventricular arrhythmias caused by parenteral hyperalimentation. Schulze VE Jr.
JAMA 228:341, 15 Apr 74
 Letter: F.F.A., lipolysis, and acute myocardial infarction. Ople LH. *Lancet* 1:621, 6 Apr 74
 Permanent transvenous sequential atrioventricular pacing. Problems in its application. Santos AS, et al. *Minn Med* 55:991-4, Nov 72
 Coronary care. 7. Complications following myocardial infarction. Rowlands DJ.
Nurs Times 70:226-9, 14 Feb 74
 Confused about potassium? Here's a clear, concise guide. Reed GM. *Nursing (Jenkintown)* 4:21-7, Mar 74
 Beware the bruised heart. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. *Pa Med* 77:53-4, Apr 74
 [Prevention of rhythm disorders in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Popnikolov S, et al.
Vutr Boles 12:75-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
 [Iatrogenic arrhythmia: parasystole in electrosystolic heart pacing] Jaeger M, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:312-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Characteristics of arrhythmia phases after experimental coronary occlusion] Stephan K, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:208-11, 1973 (Ger)
 [The effect of quinidine on electrocardiographic changes found in acute poisoning by phosphoric esters] Orlando E, et al.
Lav Um 24:1-13, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Cholecystectomy in the aged patient. Anesthesiologic considerations] Sommaruga G, et al.
Minerva Med 65:547-50, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
 [Serum potassium changes after succinylcholine (effect of tubocurarine on them)] Menges G, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:83-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Monophasic action potentials of the right atrium in patients with thyroid dysfunction] Cotel S, et al. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:83-8, Jan 74 (Rum)
 [Complex arrhythmia caused by disorder of the sino-atrial node and the bundle of His: effect of xiline and atropine] Luca C.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:107-14, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [The effect of age on the development of experimental

- atherosclerosis] Gorev NN, et al.
Ark Patol 35:3-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Ventricular arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarct under treatment in the coronary care unit of the hospital in Zrejanin] Stankov P, et al.
Med Pregl 26:91-4, 1973 (Ser)

MORTALITY

- Incidence of premature beats and ectopic tachyarrhythmias and their possible interrelation in acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:123-7, Jan-Feb 74
 DC electroconversion of patients with atrial fibrillation admitted to a coronary care unit. Edhag O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:105-10, Jan-Feb 74
 Prophylactic quinidine for the prevention of arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Jones DT, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:655-60, 6 May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al.
Am Heart J 84:814-22, Dec 73 (46 ref.)
 Proceedings: Electrocardiographic findings in a 'normal' London population. Krikler D, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 46:15P-16P, Feb 74
 [EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland] Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prophylactic quinidine for the prevention of arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Jones DT, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:655-60, 6 May 74
 [Prevention of rhythm disorders in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Popnikolov S, et al.
Vutr Boles 12:75-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS

ETIOLOGY

- Chronic symptomatic sinoatrial block: a review of 34 patients and their treatment. Obel IW, et al.
Chest 65:397-402, Apr 74

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Armaly MF. *Arch Intern Med* 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
 Letter: The late vascular effects of radiation. Hopewell JW. *Br J Radiol* 47:157-8, Feb 74
 Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:81-4, Apr 74
 Effects on arterial intima of saline infusions. O'Connell TX, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:197-203, Mar 74
 Editorial: More light through the ophthalmoscope. *Lancet* 1:489-90, 23 Mar 74
 Acute peripheral arterial occlusions. Thompson JE. *N Engl J Med* 290:950-2, 25 Apr 74 (7 ref.)
 [Case of thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery associated with compression of the celiac trunk due to arciform fibers of the diaphragm in aged patients] Chiampo L, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 21:80-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Juvenile peripheral obliterating arteriopathy. Diagnostic and etiopathogenetic problems] Cotti L. *Minerva Med* 65:249-56, 24 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Femoral artery occlusion as a complication of acute recurrent pancreatitis] Gabryelewicz A, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:171-4, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Complete Martorell's syndrome caused by arteritis] Martorell F, et al.
Angiologia 26:13-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Viruses and arteriosclerosis. Burch GE. *Am Heart J* 87:407-12, Apr 74
 Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)
 Phospholipids in experimental atherosclerosis. Aitman RF, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24:11-6, Jan 74
 A proposal linking atherogenesis to the interaction of endothelial lipoprotein lipase with triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. Zilverman DB.
Circ Res 33:633-8, Dec 73 (66 ref.)
 Soviet American co-operation to fight disease. Venediktov D. *Indian J Cancer* 10:388-9, Sep 73
 "High risk" factors and atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in the aged. Vavrik M.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:203-7, May 74
 Human platelet reactivity during stressful diagnostic

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

- procedures. Gordon JL, et al.
J Clin Pathol 28:958-62, Dec 73
- Cholesterol and cell membrane function: a hypothesis concerning etiology of atherosclerosis.
Papahadjopoulos D.
J Theor Biol 43:329-37, Feb 74 (56 ref.)
- Letter: Plasmalogens. Oster KA.
N Engl J Med 290:913, 18 Apr 74
- Carbon monoxide, smoking and atherosclerosis. Astrup P.
Postgrad Med J 49:697-706, Oct 73
- Cholesterol metabolism and tissue repair in arteriosclerosis. Kaunitz H.
Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:57-64, 1970-71
- [Human arteriosclerosis] Astrup P, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:523-31, 4 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study] Degeratu T, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [The effect of age on the development of experimental atherosclerosis] Gorev NN, et al.
Arkiv Patol 35:3-12, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- C3 polymorphism in a group of old arteriosclerotic patients. Dissing J, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:466-72, 1972

MORTALITY

- The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74
- Pathogenesis and prevention of sudden cardiac death. Surawicz B. *Kardiol Pol* 17:1-5, 1974
- Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al.
Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74
- [Surgical treatment of reno-vascular hypertension] Hansen HJ, et al.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:413-7, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

OCCURRENCE

- Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al.
Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74
- Serum lipids, diet, and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. *Postgrad Med* 55:87-92, Apr 74
- [Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)
- Editorial: Aspirin and atherosclerosis.
Br Med J 1:408, 9 Mar 74
- What constitutes adequate medical therapy for the patient with angina pectoris? Russek HI.
Geriatrics 29:109-12 passim, Apr 74
- Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
- Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al.
Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74
- Effect of candicidin on plasma cholesterol and avian atherosclerosis. Fisher H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:836-9, Mar 74
- [Results of long-term therapy of arterial hypertension] Reubl F.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1690-2, 24 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS

ETIOLOGY

- [Juvenile peripheral obliterating arteriopathy. Diagnostic and etiopathogenetic problems] Cotti L.
Minerva Med 65:249-54, 24 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Intermittent claudication and peripheral pulses in older people. Milne JS, et al.
Age Ageing 1:146-51, Aug 72

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Uterine arterio-venous fistula. Moberg PJ, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53:91-5, 1974
- Arteriovenous fistula and prolonged hematuria after renal biopsy: treatment with epsilon aminocaproic

- acid. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:671-2 passim, 16 Mar 74
- Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74
- Traumatic superior mesenteric artery-superior mesenteric vein fistula. Nicholas GG, et al.
J Trauma 14:344-7, Apr 74
- Traumatic external carotid-jugular fistula of 33 years' duration. Nunn DB, et al. *South Med J* 67:484-7, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber Syndrome. Patsch H. *Arch Dermatol* 109:573, Apr 74

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Arteriovenous malformations in Koreans. Chaddock WM. *Milit Med* 139:204-5, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Arteriovenous malformations in Koreans. Chaddock WM. *Milit Med* 139:204-5, Mar 74

ARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical recognition of leprosy: some factors leading to delays in diagnosis. Powell S, et al.
Br Med J 1:612-3, 30 Mar 74
- Arthritis in inherited disorders. Gupta RC.
Indian J Pediatr 40:335-41, Sep 73
- Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al.
J Med Liban 26:605-14, 1973
- HL-A-W27--a useful discriminator in the arthropathies of inflammatory bowel disease. Morris RI, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1117-9, 16 May 74
- The anti-inflammatory effect of heterologous anti-polymorphonuclear leucocyte serum on adjuvant-induced arthritis. Zuccarello WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1042-6, Mar 74
- Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J.
Trop Doct 4:26-30, Jan 74
- [Articular changes in psoriasis] Medger J.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21:11-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Clinic and diagnosis of enteric infections in man by Yersinia enterocolitica (author's transl)] Knapp W, et al. *Infection* 1:113-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Arthritis in piglets] Tarasevich VI.
Veterinariia 9:86-7, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Arthritis in inherited disorders. Gupta RC.
Indian J Pediatr 40:335-41, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The prophylactic and therapeutic effects of gold sodium thiomalate against adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. Sofia RD, et al.
Agents Actions 3:335-43, Dec 73
- The anti-inflammatory effect of heterologous anti-polymorphonuclear leucocyte serum on adjuvant-induced arthritis. Zuccarello WA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1042-6, Mar 74

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE

RHEUMATOID

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Increased prevalence of W27 in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rachelefsky GS, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:892-3, 18 Apr 74
- [Results of a comparative study of rheumatoid factor in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis their close relatives and a control group] Bjellid A.
Reumatizam 21:17-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

ETIOLOGY

- Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis with manifestations of multiple connective tissue and immune disorders. Treatment with cyclophosphamide. O'Donohue WJ Jr.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:473-9, Apr 74
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis swine arthritis. 3. Modified disease in Piney Woods swine. Barden JA, et al.
Infect Immun 8:887-90, Dec 73
- Rubella-antibody titres in rheumatoid arthritis. Delnord AS, et al. *Lancet* 1:526-8, 30 Mar 74

ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

- Neuropathic arthropathy: a report of two cases. Frewin DB, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:587-92, Dec 73

ASBESTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Occupational lung diseases] Woltowitz HJ.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:131-6, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Letter: Occupational disease information. Ahern LJ.
J Occup Med 16:146-7, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Asbestos-related disorders. Parkes WR.
Br J Dis Chest 67:261-300, Oct 73 (135 ref.)

ASCARIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Repeated precise infection with adult *Ascaris suum* by per fistulam implantation in miniature swine. Leigh-Browne G, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:298-301, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierre Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. *Trop Doct* 4:76-80, Apr 74
- [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Controls for swine parasitisms.
Mod Vet Pract 55:239-41, Mar 74
- Observations on the control of nematodes in housed young female sheep. Mackay RR.
Vet Rec 94:73-7, 26 Jan 74
- [Organizing for a decrease in helminthiasis in children's preschool establishments] Iufa EA, et al.
Pediatr Akush Ginekoi 6:29-30, 1973 (Ukr)

ASCARIS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Functional interaction of human IgE and rat reagin. Oppree W, et al. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:301-15, Dec 73
- Regulatory disturbances in IgE antibody formation. Tada T. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:907-15, Nov 73
- Hypersensitivity responses in monkeys. VI. P-K, histamine, 48-80 responses after challenges with heterologous antigen or the other agents. Feinberg SM, et al. *Clin Allergy* 3:403-9, Dec 73
- Immunology of *Ascaris suum* infection. I. Production of reaginic antibodies to worm components in rats. Bradbury SM, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:498-511, 1974
- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. 8. Multiplicity of soluble factors released from carrier-specific cells. Kishimoto T, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1685-97, May 74

ASCITES

ETIOLOGY

- Choledechoal cyst in infants. Mahour GH.
Am J Dis Child 128:533-4, Oct 73
- Impaired left ventricular function in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites. Ineffectiveness of ouabain. Limas CJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:754-60, Apr 74
- Peritoneoscopy in geriatric patients. Anselm K, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:193-7, May 74
- [From viral hepatitis to primary liver cancer: apropos of an observation of a direct connection] Barbotin M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:441-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Surgical aspects of peritoneal tuberculosis: tumoral and non-tumoral forms] Johnson O, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:385-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypoglycemia during lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Buffet C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:181-4, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Extra-thoracic tuberculosis (in general medicine)] Haddad N, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:159-67, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Ascitic tuberculosis peritonitis in the aged patient. Apropos of pseudoneoplastic forms] Illoul G, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:113-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ASCORBIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

[Cause of vitamin C deficiency states in the Arctic]
Osetrov GG, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 10:62-3, Oct 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi.
Burgess HJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:372-80, Dec 73
Diets of pregnant women in South Indian community.
Sundararaj R, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:381-6, Dec 73

ASPERGILLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Studies on experimental otomycosis in dogs. Sinha BK,
et al. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11:339-40, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey.
Cooper JE. *J Wildl Dis* 9:368-75, Oct 73

ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Measurement of humoral antibodies to aspergilli.
Bardana EJ Jr. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:64-75, 1974
Allergic broncho-pulmonary aspergillosis. Clinical
immunology. 2. Skin, nasal and bronchial tests.
McCarthy DS, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:415-32, Dec 71

ASPHYXIA

MORTALITY

Letter: Sudden death in infancy (cot death).
Med J Aust 1:194, 9 Feb 74

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: A control trial demonstrates that
speeding birth favourably affects cord blood pH.
Wood C, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 36:472-3, Feb 74

ASSOCIATED VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus determined
by exogenous and endogenous avian RNA tumor
viruses. Love DN, et al. *Virology* 57:271-8, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XI. A comparison of the
ultraviolet light sensitivities of PSTV, tobacco
ringspot virus, and its satellite. Diener TO, et al.
Virology 57:577-81, Feb 74

ASTHMA

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiological approach to multiple factor
interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential
usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:361-75, 1974
Editorial: Some factors that precipitate asthmatic
attacks. Derrick EH. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:620-2, Dec 73
Contact allergy from *Frullania* and respiratory allergy
from *Thuja*. Mitchell JC, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:653-4 passim, 16 Mar 74
Reversed anaphylactic reaction of leucocytes in
intrinsic asthma. Assem ES, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:353-61, Dec 71
Editorial: Engima of asthma? or of medical practice?
Abramson HA. *J Asthma Res* 11:45, Dec 73
Empathy and identification on the first developmental
level. Robinson G. *J Asthma Res* 11:77-92, Dec 73
Demonstration by placebo response in asthma by means
of exercise testing. Godfrey S, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:293-7, Nov 73
The role of gastroesophageal reflux in nocturnal
asthma in children. Dees SC. *NC Med J* 35:230-3, Apr 74
Unusual cause of bronchial asthma. Cacao seed used
for decorative purposes. Rubin JM, et al.
NY State J Med 74:538-9, Mar 74
[Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis (author's
transl)] Tasson J, et al.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 62:446-53, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Dut)
[Precipitins against aspergilli. Significance and clinical
interest (author's transl)] Fautsch G.

Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:490-500, Sep-Dec 72
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Air pollution and broncho-pulmonary pathology]
Charpin J. *Eur J Toxicol* 6:65-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Occupational lung diseases] Weitowitz HJ.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:131-6, 25 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Role of autoallergy in infectious-allergic bronchial
asthma] Dashtalants GA, et al.
Vrach Delo 11:84-7, Nov 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin in bronchial asthma.
Szczeklik A, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:487-90, Apr 74
[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses.
Results of research on twins and of other methods]
Schepank H.
Nervenarzt 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Steroid dependent asthma.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:118, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Questionnaire approaches and analysis of
epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases.
Speizer FE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:50-8, 1974
The relationship between daily asthma attendance,
weather parameters, spore count and pollen count.
Hobday JD, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:552-6, Dec 73
The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic
children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:399-406, Dec 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The possible site of action of sodium cromoglycate
assessed by exercise challenge. Godfrey S, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 46:265-72, Feb 74
Demonstration by placebo response in asthma by means
of exercise testing. Godfrey S, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:293-7, Nov 73
Isocyanate asthma: respiratory symptoms caused by
diphenyl-methane di-isocyanate. Tanser AR, et al.
Thorax 28:596-600, Sep 73

ASTIGMATISM

ETIOLOGY

Contact lenses after cataract surgery. A review of 200
aphakic patients fitted with soft lenses. Stein H, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:79-80, Jan 74

ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

Spinal neuroblastomas. Diagnosis, treatment, and
prognosis. Balakrishnan V, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:831-8, May 74

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Chromosomally marked lymphocyte clones in
ataxia-telangiectasia. Hecht F, et al.
Lancet 1:563-4, 30 Mar 74

ATELECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Complications of circulatory insufficiency in infants
with congenital cardiac anomalies.
Popczyńska-Markowa M. *Acta Med Pol* 12:523-51, 1971
Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P.
Br J Dis Chest 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)
Pulmonary complications and cardiopulmonary bypass:
a clinical study in adults. Turnbull KW, et al.
Can Anaesth Soc J 21:181-94, Mar 74
Use of routine gastrostomy in left-colonic surgery.
Manson RR, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:145-52, Mar-Apr 74
Aspiration pneumonia due to teeth-950 AD and 1973
AD. Allison MJ, et al. *South Med J* 67:479-83, Apr 74
[Clinical and radiological diagnosis of
bronchopulmonary cancer] Galy P, et al.
Rev Prat 23:1157-77, 1 Mar 73 (Fre)
[Multiple segmental atelectases as a complication of
the anaphylactic reaction to a food allergen in a child
with bronchial asthma] Murav'ev AA, et al.
Pediatrics 52:71-2, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following

staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children.
Rosenstock JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5,
Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pulmonary complications and cardiopulmonary bypass:
a clinical study in adults. Turnbull KW, et al.
Can Anaesth Soc J 21:181-94, Mar 74

ATHETOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Voluntary control of arm movement in athetotic
patients. Neilson PD.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:162-70, Feb 74
Measurement of involuntary arm movement in
athetotic patients. Neilson PD.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:171-7, Feb 74
Stereotaxic surgery for cerebral palsy.
Balasubramaniam V, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:577-82, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Lesch-Nyhan syndrome] Rautenstrauch T.
Fortschr Med 92:180-3, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Biochemical and immunological studies of
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase in
erythrocytes of Lesch-Nyhan patients (author's
transl)] Müller MM, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 86:127-31, 8 Mar 74 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

ATHLETIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Cuff tears in athletes. Bateman JE.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:721-45, Jul 73
Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:759-74, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Snowmobile fatalities in Minnesota. Gross HP.
Minn Med 55:983-5, Nov 72

OCCURRENCE

Some observations on zygomatic fractures in the
Eastern Region of Scotland. Hitchin AD, et al.
Br J Oral Surg 11:114-7, Nov 73
Letter: Preadolescent sports. Woodward AH.
JAMA 228:464, 22 Apr 74
Snowmobile fatalities in Minnesota. Gross HP.
Minn Med 55:983-5, Nov 72
Cuff tears in athletes. Bateman JE.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:721-45, Jul 73
Epiphyseal injuries in the adolescent athlete. Larson
RL. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:839-51, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Spinal injuries in athletes: be prepared. Leidholt JD.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:691-707, Jul 73

ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning
postthrombotic indurations. Moien HR van der, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praga) 52:195-202,
1972
Beclomethasone dipropionate and betamethasone
valerate aerosols. *Drug Ther Bull* 11:101-2, 21 Dec 73
[Recovery of kidney after release of ureteral occlusion
in the rat (author's transl)] Huguenin ME, et al.
Kidney Int 5:221-32, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Left liver lobe atrophy due to thrombosis of the left
branch of the portal vein] Gautier-Benoit C, et al.
Med Chir Dig 2:157-60, 1973 (Fre)

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Arrhythmias after cardiac transplantation. Schroeder
JS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:904-7, 6 May 74
Concealed bypasses of the atrioventricular node in
patients with paroxysmal supraventricular
tachycardia revealed by intracardiac electrical
stimulation and verapamil. Spurrell RA, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:590-5, 6 May 74
Multiple-cause analysis of deaths of patients treated
with radio-iodine. Donovan JW, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:69, Feb 74
[Results of the use of

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

3-4-5-trimethoxybenzoyl-epsilon-amino-caproic acid (C-3) in acute phase of myocardial infarct] De' Thomatis M, et al.
Minerva Med 65:650-6, 17 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anticoagulant therapy--1974. Wessler S.
JAMA 228:757-61, 6 May 74

AURICULAR FLUTTER

ETIOLOGY

Arrhythmias after cardiac transplantation. Schroeder JS, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:604-7, 6 May 74

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN

PATHOGENICITY

Differences in Australia antigen carrier rates in northern Nigeria. Isaacs PE, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:314-5, Mar 74

AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Concepts of autism: a review. MacCulloch MJ, et al. Aust Paediatr J 9:237-45, Oct 73 (67 ref.)
Concepts of autism: a review. Invited comments. Wing L. Aust Paediatr J 9:246-7, Oct 73

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The clinical significance of selective IgA deficiency. Ziegler J, et al. Aust NZ J Med 3:565-71, Dec 73

AUTOMATISM

ETIOLOGY

Prolonged twilight state and automatisms: a case report. Escueta AV, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 24:331-9, Apr 74

AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA

VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Inhibition of avian sarcoma virus replication by glucosamine. Hunter E, et al.
Virology 58:449-56, Apr 74

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. Int J Cancer 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
Host gene control of endogenous avian leukemia virus production. Crittenden LB, et al.
Virology 57:128-38, Jan 74

AVITAMINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Intestinal bypass operation for massive obesity. Bleicher JE, et al. Postgrad Med 55:65-70, Apr 74

BABESIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity of cattle to Babesia bigemina following its elimination from the host, with observations on antibody levels detected by the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Callow LL, et al.
Aust Vet J 50:12-5, Jan 74
Babesia argentina: the infection of splenectomized calves with extracts of larval ticks (Boophilus microplus). Mahoney DF, et al.
Res Vet Sci 18:112-4, Jan 74

BABESIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Piroplasmosis in race horses: a serological study in breeding farms in Santiago Province (author's transl)] Urcelay S, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:6-9, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The immunity of cattle to Babesia argentina after drug sterilisation of infections of varying duration. Callow LL, et al. Aust Vet J 50:8-11, Jan 74
Babesia argentina: the infection of splenectomized calves with extracts of larval ticks (Boophilus microplus). Mahoney DF, et al.
Res Vet Sci 18:112-4, Jan 74
Evaluation of imidocarb dihydrochloride against redwater disease in cattle in Eire. Haigh AJ, et al.
Vet Rec 94:56-9, 19 Jan 74

BABOONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:191-7, 1974
Neutralization of TRIC organisms by antibody: enhancement by antisera prepared against immunoglobulins. Blyth WA, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:129-34, Feb 74
Letter: Damage to schistosomula of Schistosoma haematobium in vitro by immune baboon and human sera and absence of cross-reaction with Schistosoma mansoni. Smith M, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:70-1, 1974

BACILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Polysaccharides of the genus Bacillus cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharides of Diplococcus pneumoniae type 3, Haemophilus influenzae type b, and Neisseria meningitidis group A. Myerowitz RL, et al. Infect Immun 8:896-900, Dec 73

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

A cryptic prophage carried by Bacillus cereus. Gaál V, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:209-19, 1973

BACILLUS CEREUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Polysaccharides of the genus Bacillus cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharides of Diplococcus pneumoniae type 3, Haemophilus influenzae type b, and Neisseria meningitidis group A. Myerowitz RL, et al. Infect Immun 8:896-900, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Bacillus cereus as the cause of bovine mastitis. I. Report on the occurrence of B-cereus mastitis and on studies concerning infection of sheep and cows with the isolated strain] Merck CC, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:810-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BACKACHE

ETIOLOGY

A comparative study of the safety and efficacy of postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Hue K, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:975-8, 1 Apr 74
Letter: "Here we go again". Howe HF.
J Occup Med 16:279-80, Apr 74
[Differential diagnosis: backache. An urologic-orthopedical problem] Hertel EA, et al. Med Klin 68:1744-9, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)
[State of the lumbar portion of the spine in patients after amputation of the lower extremities] Averbukh EM.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:31-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Human strength capability and low-back pain. Chaffin DB. J Occup Med 16:248-54, Apr 74
Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD.
Proc R Soc Med 67:177-80, Mar 74

BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Diagnostic methods in allergic disease. Chamberlain KW, et al. Vet Clin North Am 4:47-56, Feb 74
[Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Isoplatovskala MV, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Factors in bacterial pathogenicity and the problem of protective antigens] Ezepechuk IuV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:58-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacterial neuraminidases: some physicochemical and biological properties and their relationship to microbial pathogenicity] Vertiev IuV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Pathogenic bacterial flora of the winter cutworm (Agrotis segetum Schiff)] Turchaninova ZO.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:576-80, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S. Arch Intern Med 133:698-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
Onychocryptosis. (Painful ingrown toenail). Millard IL. J Arkansas Med Soc 70:406, Apr 74
Total replacement of the hip joint. A review of a thousand operations. Ring PA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:44-58, Feb 74
Orthopaedic aspects of drug addiction. Anderson RL Jr. J Natl Med Assoc 66:121-4 passim, Mar 74
Infectious complications following legal abortion. Gaziano E, et al. Minn Med 56:269-72, Apr 73
Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Drezlen S, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:133-9, Apr 74
[Problems of infection in patients with burns] Pávková L, et al.
Rozhl Chir 53:195-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Frequency of microbial contamination in intravenous continuous drip: infusions] Heine W, et al.
Kinderärzt Prax 41:502-4, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Current microbial flora in bronchopulmonary infections] Rasu R, et al.
Fiziologia 20:189-96, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Early postpartum and immediate postabortion intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. Clin Allergy 1:399-406, Dec 71
The antibiotic utilization committee. Zeman BT, et al. Hospitals 48:73-6, 16 Apr 74
[Current microbial flora in bronchopulmonary infections] Rasu R, et al.
Fiziologia 20:189-96, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current status of prevention, diagnosis, and management of bacterial corneal ulcers. Allen HF. Ann Ophthalmol 3:235-46, Mar 71
An experimental analysis of causative factors and protective methods in carotid artery rupture. Swain RE, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:235-41, Apr 74
Carotid artery and dermal graft. Yim D, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:242-6, Apr 74
Antisepsis in office urology. Becker LE, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 66:132-8, Mar 74
Prophylactic antimicrobial agents after ventriculoatriostomy for hydrocephalus. Yu HC, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:881-5, Dec 73
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)
[Use of air filters in medicine and experimental biology] Stiehl HH. Gesund Ing 94:51-9, Feb 73 (Ger)

BACTERIOPHAGE

IMMUNOLOGY

A cryptic prophage carried by Bacillus cereus. Gaál V, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:209-19, 1973

BACTERIURIA

ETIOLOGY

Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:49-58, Jan-Feb 74
Neurogenic vesical dysfunction in diabetes mellitus: another look at vesical neck resection. Zincke H, et al. J Urol 3:488-90, Apr 74

Letter: Bacteriuria and oral contraceptives. Kunin CM. *JAMA* 228:464, 22 Apr 74
 Urinary tract catheterization and associated infection. Castle M, et al. *Nurs Res* 23:170-4, Mar-Apr 74
 [Germs isolated from urine cultures undertaken in a hospital environment] Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillan, et al. *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:51-3, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A survey for bacteriuria in schoolgirls. Freeman JW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:135-7, 2 Feb 74

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Brain abscess and pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Tyler HR. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:314-7, 1973

BAGASSOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Spelzer FE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:50-8, 1974

BALANITIS

OCCURRENCE

Posthitis xerotica obliterans in circumcision specimens. Schnella RA, et al. *Urology* 3:348-51, Mar 74

BASIDIOMYCETES

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Allergy to spores of *Pleurotus Florida*. Schulz KH, et al. *Lancet* 1:625, 6 Apr 74

BCG VACCINATION

Poly I-poly C and endotoxins share immunosuppressive properties and increase the toxicity of alpha-amanitin and hexobarbital. Floersheim GL, et al. *Agents Actions* 2:150-5, Nov 71

BCG vaccination in this country: yes or no? Johnston RF, et al. *Am Lung Assoc Bull* 60:8-11, Mar 74
 The first decade in experimental leprosy. Shepard CC. *Bull WHO* 44:821-7, 1971 (43 ref.)

The effect of chemotherapy for tuberculosis on immunity to tuberculosis. Lefford MJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:473-6, Apr 74

B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria; (an assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:339-42, Sep 73

Letter: BCG vaccine treatment of Hodgkin disease. De Vita VT. *JAMA* 228:28, 1 Apr 74

The intradermal tuberculin test as a research tool. Its planning, execution, analysis and interpretation. Ville de Goyet CA de. *S Afr Med J* 47:142-5, 27 Jan 73
 [Problems of the diagnosis and prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis] Haefliger E. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:147-50, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Is BCG vaccination in children still necessary?] Druker M. *Harefuah* 86:35-7, 1 Jan 74 (Heb)

[Tuberculin sensitivity in BCG-vaccinated infants] Mendes M. *Harefuah* 86:20-2, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Editorial: BCG vaccination] Metzger NY, et al. *Harefuah* 86:39-40, 1 Jan 74 (Heb)

[Current status of leprosy: epidemiological and preventive aspects] Di Martino M, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 22:361-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effectiveness of preventive hospitalization of children in the area of the Antituberculosis Dispensary of Ploesti, studied from the viewpoint of collaboration of the dispensary and preventorium] Badea D, et al. *Ftiziologia* 20:173-5, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

[Influence of immunity on the action of various tuberculostatic drugs] Nitti V. *Ftiziologia* 20:239-44, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

[Epidemic of tuberculosis in a school environment] Rogoz I, et al. *Ftiziologia* 20:165-8, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

[Cytophotometric study of the DNA content in cells of postvaccinal lung proliferates in guinea pigs immunized with corpuscular and soluble vaccinal antigens] Stolanov DP. *Tsitologia* 15:1523-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phytobezoar due to latex. Complication of the treatment prescribed by a native healer. (Apropos of

a case)] Imbert X, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:414-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Cancer of the common bile duct. Experience at the Department of Surgery at the Hôtel-Dieu Hospital from 1950-1970] Ferneini S, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:373-92, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BILIARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

[Accidental disinsertion of the papilla during a difficult gastrectomy. Repair with a serous jejunal patch] Touré P, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:367-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Obstruction of the common bile duct. Duodenal diverticula. Neel HB. *Minn Med* 55:1118-20, Dec 72
 Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst—the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974

[Spontaneous perforation of the common bile duct in the adult age] Fabian W. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1247-53, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)

[Biliary complications after gastric resection of the Péan type, secondary to normal topographical modifications of the principal biliary tract] Juvvara I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:769-79, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Erythromycin treatment of children with Botkin's disease with a lesion of the biliary tracts] Lupanova RI. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:9-13, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

Racial influence on the incidence of biliary atresia. Shim WK, et al. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:53-62, 1974

[Biliary atresia and choledochal cyst: introduction. Bill AH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:1-3, 1974

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:5-52, 1974

presentation. Bresnan MJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:734-7, May 74
 [Contribution to the Bossart report: surgical errors and failures in obstetrics] Merz WR. *Gynaekol Rundsch* 13:Suppl 1:92-4, 1973 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal spinal cord transection secondary to intrauterine hyperextension of the neck in breech presentation. Bresnan MJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:734-7, May 74

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

[Use of the vacuum extractor and of the forceps in our service during the last 4 years] Boudjemaa S, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:39-45, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Neurogenic vesical dysfunction in diabetes mellitus: another look at vesical neck resection. Zincke H, et al.
J Urol 3:488-90, Apr 74

BLAST INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Letter bomb injuries: a report of three cases. Jamra FA, et al. *J Trauma* 14:275-9, Apr 74

BLASTOMYCES

IMMUNOLOGY

Skin testing of guinea pigs and footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*.
Murphy JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:404-9, Feb 74

BLEPHARITIS

ETIOLOGY

Therapeutic soft contact lenses. A survey. Hurwitz JJ, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:72-8, Jan 74

BLEPHAROPTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

B-wave recovery: conditioning pulse parameters. Babkoff H, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:467-76, May 71
Ptosis: is it correctable, and how? Crawford JS. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:452 passim, May 71
Complete tendon transplantation for ocular muscle paralysis. Harley RD.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:459-63, May 71

BLIND LOOP SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Blind loop syndrome. Rogers AI, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:99-105, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Sheline GE. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:553-61, Mar 74
Occipital encephaloceles with and without visual evoked potentials. Engel R, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:314-8, Apr 74
Candida albicans abscess of retina. Fleming KO. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:132-5, Apr 72
Blindness after burns. Salz JJ, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:243-6, Apr 72
Temporary cortical blindness following angiography. Horwitz NH, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:583-6, May 74
Editorial: Early relief of blindness occurring after blepharoplasty. McDowell F.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:581, May 74
Status epilepticus and cortical blindness due to subclavian steal syndrome in a girl with Bialock's operation. Naito H, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:46-9, Jan 73
The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:225-37, 1973
[Cataracts treated by native healers in the Dakar area] Diallo JS, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:392-6, 1973 (Fre)
[Eye injuries in Tunisia. (Statistical study of 100 eye injuries)] Daghfous T, et al.
Tunis Med 51:7-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
[Causes of congenital and early infantile blindness] Rintelen F. *Med Welt* 25:346-50, 1 Mar 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Glaucoma: blindness can be prevented. Walker E. *Mod Nurs Home* 32:10-1, Jan 74
What you can do to help prevent blindness. Havener WH. *Nurs Care* 7:29-32, Mar 74

BLISTER

ETIOLOGY

Lead poisoning and blistering of the skin. Allen BR, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:3-6, Jan 74

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Coagulation defects and arteriosclerosis in rabbits induced by diet containing triglycerides. Kaunitz H. *Acta Med Scand* 195:130, Jan-Feb 74
Activation of Hageman factor in the nephrotic syndrome. Lange LG 3d, et al.
Am J Med 56:565-9, Apr 74
[Treatment of coagulopathies accompanying bleeding from esophageal varices (author's transl)] Brunswig D, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:249-52, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[On the diagnosis of imminent bleeding from esophageal varices (author's transl)] Bungert HJ. *Leber Magen Darm* 3:242-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Therapy with heparin in active liver cirrhosis (author's transl)] Fischer M, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:253-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes of coagulation after acute apopleptic strokes (author's transl)] Rompel K, et al.
Med Klin 68:1729-32, 28 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The importance of determination of fibrinolytic activity before prostatectomy (author's transl)] Miaz M, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1971-3, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Studies on changes in blood coagulation during and after operations with the help of the heart lung machine (author's transl)] Köstering H, et al.
Thoraxchirurgie 21:534-43, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Coagulation changes in the evolutive variants of chronic liver diseases] Cîmpean M, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:53-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: A genetic nomenclature for human blood coagulation. Graham JB. *Neth J Med* 17:30, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Induction of labor—a contemporary view. Tricomi V. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:226-42, Dec 73 (18 ref.)

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

ETIOLOGY

[Blood transfusion accidents and incidents and their prevention in a medical service at Dakar] Sankalé M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:307-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Metabolic disorders of platelets. Hellem AJ. *Adv Intern Med* 17:171-87, 1973 (69 ref.)
Lack of thrombocytopenic phenomena complicating childhood solid tumors. Komp DM.
Cancer 33:1086-90, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Metabolic disorders of platelets. Hellem AJ. *Adv Intern Med* 17:171-87, 1973 (69 ref.)
Management of extractions in a case of Glanzmann's disease. Wood N. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:152-4, Nov 73
A congenital defect in platelet prostaglandin production associated with impaired hemostasis in storage pool disease. Willis AL, et al.
Prostaglandins 4:783-94, Dec 73

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Surgery of atherosclerosis below the inguinal ligament. The value of profundaplasty. Martin P.
Prog Surg 12:128-51, 1973
[Monoclonal gammopathy in patients with epithelial tumors] Pick AI, et al.
Harefuah 86:5-13, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Benign concomitant paraproteinemias. Immunoclinical study] Ricel C, et al.
Minerva Med 65:371-90, 3 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Coagulation changes in the evolutive variants of chronic liver diseases] Cîmpean M, et al.

Med Interna (Bucur) 26:53-60, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Peripheral nerve involvement in Tangier disease. Thomas PK, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:73-5, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of hyperlipoproteinaemia in apparently healthy men. Lorimer AR, et al.
Br Heart J 36:192-6, Feb 74

BLUE TONGUE

OCCURRENCE

The distribution in Kenya of bluetongue virus and antibody, and the *Culicoides* vector. Davies FG, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:265-72, Apr 74

BONE CYST

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic mandibular bone cavity. Drinnan AJ. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:264-7, Apr 74
Giant bone cysts in rheumatoid arthritis. Magyar E, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:121-9, Feb 74

BONE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Unsuccessful attempts to produce avascular necrosis of bone by compression-decompression stress and alcohol ingestion in guinea pigs. Eguro H, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:294-301, Jan-Feb 74
An evaluation of ankle fusion in children. Wang CJ, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:233-8, Jan-Feb 74
Synovitis of the hip joint—an experimental model in rabbits. Gershuni-Gordon DH, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:69-77, Feb 74
Bone lesions in divers. Ota Y, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:3-16, Feb 74
Editorials and annotations: Bone lesions in divers. Walder DN. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:1-2, Feb 74
Diabetic arteriopathy. Nosologic entity. Van der Stricht J, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:62-7, Jan-Feb 74
Orthopaedic aspects of drug addiction. Anderson RL Jr. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:121-4 passim, Mar 74
Aseptic bone necrosis of known and unknown origin. Bergmann EV.
Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:46-9, 1970-71
[Bone changes associated with adult leukemia] Poór F, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:743-4, 31 Mar 74 (Hun)
[Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Bone lesions in divers. Ota Y, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:3-16, Feb 74
[Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Posture abnormalities and thorax deformities in children and adolescents] Regenbrecht J.
Med Welt 25:460-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

BONE MARROW DISEASES

MORTALITY

[Reports on side effects during treatment with drugs and peroral anticonceptive drugs in the period 1.V.1968-1.V.1973]
Ugeskr Laeger 136:428-33, 18 Feb 74 (Dan)

BONE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. *Health Phys* 25:585-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.) [Letter: Causal relationship between coxarthrosis and carcinoma] Goymann V. *Med Klin* 69:212, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Hodgkin's disease: incidence and localization of pulmonary, osseous and gastrointestinal manifestations] Novak D, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:403-13, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BONE RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

- Bone-resorbing activity in supernatants from lymphoid cell lines. Mundy GR, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:867-71, 18 Apr 74
- Editorial: Tumor humors and the hypercalcemias of cancer. Tashjian AH Jr. *N Engl J Med* 290:905-6, 18 Apr 74
- [Clinical research on gingival recession in involutional parodontitis] Bernimoulin JP. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:60-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Proceedings: Significance of the unchanged ear ossicle-form in transplants within the human middle ear] Steinbach E. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:146-9, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Bone changes associated with adult leukemia] Poór F, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:743-4, 31 Mar 74 (Hun)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:701-9, May 74

BORDETELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Blood chemical changes in growing pigs exposed to aerosol of *Bordetella bronchiseptica*. Baetz AL, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:451-3, Mar 74

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Induction of the humoral antibody response via the respiratory tract. Nettesheim P, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:220-33, 1974
- Immunology of *Ascaris suum* infection. I. Production of reaginic antibodies to worm components in rats. Bradbury SM, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:498-511, 1974
- Interstitial nephritis in rats immunized with heterologous tubular basement membrane. Lehman DH, et al. *Kidney Int* 5:187-95, Mar 74

BORRELIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Human serological response to louse-borne relapsing fever. Dodge RW. *Infect Immun* 8:891-5, Dec 73

BOTULINUM TOXIN

ANALYSIS

- Deaths in ferrets (*Mustela putorius*) due to *Clostridium botulinum* type C. Harrison SG, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:576-7, 1 Dec 73

METABOLISM

- Botulism from wounds. *Br Med J* 1:214, 9 Feb 74

BOTULISM

ETIOLOGY

- Botulism from wounds. *Br Med J* 1:214, 9 Feb 74

BRADYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

- The sleep deprivation syndrome of the obese patient. A problem of periodic nocturnal upper airway

- obstruction. Kryger M, et al. *Am J Med* 56:530-9, Apr 74
- Catecholamines in blood and myocardial tissue in experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage. Boddin M, et al. *Cardiology* 58:229-37, 1973
- [Microlaryngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery. I. Technical development of the method (author's transl)] Kleinsasser O. *HNO* 22:33-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRAIN ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

- Endaural pseudomeningocele following skull fracture. Scott TE Jr, et al. *J Trauma* 14:334-43, Apr 74
- Brain abscess and pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Tyler HR. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:314-7, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Late results of palliative operations for Fallot's tetralogy. Brock L. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:511-8, Apr 74

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Shelton GE. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:553-61, Mar 74

BRAIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Hepatic encephalopathy: comparative study of EEG abnormalities, neuropsychic disturbances and blood ammonia. Demedts M, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:281-8, Sep-Oct 73
- Comparative study of EEG changes, clinical encephalopathy and blood gas disturbances in chronic obstructive lung disease. Demedts M, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:273-80, Sep-Oct 73
- Menkes' disease: is the etiology a copper transport defect? Reske-Nielsen E. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:292-6, Mar 74
- Radiation encephalopathy--an autopsy case and some comments on the pathogenesis of delayed radionecrosis of central nervous system. Okeda R, et al. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:867-83, Nov 73
- Maternal hyperbilirubinemia and the newborn. Lipsitz PJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:525-7, Oct 73
- Cerebrovascular Moyamoya disease. Hoare AM, et al. *Br Med J* 1:430-2, 9 Mar 74
- Pediatric otolaryngology. Stool SE, et al. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:1-51, Dec 71
- Reye's syndrome. Its relationship to post-infectious encephalitis. Faris AA, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:357-72, Apr 73
- Clinical-chemical correlations in the encephalopathy of magnesium deficiency. Effect of reversal of magnesium deficits. Chutkow JG. *Mayo Clin Proc* 49:244-7, Apr 74
- Successful treatment of ventriculitis by continuous intraventricular irrigation with gentamicin solution. Whang CJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:91-4, Mar 74
- Reactive hypoglycemia in children. Chutorian AM, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:188-92, 1973
- Postoperative superficial hemosiderosis of the brain, its diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Rasmussen T. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:133-7, 1973
- [Participation of the central nervous system in infectious hepatitis in childhood (neurological and electroencephalographic studies of the disease course)] Petermann HD, et al. *Kinderaerztl Prax* 41:247-58, Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Encephalopathy developing after portacaval anastomosis] Nielubowiczowa H, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:171-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Clinical characteristics of neuroleukemia in children] Balasheva II, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:48-50, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Kinky hair syndrome. Mollekaer AM. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:289-92, Mar 74
- Menkes' disease: is the etiology a copper transport defect? Reske-Nielsen E. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:292-6, Mar 74

MORTALITY

- [Treatment of cerebral malaria with a fansidar-hydergine combination] Diop Mar I, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:357-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRAIN EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Studies in head injury. I. An experimental model of closed head injury. Kobrine AI, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:34-7, Jan 73
- Studies in head injury. II. Effect of dexamethasone on traumatic brain swelling. Kobrine AI, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:38-42, Jan 73
- Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:23-6, Jan 73
- Artificial hyperventilation in stroke. Simard D, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:309-10, 1973
- [Pathophysiology and therapy of brain edema] Girke W, et al. *Med Klin* 69:1-11, 4 Jan 74 (38 ref.) (Ger)
- [Changes in brain volume and slowing of mental function as an objective index of heart failure] Mazur R, et al. *Kardiolog Pol* 17:15-22, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Artificial hyperventilation in stroke. Simard D, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:309-10, 1973
- [Treatment of shock and of the general condition in children with burns (author's transl)] Butenandt I. *Klin Paediatr* 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

- Studies in head injury. I. An experimental model of closed head injury. Kobrine AI, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:34-7, Jan 73

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- Meningiomas of childhood and adolescence. Merten DF, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:696-700, May 74

BREAST DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Prolactin cell tumors in animal experiments and in man] el-Etreby MF, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1768-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Menopause and post-menopause] Geisendorf W. *Ther Umsch* 31:134-6, Mar 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Bleeding mammary gland] Atanasov A. *Khirurgia (Sofia)* 26:538-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [General explanations on the histomorphology of breast diseases] Prechtel K. *Fortschr Med* 92:374-80, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Fibrocystic mastopathy] Montorsi W. *Minerva Med* 65:439-49, 7 Feb 74 (Ita)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Predictable categories of increased risk to breast cancer. Ketcham AS. *AORN J* 19:852-8, Apr 74
- Multiple-cause analysis of deaths of patients treated with radio-iodine. Donovan JW, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:69, Feb 74
- [Epidemiology of precancerous conditions and breast cancer] Zhivotitskiy AV. *Vrach Delo* 11:61-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74
- Proceedings: A study of breast cancer on the Isle of Wight. Acheson ED, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:70, Feb 74

BREAST NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Bilateral carcinoma of the female breast. Berge T, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:27-32, 1974
- Thyroid status and breast cancer. Reappraisal of an old relationship. Moossa AR, et al. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:178-88, Sep 73
- Long-term followup of breast cancer patients: the 30-year report. Adair F, et al. *Cancer* 33:1145-50, Apr 74
- Adjuvant long-term chemotherapy in complex treatment of operable breast cancer. Kholdin SA, et al. *Cancer* 33:903-6, Apr 74
- Does thyroid substance improve response of breast cancer to surgical castration. O'Bryan RM, et al. *Cancer* 33:1082-5, Apr 74
- Statistical methods for the identification and use of prognostic factors. Armitage P, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:16-36, 15 Jan 74 (41 ref.)
- Breast cancer; curable or deadly? Carbary LJ. *J Pract Nurs* 24:20-3, Apr 74
- Letter: Estrogen binding in breast cancer. Bland KI, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:914, 18 Apr 74
- [Long-term survival after treatment of breast cancer thoracic metastases through the association, right from the beginning, of hormone therapy and non hormonal antineoplastic chemotherapy (author's transl)] Mannes P, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 62:473-77, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Postoperative irradiation of breast carcinoma using orthovolt therapy] Kammerhuber F, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:530-36, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Carcinoma of the male breast] Fossa SD. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:35-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

- Bilateral carcinoma of the female breast. Berge T, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:27-32, 1974
- Predictable categories of increased risk to breast cancer. Ketcham AS. *AORN J* 19:852-8, Apr 74
- Proceedings: Evidence of clustering in cases of gastrointestinal tract malignancy. Bedwani R, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:100, Jan 74
- [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Statistical results of preventive cancer care in women] Soost HJ. *Fortschr Med* 92:360-2, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Epidemiology of precancerous conditions and breast cancer] Zhivetakis AV. *Vrach Delo* 11:61-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Statistical results of preventive cancer care in women] Soost HJ. *Fortschr Med* 92:360-2, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Tasks of cancer prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 92:353-7, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Sputum cell population measurements in bronchial injury: observations in acute smoke inhalation. Falling LJ, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:56S-59S, Apr 74
- Two patterns for bronchial damage from inhaled materials. Kilburn KH, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:61S-62S, Apr 74
- Left main-stem bronchus obstruction secondary to purulent pericarditis. Donahoo JS, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:985-6, Dec 73
- [Air pollution and broncho-pulmonary pathology] Charpin J. *Eur J Toxicol* 6:65-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Indications for and choice of a method of plastic surgery in the stenosis of major bronchi of specific etiology] Avilova OM. *Probl Tuberk* 51:48-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Goll V, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- [Late results of primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Swierenga J. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:801-4, 26 May 73 (Dut)

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [Review of the indemnification of asbestosis (author's transl)] Weyer RV. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:304-51, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current frequency of bronchial cancer. Epidemiological data and etiological factors] Chahinian P, et al. *Rev Prat* 23:1113-29, 1 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cancer as a cause of death of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, as evidenced in the statistics of the Arad antituberculosis dispensary (association of bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis)] Valna I, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:197-202, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

MORTALITY

- [Diagnosis and therapy of bronchial carcinoma] Pichlmaier H, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:137-42, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cancer as a cause of death of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, as evidenced in the statistics of the Arad antituberculosis dispensary (association of bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis)] Valna I, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:197-202, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- Proceedings: Evidence of clustering in cases of gastrointestinal tract malignancy. Bedwani R, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:100, Jan 74
- [Current frequency of bronchial cancer. Epidemiological data and etiological factors] Chahinian P, et al. *Rev Prat* 23:1113-29, 1 Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIAL SPASM

ETIOLOGY

- [Bronchial provocation tests and indemnification of silicotic patients (author's transl)] Groetenbriel C, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:262-71, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Letter: Bronchospasm, revealing, symptom of pulmonary embolism] Focan C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:31, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
- [Ventilatory and other effects of Sch 1000 aerosol in 54 patients with reversible bronchospasm] Minette A, et al. *Rev Inst Hyg Mines (Hasselt)* 28:22-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Protection against histamine bronchospasm and Herxheimer anaphylactic microshock using a bile extract] Gauthier P, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:426-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Protection against histamine bronchospasm and Herxheimer anaphylactic microshock using a bile extract] Gauthier P, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:426-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BRONCHIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

- So called idiopathic bronchiectasis. (Special review about therapy and results). Swierenga J. *Bronches* 23:84-92, Mar-Apr 73
- Bronchiectasis consequent upon foreign body retention. Kırklılı EU, et al. *Thorax* 28:601-2, Sep 73
- [Late results of primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Swierenga J. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:801-4, 26 May 73 (Dut)

MORTALITY

- So called idiopathic bronchiectasis. (Special review about therapy and results). Swierenga J. *Bronches* 23:84-92, Mar-Apr 73

BRONCHIOLITIS, VIRAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Diarrhoea in the horse associated with stress and

tetracycline therapy. Baker JR, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:583-4, 1 Dec 73

BRONCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of *Mycoplasma meleagridis*: in ovo and in vitro studies. Ghazikhanian G, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:425-30, Mar 74
- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
- Acute bronchitis due to cotton plant polyphenols. Kilburn KH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:335-9, 1974
- [3 special bronchial cases] Mellillo G, et al. *Bronches* 23:125-35, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Studies on experimental bronchitis and obstructive emphysema] Sklenak B. *Z Exp Chir* 19:874-7, 1973 (Ger)
- [Origin and development of chronic bronchitis in dependence on occupation] Vyskočil J. *Z Exp Chir* 19:869-74, 1973 (Ger)
- [Causes of chronic bronchitis in children] Ceglecka-Tomaszewska K, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:261-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Role of systemic factors in the etiology of chronic bronchitis] Sosnowski W. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:117-9, 21 Jan 74 (25 ref.) (Pol)
- [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Goll V, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Role of systemic factors in the etiology of chronic bronchitis] Sosnowski W. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:117-9, 21 Jan 74 (25 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Factors affecting work load in general practice. II. Marsh GN, et al. *Br Med J* 1:319-21, 23 Feb 74
- Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
- [Epidemiology of chronic non-specific lung diseases in workers of various agricultural fields] Fossner W, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:249-58, 1973 (Ger)
- [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Goll V, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
- [Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The prevention of emphysema. Bates DV. *Chest* 65:437-41, Apr 74
- The use of a combined vaccine against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. Zygraich N, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:516-9, 10 Nov 73

BRUCELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

- The lymphoid apparatus of the sheep: its growth, development and significance in immunologic reactions. Cole GJ, et al. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:225-63, 1973 (112 ref.)
- [Agglutinability of Brucella strains isolated from buffalo] Dashdamirov DM. *Veterinaria* 12:39-40, Dec 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Brucellosis. Vella EE, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:444-5, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

- [Brucella transmission to the progeny in dogs] Islamov RZ. *Veterinaria* 12:62, Dec 73 (Rus)

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

ENZYMOLGY

- Glucose transport in Brucella abortus. Rest RF, et al. *J Bacteriol* 118:250-8, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice.

Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

METABOLISM

Glucose transport in *Brucella abortus*. Rest RF, et al.
J Bacteriol 118:250-8, Apr 74

BRUCELLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Danger of S.19 vaccine. Price TP.
Vet Rec 93:524, 10 Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[*Brucella* transmission to the progeny in dogs] Islamov
RZ. Veterinarlia 12:82, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of brucellosis in man on farms of mixed stock. Advantage of the passive hemagglutination test] Renoux G, et al.
Bull WHO 48:661-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses along the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

OCCURRENCE

Failure to demonstrate *Brucella* infection in ewes exposed to natural bovine infection. Allsup TN.
Vet Rec 94:183-6, 2 Mar 74
[Incidence of brucellosis in man on farms of mixed stock. Advantage of the passive hemagglutination test] Renoux G, et al.
Bull WHO 48:661-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC.
Vet Rec 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73
Letter: S19 and 45-20 vaccine. Rafferty GC.
Vet Rec 93:655, 22 Dec 73

BUFFALOES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Agglutinability of *Brucella* strains isolated from buffalo] Dashdamirov DM.
Veterinarlia 12:39-40, Dec 73 (Rus)

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Pathophysiology of tachycardia- and bradycardia-dependent block in the canine proximal His-Purkinje system after acute myocardial ischemia. el-Sherif N, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:529-40, Apr 74
[Results of the use of 3-4-5-trimethoxybenzoyl-epsilon-aminocaproic acid (C-3) in acute phase of myocardial infarct] De' Thomatis M, et al.
Minerva Med 65:650-6, 17 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial trifascicular block. Steenkamp WF.
Am Heart J 84:758-60, Dec 72

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)
Proceedings: EB virus and other diseases. Achong BG. J Clin Pathol 26:988, Dec 73

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)

Aspects of Epstein-Barr virus infection in childhood. Sutton RN, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:102-6, Feb 74
Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:261-3, Apr 74
Detection of antigens determined by the Epstein Barr virus (EBV) in human lymphoblastoid cell culture lines by elution of specific radioiodine labeled antibody. Lamont EW, et al. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 2:216-33, Jan 74
Proceedings: EB virus and other diseases. Achong BG. J Clin Pathol 26:988, Dec 73
Proceedings: Virological aspects. Edwards JM. J Clin Pathol 26:987, Dec 73
Proceedings: Aspects of EB virus infection. Sutton RN. J Clin Pathol 26:985, Dec 73
Synthesis of virus-capsid antigen (VCA) enhanced by ultraviolet irradiation of a lymphoblastoid cell line carrying Epstein-Barr virus. Lal PK, et al. J Gen Virol 21:135-43, Oct 73
Hodgkin's disease: considerable progress and more to be achieved. Mathé G, et al. Ser Haematol 6:244-69, 1973 (136 ref.)
[Immunofluorescent and electron microscopy of 3 lymphoblastoid lines carrying eb-type Herpesvirus] Dalens M, et al. C R Soc Biol (Paris) 167:576-581, 1973 (Fre)
[Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE. Arkh Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al. Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)
Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:261-3, Apr 74

BURNS

ETIOLOGY

[Eye injuries in Tunisia. (Statistical study of 100 eye injuries)] Daghtous T, et al. Tunis Med 51:7-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

The use of quantitative biopsy cultures in bacteriologic monitoring of burn patients. Loebl EC, et al. J Surg Res 16:1-5, Jan 74
[Burns in children] Belik IE, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:8-12, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BURNS, CHEMICAL

ETIOLOGY

Collagenase activity in the alkali-burned cornea. Anderson RE, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:619-21, Jun 71
Toxic effects of the herbicide paraquat. Kimbrough RD. Chest 65:Suppl:65S-67S, Apr 74

BURNS, ELECTRIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions. Schellhammer PF. Urology 3:261-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)

BURSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Weaver's bottom. JAMA 228:565-6, 29 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Observations of some conditions in pigs at the abattoir with particular reference to tail biting. Penny RH, et al. Vet Rec 94:174-80, 2 Mar 74

BYSSINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

An investigation of essential oils of cotton-mill dust. Hedin PA, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:174-82, 1974
Chemotaxis and cotton extracts. Lynn WS, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:163-73, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Speizer FE. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:50-8, 1974

C-TYPE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic relatedness of simian C-type viruses. Rangan SR. Int J Cancer 13:84-70, 15 Jan 74
Isolation of an RD-114 related type-C virus from feline sarcoma virus-transformed baboon cells. Todaro GJ, et al. Intervirology 1:399-404, 1973
Antibodies to common ovine and bovine C-type virus specific antigen in serum from sheep with spontaneous leukosis and from inoculated animals. Paulsen J, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 159:105-14, 1974
The polypeptide composition of mouse mammary tumor virus. Dickson C, et al. Virology 58:387-95, Apr 74
C-type particles produced by a permanent cell line from a leukemic pig. II. Physical, chemical, and serological characterization of the particles. Moennig V, et al. Virology 57:179-88, Jan 74
Endogenous baboon type C virus (M7): biochemical and immunologic characterization. Sherr CJ, et al. Virology 58:492-503, Apr 74
Comparative immunological studies of RNA C-type viruses: radioimmunoassay for a low molecular weight polypeptide of woolly monkey leukemia virus. Tronick SR, et al. Virology 57:347-56, Feb 74
[Evidence for the existence of different antigenic determinants of the interspecies type in mammalian RNA-C-type tumor viruses. Comparative serological studies on viruses of various animal species including a virus suggested to be of human origin (author's transl)] Schäfer W, et al. Z Naturforsch [C] 28:214-22, May-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CACHEXIA

ETIOLOGY

[Ascitic tuberculous peritonitis in the aged patient. Apropos of pseudoneoplastic forms] Illoul G, et al. Tunis Med 51:113-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[The role of the hypophysis in the pathogenesis of atrophy] Kerpel-Fronius O, et al. Orv Hetil 115:903-7, 21 Apr 74 (36 ref.) (Hun)

CALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Red eyes in renal disease. Gofman L, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:53-9, 1973
Idiopathic arterial calcification in infancy. Bird T. Arch Dis Child 49:82-9, Feb 74
Idiopathic calcification of the ascending aorta and aortic valve in two young women. McLoughlin MJ, et al. Br Heart J 36:96-100, Jan 74
Diabetic arteriopathies. Tingaud R, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:54-61, Jan-Feb 74
Diabetic arteriopathy. Nosologic entity. Van der Stricht J, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:62-7, Jan-Feb 74
Meningiomas of childhood and adolescence. Merten DF, et al. J Pediatr 84:696-700, May 74
Idiopathic calcification of the intervertebral disc and prevertebral ligament. Lehner M, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:979, Dec 73
Anterior displacement of the abdominal aorta: a radiographic and sonographic study. Spirt BA, et al. Radiology 111:399-403, May 74
The radiological findings in dermatomyositis of childhood. Steiner RM, et al. Radiology 111:385-93, May 74
Parathyroidectomy for the treatment of renal osteodystrophy and tertiary hyperparathyroidism: progress report. Popowniak KL, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:325-38, Apr 74
[Paraosteopathy. A frequently overlooked phenomenon?] Gudmundsen TE. Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:18-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)
[Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and nephropathies] Lebedev VP, et al. Pediatrilia 52:71-5, Oct 73 (38 ref.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Chronic pancreatitis in Zurich, 1963-1972. Clinical findings and follow-up studies of 102 cases. Ammann RW, et al. Digestion 9:404-15, 1973
Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al. Digestion 9:429-37, 1973
Chronic pancreatitis in the Western Cape. Marks IN, et al. Digestion 9:447-53, 1973
A study of chronic pancreatitis in Natal. Moshal MG. Digestion 9:438-46, 1973
An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Sarles H. Digestion 9:389-403, 1973
Chronic calcifying pancreatitis-chronic alcoholic

CALCINOSIS

- pancreatitis. Sarles H.
Gastroenterology 66:604-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)
Pinel calcification in Indians and Fijians. McKay RT.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:214-6, 1973

CANDIDA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Transfer factor in vitro. Additional data concerning a new method. Arala-Chaves M, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:612-8, 1974
Effect of sera from patients with sarcoidosis on in vitro lymphocyte response. Belcher RW, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 48:183-90, 1974

CANDIDA ALBICANS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Cellular immunity in man assessed by indirect migration inhibition test using murine spleen leukocytes. Górski A, et al.
Biomedicine [Express] 19:19-21, 20 Jan 73
An in vitro study of lymphocyte and macrophage function with lymphoproliferative neoplasms. Twomey JJ, et al. Cancer 33:1034-8, Apr 74
Skin testing of guinea pigs and footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Murphy JW, et al. Infect Immun 9:404-9, Feb 74
Candida precipitins in pregnant women: validity of the test systems used. Stanley VC, et al.
J Clin Pathol 27:66-9, Jan 74
The lack of effect of transfer factor in thymic dysplasia with immunoglobulin synthesis. Pachman LM, et al. J Pediatr 84:681-8, May 74
[Immunology in the study of digestive candidiasis infection (apropos of immunoelectrophoresis and indirect immunofluorescence)] Paris J, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:309-13, Jun 73 (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

- Candida albicans abscess of retina. Fleming KO.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:132-5, Apr 72
Endogenous Candida endophthalmitis. Ramsey MS, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:126-31, Apr 72

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM,

INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Hereditary fructose intolerance] Sestoft L.
Ugeskr Laeger 136:536-7, 4 Mar 74 (Dan)

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

MORTALITY

- [Effect of restricted motor activity of animals on their resistance to the acute action of carbon monoxide] Abidin BI, et al.
Kosm Biol Med 7:86-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

POISONING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Studies on the function of cell membrane. 9th report. Protective action of sodium taurine N-carbodithioate (TDT) against CCl₄-induced biochemical changes in liver cell membrane of rats. Masuda Y, et al.
Jap J Pharmacol 23:773-9, Dec 73

CARCINOID TUMOR

MORTALITY

- Carcinoid tumors. A study of 204 cases. Hajdu SI, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:521-8, Apr 74

CARCINOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Immunogenetic aspects of nasopharyngeal carcinoma. II. Analysis of ABO, rhesus and MNS red cell systems. Hawkins BR, et al. Int J Cancer 13:116-21, 15 Jan 74
Immunogenetic aspects of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: I. Differences in HL-A antigen profiles between patients and control groups. Simons MJ, et al. Int J Cancer 13:122-34, 15 Jan 74
Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland: use of biochemical parameters in detection and surgical management of the tumor. Baylin SB.
Surg Clin North Am 54:309-23, Apr 74 (36 ref.)

- [Cancer of the rhinopharynx. A rare cancer] Zauouche A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:29-30, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Carcinoma of the soft palate and uvula. Seydel HG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:603-7, Mar 74
Surgical treatment of gastric malignancies: a twenty-year series comprising mainly far advanced and high-seated tumors. Zacho A, et al.
Ann Surg 179:94-101, Jan 74
The current status of transurethral resection in the diagnosis and therapy of carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Marberger H, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:35-44, 1972
Aerosol chemotherapy of lung neoplasia. Heyes J, et al. Nature 247:485-7, 15 Feb 74
[Diagnosis and therapy of bronchial carcinoma] Pichlmaier H, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:137-42, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Carcinoma of the male breast] Fossa SD.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:35-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

- Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Perriman A. Br J Oral Surg 11:146-51, Nov 73
[Cancer of the rhinopharynx. A rare cancer] Zauouche A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:29-30, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Inhibitory effect of caffeine on the induction of cutaneous cancers by ultraviolet rays in the mouse] Zajdela F, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1073-6, 24 Sep 73 (Fre)

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Epitheliomas of the scalp after irradiation. Ridley CM, et al. Lancet 1:509, 23 Mar 74

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

MORTALITY

- Appraisal of choice and results of treatment for bronchogenic carcinoma. Carlsens E.
Chest 65:442-5, Apr 74
[5 years survival after radiotherapy for lung cancer (author's transl)] Kujawka J, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:912-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. Health Phys 25:351-71, Oct 73

CARCINOMA, COLLOID

MORTALITY

- Surgical treatment of gastric malignancies: a twenty-year series comprising mainly far advanced and high-seated tumors. Zacho A, et al.
Ann Surg 179:94-101, Jan 74
Endocavitary irradiation in the curative treatment of early rectal cancers. Papillon J.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:172-80, Mar-Apr 74

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

ETIOLOGY

- Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchl N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74
Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:261-3, Apr 74
Carcinoma of bilharzial bladder. Diagnostic value of urine cytology. el-Bolkainy MN, et al.
Urology 3:319-23, Mar 74

MORTALITY

- Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchl N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74
Management of vulvar malignancies. Boyce CR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:48-58, 1 May 74
The treatment of premalignant and malignant lesions of the vulva. Dean RE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:59-68, 1 May 74
Proceedings: Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the nasal vestibule. Haynes WD, et al.

- Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:595-602, Mar 74

- Proceedings: Carcinoma of the soft palate and uvula. Seydel HG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:603-7, Mar 74

- Surgical treatment of gastric malignancies: a twenty-year series comprising mainly far advanced and high-seated tumors. Zacho A, et al.
Ann Surg 179:94-101, Jan 74
Survival rates in conservation surgery of the larynx. Kennedy JT, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:274-8, Apr 74
Letter: Occult primary tumor. Wizenberg MJ.
Arch Otolaryngol 99:309, Apr 74
Radiation therapy in the management of epidermoid carcinoma of the anal region. Papillon J.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:181-7, Mar-Apr 74
Treatment and survival in oral cancer. Burkell CC. J Can Dent Assoc 40:221-5, Mar 74
Squamous cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Wagle DC, et al. J Urol 3:453-5, Apr 74
[5 years survival after radiotherapy for lung cancer (author's transl)] Kujawka J, et al.
Przegl Lek 30:912-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchl N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74
Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Perriman A. Br J Oral Surg 11:146-51, Nov 73
Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. Health Phys 25:351-71, Oct 73
Treatment and survival in oral cancer. Burkell CC. J Can Dent Assoc 40:221-5, Mar 74
Oral cancer. J Dent 1:197, Jun 73
[Letter: The problem of cardiac metastases] Ingenito G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:32, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

CARCINOMA IN SITU

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Herpesvirus type 2 infection and cervical carcinoma. Royston I.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1152-3, 15 Apr 74

MORTALITY

- The treatment of premalignant and malignant lesions of the vulva. Dean RE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:59-68, 1 May 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Precancerous state and uterine cervix cancer. Comparison of a 5-year observation period with results from the preceding 10 years] Szczepański J. Ginek Pol 45:347-51, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Efficiency of preventive care examinations in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Zinser HK.
Fortschr Med 92:357-9, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalkar AA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

MORTALITY

- A survival study of intestinal and diffuse types of gastric carcinoma. Stemmermann GN, et al.
Cancer 33:1190-5, Apr 74

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

MORTALITY

- [Diagnosis and therapy of bronchial carcinoma] Pichlmaier H, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 116:137-42, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. Health Phys 25:351-71, Oct 73

CARCINOMA, SCIRRHOU

MORTALITY

- Surgical treatment of gastric malignancies: a twenty-year series comprising mainly far advanced

and high-seated tumors. Zacho A, et al.
Ann Surg 179:94-101, Jan 74

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74
Carcinoma of bilharzial bladder. Diagnostic value of urine cytology. el-Bolkainy MN, et al.
Urology 3:319-23, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the bladder in Rochester, Minnesota, 1935-1971. Maruchi N, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:265-72, Apr 74

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

ETIOLOGY

Acute dissecting aortic aneurysm resulting from retrograde brachial arterial catheterization. Successful operative intervention. Wellons HA Jr, et al.
Am J Cardiol 33:562-5, Apr 74
Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Bozer AY, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:590-2, Apr 74
Catheter perforation of the right ventricle. A complication of endoscopy. Marshall JP, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:890-1, 18 Apr 74
Infectious pericarditis. Fowler NO, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:323-36, Nov-Dec 73 (37 ref.)
Cardiac tamponade due to leukaemic pericardial effusion. Chia BL, et al. Thorax 28:657-9, Sep 73
[Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P. Wien Med Wochenschr 123:Suppl 8:1-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Autoimmunity in cardiovascular disease. (Comments on the IVth Round Table of the Vth European Congress). Cordeiro A, et al.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 28:465-8, 1973
Complications of circulatory insufficiency in infants with congenital cardiac anomalies.
Popczyńska-Markowa M. Acta Med Pol 12:523-51, 1971
The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
"High risk" factors and atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in the aged. Vavrik M.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:203-7, May 74
Hyperlipidaemia after successful renal transplantation. Casaretto A, et al.
Lancet 1:481-4, 23 Mar 74
[Hypokineticism: the disease of the century] Grenier R. Union Med Can 103:483-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[State and perspectives of the development of cardiological service to help the population of the USSR] Petrovskif BV.
Kardiologiya 13:5-14, Nov 73 (Rus)
[Etiopathogenesis and clinical aspects of severe cardiovascular lesions in children with acute respiratory viral and enteroviral infections] Popova LA, et al.
Vesta Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:87-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Fredrickson type II hyperlipoproteinemia] Andersen GE. Ugeskr Laeger 136:423-4, 18 Feb 74 (Dan)

MORTALITY

Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74
Death at the wheel. A consideration of cardiovascular disease as a contributory factor to road accidents. Hossack DW. Med J Aust 1:164-6, 9 Feb 74
[State and perspectives of the development of cardiological service to help the population of the USSR] Petrovskif BV.
Kardiologiya 13:5-14, Nov 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A survey for cardiovascular disease in middle-aged Ugandans. Ikeme AC, et al. Bull WHO 48:751-3, Jun 73
Complications in treated arterial hypertension. Storm-Mathisen H, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:205s+, Aug 73
Civil service experience of pre-employment examinations. Thomson D.
Proc R Soc Med 67:182-4, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Primary care and epidemiological insight. Lancet 1:483, 23 Mar 74
A dose of PEP helps make hearts healthy. Mod Hosp 121:87, Oct 73

CARNIVORA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to influenza in ferrets. VII. Effect of previous infection with heterotypic and heterologous influenza viruses on the response of ferrets to inactivated influenza virus vaccines. McLaren C, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:91-100, Feb 74

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic external carotid-jugular fistula of 33 years' duration. Nunn DB, et al. South Med J 67:484-7, Apr 74
[Complete Martorell's syndrome caused by arteritis] Martorell F, et al.
Angiologia 28:13-6, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Internal carotid stenosis. Br Med J 1:258, 16 Feb 74

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial multiple peripheral nerve entrapments—an unusual manifestation of a peripheral neuropathy. Karpatis G, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:267-9, 1973

CARTILAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of irreducible hip subluxation by Chiari's iliac osteotomy. A report of results in 19 cases. Salvati EA, et al. Clin Orthop 98:151-61, Jan-Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74

CAT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Attempted infection of chimpanzees and cats with Sarcocystis of cattle. Markus MB, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:3, 1974
Transmission of Trypanosoma brucei to cats and dogs by feeding on infected goats. Moloo SK, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:287, 1973
Environmental allergens in small animal hypersensitivity disorders. Lorenz MD.
Vet Clin North Am 4:41-6, Feb 74
Occurrence of Cheyletiella mites on pet animals in northern Nigeria. Veen TS van, et al.
Vet Rec 93:487, 3 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: The incidence of leptospiral agglutinins in domestic cats in Sydney. Watson AD, et al.
Aust Vet J 49:545, Nov 73
[The importance of dogs and cats in the epidemiology of Chagas disease (author's transl)] Rojas A, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 28:42-3, Jan-Jun 73 (Spa)
[Study on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Infection in the domestic cat in suburbs of Madrid. Serological and copro-parasitological study] Aparicio Garrido J, et al. Med Trop (Madr) 48:24-39, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antibody response and virus survival in cats vaccinated against feline leukaemia. Jarrett W, et al.
Nature 248:230-2, 15 Mar 74

CATARACT

ETIOLOGY

A follow-up report on transplantation of the alkali-burned cornea. Brown SI, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:538-42, Apr 74
Status of Toxoplasma gondii in the aetiology of senile human cataract. Davies PD, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:717-21, Oct 73
Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism presenting as dementia. Eraut D. Br Med J 1:429-30, 9 Mar 74
Findings in children with ketotic hypoglycemia. Grunt JA, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 7:151-6, Apr 72
Primary congenital glaucoma—a survey. Morin JD, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9:17-28, Jan 74
Hemodialysis and renal transplantation in children. Fine RN, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:243-56, Jul-Aug 73
Effects of fasting and refeeding on morphological and biochemical properties of the porcine lens. Lee Y, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13:308-10, Apr 74
Medical exposures of radiation workers—should they be recorded? Eason CF. J Occup Med 16:189-91, Mar 74
Letter bomb injuries: a report of three cases. Jamra FA, et al. J Trauma 14:275-9, Apr 74
Diploptosis in North Park, Colorado. Davies RB, et al. J Wildl Dis 9:362-7, Oct 73
The Iridocapsular (two-loop) lens and the Iris-clip (four-loop) lens in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op589-617, Sep-Oct 73
The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:225-37, 1973
[Biochemical studies on cataractogenesis. 3. SDS-gel electrophoresis of human lens protein. 1. Trial of preparation of protein bands (author's transl)] Kimura S, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:881-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Implantation of crystalline lens in mouse—as one of the approaches for cataract study (author's transl)] Yamamoto Y, et al.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:888-96, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

CATATONIA

ETIOLOGY

Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:23-6, Jan 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Catatonic schizophrenia: epidemiology and clinical course. A 7-year register study of 798 cases. Guggenheim FG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:291-305, Apr 74

CATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification and characterization of a second feline herpesvirus. Fabricant CG, et al.
Infect Immun 9:460-6, Feb 74
Feline immunoglobulins. Schultz RD, et al.
Infect Immun 9:391-3, Feb 74

CATTLE

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on cellular adhesion in tissue culture. XIV. Positively charged surface groups and the rate of cell adhesion. Weiss L. Exp Cell Res 83:311-8, Feb 74
The functional properties conferred on the blood erythrocyte and neutrophilic leucocyte by membrane bound specific erythrocyte and leucocyte gamma-globulin. Najjar VA, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:295-312, 1972
Spermagglutinin in normal serum and its relationship to homologous seminal plasma in cattle. Padma MC. Indian J Exp Biol 11:324-6, Jul 73

CATTLE

- Immunohistochemical characterization of human beta-D-N-acetyl hexosaminidase from normal individuals and patients with Tay-Sachs disease. I. Antigenic differences between hexosaminidase A and hexosaminidase B. Bartholomew WR, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48:512-24, 1974
- B and T lymphocyte subpopulations in human peripheral blood. Haegert DG, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:525-38, 1974
- Simple methods of rabbit hemolytic complement component assays. Lindorfer JF, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:539-51, 1974
- Further studies on the ability of regressor sera to block cell-mediated destruction of Rous sarcomas. Hayami M, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:43-53, 15 Jan 74
- The tolerant cell: direct evidence for receptor blockade by tolerogen. Aldo-Benson M, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1793-803, May 74
- In vitro studies of histamine release from rabbit leukocytes by divalent haptens. Magro AM, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1757-61, May 74
- A radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone in rat parathyroid gland. Okano K, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:665-72, Apr 74
- Structural changes in the bovine nematode *Haemonchus placei*, that may be associated with host immune response. Harness E, et al. *Parasitology* 66:199-205, Feb 73
- [Determination of the natural resistance of the animal organism] Mutovin VI, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:103-4, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Isolimmunization to fetal erythrocytic (D) and leukocytic antigens] Benediktov II, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:69-72, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Enhancement of the immunity against a transplanted cell culture of hepatoma 22a in mice] Korosteleva TA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:72-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CATTLE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The breeding record of cows inseminated with a batch of semen contaminated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. White MB, et al. *Aust Vet J* 49:501-6, Nov 73
- Factors affecting pelvic size and dystocia in beef cattle. Laster DB. *J Anim Sci* 38:496-503, Mar 74
- Epizootologic studies of anaplasmosis in Oregon mule deer. Peterson KJ, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:314-9, Oct 73
- Lymphadenitis in Danish cattle caused by a corynebacterium. Rilling HJ, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 25:131-8, Mar 73
- Acute parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves in spring. Taylor SM, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:603-4, 8 Dec 73
- [Changes in protein components of semen plasma from bulls with inflammatory diseases of the testes] Balbierz H, et al. *Pol Arch Weter* 16:601-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Puerperal endometritis in cows] Aliev NIA. *Veterinariia* 9:71-2, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Genetic influences on the fertility of cattle] Wegner W. *Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 80:434-7 contd, 15 Sep 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- The pathology of the external genitalia of bulls in Northern Australia. Mosaheb MF, et al. *Aust Vet J* 49:512-6, Nov 73
- Use of estrogen with dexamethasone for inducing parturition in beef cattle. Garverick HA, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:584-90, Mar 74
- The incidence of anaemia in dairy cows in relation to season, milk yield and age. Whitlock RH, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:122-4, Jan 74
- A cytogenetic survey of young bulls in the U.S.A. Fechtelmeier NS. *Vet Rec* 93:535-6, 17 Nov 73
- Dermatophilus infection in bovines in Southern Chile. Zamora J, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]* 20:818-21, Dec 73
- [Histopathological studies on the occurrence of test lesions in cows. 2. Tests of unselected slaughter cows] Rittenbach P. *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27:715-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Puerperal endometritis in cows] Aliev NIA. *Veterinariia* 9:71-2, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Prevalence of hydatidosis, fascioliasis, cysticercosis and trichinosis among the livestock in the province of Bio-Bio (1970-1972) (author's transl)] Burgos H. *Boi Chil Parasitol* 28:37-8, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Evaluation of a paratuberculosis vaccine given to calves before infection. Larsen AB, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:367-9, Mar 74
- Babesia argentina: the infection of splenectomized calves with extracts of larval ticks (Boophilus microplus). Mahoney DF, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:112-4, Jan 74
- A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and Pasteurella sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 69:474 passim, Apr 74
- Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC. *Vet Rec* 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73
- Evaluation of imidocarb dihydrochloride against redwater disease in cattle in Eire. Haigh AJ, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:56-9, 19 Jan 74
- Toxicity of systemic insecticides: efficacy of dermal and parenteral applications of crufomate for systemic control of Hypoderma spp. in cattle. Khan MA. *Vet Rec* 93:528-32, 17 Nov 73
- Letter: S19 and 45-20 vaccine. Rafferty GC. *Vet Rec* 93:655, 22 Dec 73
- The relationship between the intake of selenium and vitamin E on the incidence of retained placentae in dairy cows. Trinder N, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:641-3, 22 Dec 73
- [Prevention of diarrhea in newborn-calves using Gamavit] Bartos J, et al. *Vet Med (Praha)* 18:717-26, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [The impact of example (the intensive utilization of cows)] Gavrilkevich BB, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:6-10, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Bases for the prevention of dyspepsia in calves] Marenkov AI, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:86-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Prevention of alimentary sterility in cows] Samokhin VT, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:74-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

CECAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review. Trollope ML, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)

CELLULITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical and therapeutic problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:195-202, 1972
- Presidential address. Lateral subcutaneous internal anal sphincterotomy for anal fissure. Ray JE, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:139-44, Mar-Apr 74
- Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:133-9, Apr 74

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Staphylococcal septicaemia and C.N.S. involvement. Nkrumah KN, et al. *Br Med J* 1:327, 23 Feb 74
- [Developmental and functional harms to the CNS due to malnutrition before and within short time after labor] Wagner M. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50:74-8, 20 Jan 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Composition of myelin proteins in murine genetic myelin dysgenesis: the quaking mutant. Druse MJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:747-51, Mar 74

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Nosology of congenital non-progressive cerebellar ataxia. Report on six cases in three families. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Neuropadiatrie* 5:91-102, Feb 74
- Pyruvate decarboxylase activity in familial intermittent cerebellar ataxia. Farmer TW, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:260-2, 1973

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Encephalopathy developing after portacaval anastomosis] Nielubowiczowa H, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:171-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBELLAR DYSSYNERGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Endaural pseudomeningocele following skull fracture. Scott TE Jr, et al. *J Trauma* 14:334-43, Apr 74

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Rupture of an aneurysm of the common carotid artery as a complication of carotid angiography. Kessler E, et al. *Neuroradiology* 5:231-2, Aug 73
- Angiographic demonstration of a dissecting aneurysm of the middle cerebral artery. Kunze S, et al. *Neuroradiology* 2:201-6, Sep 71
- Granulomatous angitis of the central nervous system with aneurysms on multiple cerebral arteries. Griffin J, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:145-8, 1973

MORTALITY

- Clinical significance of basilar artery aneurysms. Nijensohn DE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24:301-5, Apr 74
- Continuous ventricular drainage to lessen surgical risk in ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Suzuki J, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:87-90, Mar 74
- Late morbidity and mortality in cerebral aneurysms: a ten-year follow-up of 364 conservatively treated patients with a single cerebral aneurysm. Winn HR, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:148-50, 1973
- [Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Hospital's negligence caused child's death. Helm AG. *Lancet* 1:690-1, Apr 74
- [Electroencephalographic studies in children with respiratory tract diseases] Sidor K, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:287-72, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Cerebrovascular sclerosis and diabetic angiodystrophy] Fischer F. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:390-2, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Secondary microembolism after transfusions: an electron microscopic study. Connell RS, et al. *Biorheology* 10:561-4, Dec 73
- Editorial: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Whitehead VM. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:961-2, 17 Nov 73
- Electroencephalographic seizures during cardiopulmonary bypass. Stockard J, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:181-90, Feb 74
- Neurological deficit following cervical manipulation. Lyness SS, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:121-4, Mar 74
- Intracranial hemorrhage complicating surgery of congenital heart disease. Humphreys RF, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:165-7, 1973
- Address of the president-elect: the indication for various methods of treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Millikan CH. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:206-18, 1973
- Embolism and microembolism in the cerebral circulation. Marshall J. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:57-62, 1973
- [Media occlusion with brain infarct following a preceding obliteration of the internal carotid artery] Böchem FK, et al. *Radiologie* 13:515-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Fat embolism following lower leg fracture] Baltensweiler J. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:14-20, 4 Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Left mega-atrium in mitral disease] De Mozi P, et al. *Arch Chir Torac Cardiovasc* 29:135-46, Jul-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Neurological complications of heart surgery. Review of their pathogenesis and bases for their treatment] Werncek LC, et al. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 31:271-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Gelnert L. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:346-53, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Late results of palliative operations for Fallot's tetralogy. Brock L. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:511-8, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of complications of coronary arteriography. Judkin MP, et al. *Circulation* 49:599-602, Apr 74
Effect of prostaglandin E₁ on experimental thrombosis and platelet aggregation in rabbits. Bousser MG, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:294-303, 1972-73
Anticoagulant therapy—1974. Wessler S. *JAMA* 228:757-61, 6 May 74

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Autopsy study of blast crisis in patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia. Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1949-1969. Liu PI, et al. *Cancer* 33:1062-7, Apr 74
Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Okamoto K, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Christmas disease: (factor IX deficiency) as a cause of shunt obstruction. Amacher AL. *Surg Neurol* 2:75-8, Mar 74
Studies in head injury. I. An experimental model of closed head injury. Koberne AI, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:34-7, Jan 73
Intracranial hemorrhage complicating surgery of congenital heart disease. Humphreys RP, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:165-7, 1973
Late morbidity and mortality in cerebral aneurysms: a ten-year follow-up of 364 conservatively treated patients with a single cerebral aneurysm. Winn HR, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:148-50, 1973
[Experimental study of the exclusion of saccular aneurysms] Robert G, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19:373-86, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Activation of the fibrinolytic system during pulmonary embolism. Value of diagnosis and semiology] Bury J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:33, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Microsurgical treatment of aneurysms of the anterior communication artery] Faleiro LC, et al. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 31:264-70, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:69-75, 1 May 74
Comprehensive care of cerebrovascular accidents. Gelnert L. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:346-53, 1972
[Cerebral hemorrhage in Dakar (apropos of 20 operative cases)] Counil C, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A new microcrystalline collagen hemostatic agent. Murphy DJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:77-9, Mar 74

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

ETIOLOGY

Unusual clinical manifestations of cystic medionecrosis: report of a case. Tse TF, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:794-800, Dec 72
Electroencephalographic seizures during cardiopulmonary bypass. Stockard J, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:181-90, Feb 74
Neurological deficit following cervical manipulation. Lyness SS, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:121-4, Mar 74
Vertebral artery injury from chiropractic manipulation of the neck. Mehalic T, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:125-9, Mar 74
Continuous ventricular drainage to lessen surgical risk

in ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Suzuki J, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:87-90, Mar 74
Acute hypertension and prolonged focal cerebral ischemia. Dinsdale HB, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:162-5, 1973
The use of antifibrinolytic agents in the preoperative treatment of ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Girvin JP. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:150-2, 1973
Clinical grade, regional cerebral blood flow, and angiographical spasm in the monkey after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Petruk KC. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:142-4, 1973
[Clinical features of transient ischaemic attacks (author's transl)] Lechner H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:131-3, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental studies on cerebral vasospasm—with special attention to the neurogenic factor (author's transl)] Kimura R. *Arch Jap Chir* 42:325-39, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Neurological complications of heart surgery. Review of their pathogenesis and bases for their treatment.] Werncek LC, et al. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 31:271-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Internal carotid stenosis. *Br Med J* 1:258, 16 Feb 74
Transient ischemic attacks: prognosis and complications. Toole JF, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:156-8, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple system atrophies. A neuropathological and neurochemical study. Martin JJ, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:251-72, Mar 74
Some aspects of the cellular biochemistry of lysosomal and related glycosidases. Touster O. *Mol Cell Biochem* 2:169-77, 15 Dec 73 (71 ref.)

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Treatment of otoliquorrhea of various origin] Székely T. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:293-7, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Shelton GE. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:553-61, Mar 74
The pituitary gland and its ablation using radioactive yttrium. Yule A. *Radiography* 40:30-6, Feb 74

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Okamoto K, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
Infective endocarditis—1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Frog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)
Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for in-hospital care. Jones RK. *Surg Neurol* 2:101-4, Mar 74
Vertebral artery injury from chiropractic manipulation of the neck. Mehalic T, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:125-9, Mar 74
Address of the president-elect: the indication for various methods of treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Millikan CH. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:206-18, 1973
[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Changes of coagulation after acute apoplectic strokes (author's transl)] Rompel K, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1729-32, 28 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Media occlusion with brain infarct following a preceding obliteration of the internal carotid artery] Böchem FK, et al. *Radiologie* 13:515-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of extracranial vascular stenoses] Denck H. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:87-72, 1973 (Ger)

[Cholecystectomy in the aged patient. Surgical considerations] Crespi C, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:543-6, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Neurological complications of heart surgery. Review of their pathogenesis and bases for their treatment.] Werncek LC, et al. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 31:271-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

The management of patients with strokes. Burch GE. *Am Heart J* 87:669-70, May 74
Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:69-75, 1 May 74
Five-year survival in ischemic cerebral vascular disease. Lee MC, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:275-6, 1973
[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:450-8, May 74
An epidemiological study of hypertension. Kimura T. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:103s-4, Aug 73
Complications in treated arterial hypertension. Storm-Mathisen H, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:205s-4, Aug 73
Report of the Joint Committee for Stroke Facilities. IX. Strokes in children. 1. Neuropathology of strokes in children. *Stroke* 4:859-70, Sep-Oct 73 (93 ref.)
[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The management of patients with strokes. Burch GE. *Am Heart J* 87:669-70, May 74
Address of the president-elect: the indication for various methods of treatment of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Millikan CH. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:206-18, 1973
[Results of long-term therapy of arterial hypertension] Reubi F. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1690-2, 24 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CERVIX INCOMPETENCE

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of uterine conditions that may cause pernatality. Gibbs CE. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:159-70, Dec 73

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Herpesvirus type 2 infection and cervical carcinoma. Royston I. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1152-3, 15 Apr 74
Multiple-cause analysis of deaths of patients treated with radio-iodine. Donovan JW, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:69, Feb 74
[Clinical aspects of corpus carcinoma] Husslein H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:171-4, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by combination of irradiation and operation. Churches CK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1033-40, 15 Apr 74
Experience in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix using a rotational technique. Mott TJ, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:66-71, Jan 74
Long-term survival in carcinoma of the cervix uteri: a comparison of surgically and radiologically treated cases. Campos JL. *Br J Radiol* 47:112-4, Feb 74
Letter: Mass screening for cervical cancer. Christopherson WM. *Br Med J* 1:453, 9 Mar 74
[Results of treating stage II cervical cancer] Kosareva AN. *Vopr Onkol* 19:77-82, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Para-aortic lymphadenectomy in staging patients with advanced local cervical cancer. Piver MS, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:544-8, Apr 74
[Clinical aspects of corpus carcinoma] Husslein H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:171-4, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Malignant ovarian tumors. Clinical aspects, possibilities, early diagnosis, prognosis] Husslein H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:16-20, 10 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Critique of cytology as a mass-screening method]

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

- Pflanz M.
[Fortsschr Med 92:351-2 passim, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)]
[Efficiency of preventive care examinations in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Zinsner HK.
Fortsschr Med 92:357-9, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Detectability of uterine cervix cancer on the basis of prophylactic examinations in the Wrocław Province in the years 1970-1971] Pleczurowski T.
Ginekol Pol 45:341-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Precancerous state and uterine cervix cancer. Comparison of a 5-year observation period with results from the preceding 10 years] Szczepański J.
Ginekol Pol 45:347-51, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[So-called groups of women "at risk" for cervical cancer morbidity] Charkviani Li.
Vopr Onkol 19:91-4, 1973 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Critique of cytology as a mass-screening method] Pflanz M.
Fortsschr Med 92:351-2 passim, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P.
Fortsschr Med 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Tasks of cancer prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P.
Fortsschr Med 92:353-7, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Efficiency of preventive care examinations in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Zinsner HK.
Fortsschr Med 92:357-9, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Vaginal hysterectomy within the scope of preventive medicine] Muth H, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:65-9, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CESTODA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Absence of sparganum growth factor in African spirometra spp. Opuni EK, et al.
J Parasitol 60:375-6, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Acute parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves in spring.
Taylor SM, et al. Vet Rec 93:603-4, 8 Dec 73

CESTODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Second report of *Drepanidotaenia watsoni* in wild turkeys. Doster GL. J Parasitol 60:309, Apr 74

CHANCROID

OCCURRENCE

- Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

CHICKENS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Clinical and pathologic comparison of the pulmonary response during experimentally induced anaphylaxis in sheep and cattle. Ladiges WC, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:389-92, Mar 74
Non-specific antimicrobial defences of the avian egg, embryo and neonate. Board RG, et al.
Biol Rev 49:15-49, Feb 74 (195 ref.)
Three generations of selection for high and low donor competences of splenomegaly in chickens. Okada I, et al.
Br Poult Sci 15:1-10, Jan 74
The functional properties conferred on the blood erythrocyte and neutrophilic leucocyte by membrane bound specific erythrophilic and leucophilic gamma-globulin. Najjar VA, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:295-312, 1972
Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:191-7, 1974
Hemagglutinin in cell walls of *Chlamydia psittaci*. Tamura A, et al. J Bacteriol 118:144-8, Apr 74
Neutralization of TRIC organisms by antibody: enhancement by antisera prepared against immunoglobulins. Blyth WA, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:129-34, Feb 74
The role of humoral factors in the initiation of in vitro primary immune responses. IV. Are macrophages the adherent cell type required for cell cooperation. Watson J, et al. J Immunol 112:1873-83, May 74
Reactions of nascent C567 (reactive lysis). Goldman JN.
Transplant Proc 6:21-5, Mar 74
The effect of neonatal vaccination against Newcastle disease in the presence of maternal antibody. Allan WH. Vet Rec 93:645-6, 22 Dec 73

- [Use of the skin follicle method of vaccinating poultry] Kachakhidze AV, et al.
Veterinariia 12:60, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Aerosol immunization of poultry against Newcastle disease] Lagutkin NA, et al.
Veterinariia 9:57-8, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Study of the factors intensifying the immunogenicity of La Sota vaccine] Rezvykh AG.
Veterinariia 12:56-8, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated antigens from influenza viruses of different origins] Isachenko VA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A serological survey on arbovirus antibodies in the Sudan. Salim AR, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:206-10, 1973

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Childhood bereavement: somatic and behavioural symptoms of psychogenic origin. Geiger AK.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:159-64, 1973
What can we do for dyslexics? Morgan RA, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:37-41, Jan 74

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Rearing of non-identical twins with lymphopenic hypogammaglobulinaemia under gnotobiotic conditions. Teller WM.
Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] 240:1-45, 1973
Early development of infants of heroin-addicted mothers. Wilson GS, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128:457-62, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- The Finnish Skolt Lapp children: a child psychiatric study. Forsius H.
Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl] 239:1-74, 1973

CHIMPANZEES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:191-7, 1974

CHINCHILLAS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Protein nutrition and lymphocyte responsiveness to phytoantigens in the chinchilla (*Chinchilla lanigera*). Hudson RJ, et al. Can J Zool 52:241-4, Feb 74

CHLAMYDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Neutralization of TRIC organisms by antibody: enhancement by antisera prepared against immunoglobulins. Blyth WA, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:129-34, Feb 74

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

- Parabrosis and experimental infections. 4. Effect of varying O2 tensions on chlamydial infection in mice and cell cultures. Gordon FB, et al.
Aerosp Med 45:257-62, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Chlamydia A in the female genital tract. Hilton AL, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:1-10, Feb 74
Chlamydial infections of the cervix. Oriel JD, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:11-6, Feb 74
A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fiji. Miles JA, et al. Hum Biol Oceania 2:79-96, Aug 73

CHOLANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Studies on bile secretion in man. I. Cholerisis and composition of bile during basal secretion. Kuska J.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 21:925-47, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. Prog Pediatr Surg 6:5-52, 1974

CHOLECYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Acute cholecystitis with an occluding thrombus of the cystic artery. Sjö Dahl R, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 140:77-81, 1974
[Acute cholecystitis without lithiasis in patients with multiple injuries. A pathogenetic hypothesis: the role of lysolecithins] Inglesakis JA, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:19-21, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Unusual evolution of some severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Bancu E, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1095-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

- [Morphogenesis, clinical aspects and therapeutic policy in cholecystitis] Vinogradov VV, et al.
Vestn Khir 111:26-31, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHOLELITHIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Role of gallbladder in gallstone formation. Nakayama F, et al. Acta Chir Scand 140:45-9, 1974
Cholesterol gallstone formation and its regression in prairie dogs. Chang SH, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:417-26, Dec 73
Cholelithiasis in mice: effects of different chemicals upon formation and prevention of gallstones. Goswami SK, et al. J Surg Res 16:164-8, Feb 74
[The epidemiology of cholelithiasis (author's transl)] Back P.
Leber Magen Darm 4:13-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Blood lipids and cholelithiasis (author's transl)] Heschl R, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 4:25-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The pathophysiological basis of gallstone formation (author's transl)] Paumgartner G.
Leber Magen Darm 4:17-21, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mechanical factors in gallstone formation (author's transl)] Stauber R.
Leber Magen Darm 4:27-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Re-operations for stenosis of the bile ducts] Battezzati M, et al. Minerva Med 65:515-25, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Experimental study on the effects of chronic cholestasis obtained by slowly progressive stenosis of the terminal choledochus. I. Lithogenic and ulcerogenic effect] Torre GC, et al.
Minerva Med 65:551-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Etiology of biliary calculi] Quintão EC.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:379-82, Sep 73 (Por)

OCCURRENCE

- [The epidemiology of cholelithiasis (author's transl)] Back P.
Leber Magen Darm 4:13-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effect of phenobarbital on cholesterol gallstones in hamsters. Lagarriga J, et al. Gut 14:956-61, Dec 73
Cholelithiasis in mice: effects of different chemicals upon formation and prevention of gallstones. Goswami SK, et al. J Surg Res 16:164-8, Feb 74

CHOLERA

ETIOLOGY

- Epidemic of cholera El Tor in Naples, 1973. De Lorenzo F, et al. Lancet 1:669, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Epidemic of cholera El Tor in Naples, 1973. De Lorenzo F, et al. Lancet 1:669, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Cholera incidence in a population offered cholera vaccination: comparison of cooperative and uncooperative groups. Azurin JC, et al.
Bull WHO 44:815-9, 1971
Cholera epidemiology and control. Davies JW.
Can Nurse 70:25-7, Mar 74
Epidemic of cholera El Tor in Naples, 1973. De Lorenzo F, et al. Lancet 1:669, Apr 74
[Editorial: King cholera and other matters] Le Riche WH. Can J Public Health 64:417-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
[Viral hepatitis, typhus..., today cholera and

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

tomorrow?] Platter A.
Prof Inform 28:103-4, Jul-Oct 73
[Cholera ante portas] Vodopija I.
Lijec Vjesn 96:124-6, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cholera incidence in a population offered cholera vaccination: comparison of cooperative and uncooperative groups. Azurin JC, et al.
Bull WHO 44:815-9, 1971
Cholera epidemiology and control. Davies JW.
Can Nurse 70:25-7, Mar 74

CHOLERA VACCINE

Cholera incidence in a population offered cholera vaccination: comparison of cooperative and uncooperative groups. Azurin JC, et al.
Bull WHO 44:815-9, 1971

CHOLESTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Bile acid metabolism in infants and children. Murphy GM, et al. Gut 15:151-63, Feb 74 (117 ref.)
[Cholestasis in alcoholics (author's transl)] Brunner H. Leber Magen Darm 4:32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Medical diagnosis of biliary tract diseases. Points from the physician-surgeon meeting] Franzini P, et al. Minerva Med 65:485-95, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Problem of the cholestatic jaundice in the newborn infant] Negri M. Minerva Med 65:510-4, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)

CHORDOMA

MORTALITY

Sacrocoxygeal chordomas in children. Richards AT, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:911-4, Dec 73
Chordoma. Fichardt T, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:383-91, 2 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Chordoma. Fichardt T, et al.
S Afr Med J 48:383-91, 2 Mar 74

CHOREA

ETIOLOGY

Stereotaxic surgery for cerebral palsy.
Balasubramanian V, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:577-82, May 74
The effect of d-amphetamine on choreiform movement disorders. Klawans HL, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 24:312-8, Apr 74
Clinical features and histological data of chorea associated with systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). Lusins JO, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:279-81, 1973

CHOREA, HEREDITARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The relation between successive birth ranks with respect to clinical condition and sex in families with Huntington's disease. Brackenridge CJ.
Hum Hered 22:595-600, 1972
An apparent correlation between the sexes in early birth ranks of families affected with Huntington's disease. Brackenridge CJ. Hum Hered 22:588-94, 1972
The relation of birth order to age at onset of Huntington's disease. Brackenridge CJ.
Hum Hered 22:584-7, 1972

CHORIOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Prevention of gestational trophoblastic disease by use of actinomycin D in molar pregnancies. Goldstein DP.
Obstet Gynecol 43:475-9, Apr 74

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

CHOROIDITIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A fluorographic study of reticular patterns in the

fundus. Winning CH von, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:491-8, Apr 74

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Blood coagulation factor VIII (antihemophilic factor): with comments on von Willebrand's disease and Christmas disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:23-74, Jan 74 (293 ref.)
Christmas disease: (factor IX deficiency) as a cause of shunt obstruction. Amacher AL.
Surg Neurol 2:75-8, Mar 74

CICATRIX

ETIOLOGY

Angioid streaks in sickle cell trait hemoglobinopathy. Gerde LS. Am J Ophthalmol 77:462-4, Apr 74
Correction of extreme gynaecomastia. Wray RC Jr, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27:39-41, Jan 74
[Level of immunoglobulin IgG, IgM and IgA in the serum of patients with chronic discoid lupus erythematosus] Vlašín Z, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:886-91, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of contractures, deformities and cleidocranial ulcers of the lower extremities after deep burns] Dmitriev GI.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:33-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indications for and choice of a method of plastic surgery in the stenosis of major bronchi of specific etiology] Avilova OM.
Probl Tuberk 51:48-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Obstruction of the ureters following radiation treatment of cervical cancer] Derevianko IM, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:26-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: The lasting imprint of herpesvirus keratitis. Bellows JG. Ann Ophthalmol 3:567, Jun 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Augmentation mammoplasty using a non-inflatable prosthesis through a circum-areolar incision. McKinney P, et al. Br J Plast Surg 27:35-8, Jan 74
Biology of wound repair. Peacock EE Jr.
Life Sci 13:119, 16 Aug 73 (21 ref.)

CLEFT LIP

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. Hum Hered 22:417-22, 1972
A family study on cleft lip with or without cleft palate and posterior cleft palate in Hungary. Czelzel A, et al. Hum Hered 22:405-16, 1972
[Theory and practice of genetic counseling in congenital developmental defects. 7 years of activity of the genetic counseling in the Laboratory of Plastic Surgery] Tolarová M.
Rozhl Chir 53:151-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MORTALITY

[Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia] Klásková O. Rozhl Chir 53:147-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. Hum Hered 22:417-22, 1972
A family study on cleft lip with or without cleft palate and posterior cleft palate in Hungary. Czelzel A, et al. Hum Hered 22:405-16, 1972
[Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia] Klásková O. Rozhl Chir 53:147-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CLEFT PALATE

ETIOLOGY

Embryonic neuropathy. A hypothesis of neural crest injury as the pathogenesis of congenital malformations. McCredie J.
Med J Aust 1:159-63, 9 Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hyallo-retinopathy in the clefting syndrome. Daniel R, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58:96-102, Feb 74
The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. Hum Hered 22:417-22, 1972
A family study on cleft lip with or without cleft palate

and posterior cleft palate in Hungary. Czelzel A, et al. Hum Hered 22:405-16, 1972

[Theory and practice of genetic counseling in congenital developmental defects. 7 years of activity of the genetic counseling in the Laboratory of Plastic Surgery] Tolarová M.
Rozhl Chir 53:151-8, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

MORTALITY

[Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia] Klásková O. Rozhl Chir 53:147-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of cleft lip and palate in Northern Sweden. Beckman L, et al. Hum Hered 22:417-22, 1972
A family study on cleft lip with or without cleft palate and posterior cleft palate in Hungary. Czelzel A, et al. Hum Hered 22:405-16, 1972
[Incidence of cleft lip and palate in Bohemia] Klásková O. Rozhl Chir 53:147-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dwarfism in the newborn: the nomenclature, radiological features and genetic significance. Cremin BJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47:77-93, Feb 74

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

ENZYMOLGY

Direct enzymatic repair of deoxyribonucleic acid single-strand breaks in dormant spores. Durban E, et al. J Bacteriol 118:129-38, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:312-4, Mar 74

METABOLISM

Direct enzymatic repair of deoxyribonucleic acid single-strand breaks in dormant spores. Durban E, et al. J Bacteriol 118:129-38, Apr 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Direct enzymatic repair of deoxyribonucleic acid single-strand breaks in dormant spores. Durban E, et al. J Bacteriol 118:129-38, Apr 74

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

ANALYSIS

[Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Isolatovskaja MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)
[Isolation and study of the serological properties of cell wall components of Clostridium perfringens type A] Isolatovskaja MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:40-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

[Isolation and study of the serological properties of cell wall components of Clostridium perfringens type A] Isolatovskaja MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:40-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

[Structure and function of Cl. perfringens toxin] Isolatovskaja MV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:83-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacterial neuraminidases: some physicochemical and biological properties and their relationship to microbial pathogenicity] Vertiev IuV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody against Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in human sera. Uemura T, et al.
Infect Immun 9:470-1, Feb 74
[Tubule agglutination and indirect immunofluorescence for titer determination during immunization of rabbits with Clostridium (Cl.) perfringens (weichi) type A,C and E] Mechler U.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

- Beri Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 87:93-6, 1 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structure and function of *Cl. perfringens* toxin] Isolatovskala MV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:83-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation and study of the serological properties of cell wall components of *Clostridium perfringens* type A] Isolatovskala MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:40-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al.
J Anim Sci 38:525-31, Mar 74
Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC.
J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:312-4, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

- [Structure and function of *Cl. perfringens* toxin] Isolatovskala MV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:83-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the leukotoxic action of *Clostridium perfringens* type A toxin on the phagocytic activity of blood neutrophils taking into consideration the leukocytic reaction] Golovatiuk AL.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:596-600, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

CLUBFOOT

OCCURRENCE

- Incidence of congenital malformations in a sample of the Turkish population. Say B, et al.
Hum Hered 23:434-41, 1973

COCCIDIOIDES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Variation in the in vitro migration of sensitized guinea pig peritoneal exudate cells in the presence of coccidioidin. Zabezensky F, et al.
Infect Immun 9:416-8, Feb 74
Comparison of skin reactivity of spherule and mycelial coccidioidins produced by different strains of *Coccidioides immitis*. Chaparas SD, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:806-10, Mar 74

COCCIDIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Endogenous stages of a 'chick embryo-adapted' strain of *Eimeria tenella*. Long PL.
Parasitology 66:55-62, Feb 73

MORTALITY

- The effects of natural and artificially acquired infections of coccidia in lambs. Chapman HD.
Res Vet Sci 16:1-6, Jan 74

COGNITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Turner's syndrome and parietal lobe functions. Money J. Cortex 9:387-93, Dec 73
The 'subcortical dementia' of progressive supranuclear palsy. Albert ML, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:121-30, Feb 74
The neurologic aspects of dementia. DeJong RN.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:109-13, 1973

COLIPHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Control of short leftward transcripts from the immunity and ori regions in induced coliphage lambda. Hayes S, et al.
Mol Gen Genet 126:275-90, 22 Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- [Study of the characteristics of lambda phage DNA transfection in *E. coli* cells treated with CaCl₂. The role of Ca²⁺ ions at various stages of phage transfection] Rudchenko ON, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:446-50, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the characteristics of lambda phage DNA transfection in *E. coli* cells treated with CaCl₂. The dependence of transfection on the phase of culture growth. The effect of actinomycin on transfection]

- Rudchenko ON, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:451-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COLITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Histopathology of inflammatory diseases of the colon (author's transl)] Fischer R.
Leber Magen Darm 3:103-10, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Idiopathic rectocolitis. Physiopathology. Criteria for diagnosis] Cassano C, et al.
Minerva Med 65:564-7, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

MORTALITY

- Results of surgery for inflammatory bowel disease: a further survey of one hospital region. Ritchie JK.
Br Med J 1:264-8, 16 Feb 74

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Ulcerative colitis. Selected clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. II. Franklin JL, et al.
Ill Med J 141:355-60, Apr 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: HL-A antigens in inflammatory bowel disease. Lewkonla RM, et al. Lancet 1:574-5, 30 Mar 74
[Familial ulcerative colitis associated with ankylosing spondylitis] Scharf Y, et al.
Harefuah 88:30-1, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

MORTALITY

- High dose prednisone treatment in severe ulcerative colitis. Kristensen M, et al.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:177-83, 1974

COLLAGEN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis with manifestations of multiple connective tissue and immune disorders. Treatment with cyclophosphamide. O'Donohue WJ Jr.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:473-9, Apr 74
[Combined forms of collagenoses] Nasonova VA, et al.
Vutr Boles 12:11-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Metabolic pathways and control mechanisms involved in the biosynthesis and turnover of collagen in normal and pathological connective tissues. Nimni ME.
J Oral Pathol 2:175-202, 1973 (145 ref.)
The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74
Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM.
Transplant Proc 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)
[Combined forms of collagenoses] Nasonova VA, et al.
Vutr Boles 12:11-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

COLOBOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Bilateral macular coloboma, keratoconus, and retinitis pigmentosa. Freedman J, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:664-5 passim, Jun 71

COLONIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The radiology corner: lipoma of the colon. Berk RN, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 61:145-50, Feb 74
Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review. Trollope ML, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)
Renocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the colon. Brust RW Jr, et al. J Urol 3:439-40, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Volvulus of the sigmoid colon in Delhi, India. Gulati SM, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:219-25, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Volvulus of the sigmoid colon in Delhi, India. Gulati SM, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:219-25, Mar-Apr 74

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Psychological aspects of functional digestive disorders] Dufour JJ.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:189-98, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Irritable colon—radiological and clinical diagnosis] Rzymiski K, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:189-90, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Diet and colonic cancer.
Br Med J 1:339-40, 2 Mar 74

MORTALITY

- Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. J Surg Oncol 6:87-91, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- Cancer and old age. An autopsy study of 3,535 patients over 65 years old. Suen KC, et al.
Cancer 33:1164-8, Apr 74
Metachronous colorectal polyps: comparison of development of colorectal polyps and carcinomas in persons with and without histories of polyps. Brahme F, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:166-71, Mar-Apr 74
Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. J Surg Oncol 6:87-91, 1974

COLOR BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

- Acquired dyschromatopsia in vitamin A deficiency. Bronte-Stewart J, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:168-73, 1972
Color vision in retinal pathology. I. Macular degeneration. Campbell CJ, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:98-105, 1972
The dyschromatopsia of pernicious anaemia. Chisholm IA. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:130-5, 1972
Defective color vision and alcoholism. Cruz-Coke R. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:174-7, 1972
Acquired color vision defects in glaucoma patients. Grützner P, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:136-40, 1972
Colour vision defect after cranial trauma. Hansen E. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:160-4, 1972
Effects of the beginning of macula degeneration on colour-vision tests. Heinisius E. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:106-10, 1972
Types of acquired colour deficiencies caused by autosomal-dominant infantile optic atrophy. Jaeger W, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:145-7, 1972
Retinal detachment and acquired colour vision disturbances. Kollopoulos J, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:117-21, 1972
The Pickford-Nicolson anomaloscope as a test for acquired dyschromatopsias. Lakowski R. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:25-33, 1972
Oedematous maculopathies and colour sense. Legras M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:111-6, 1972
The AN-59 anomaloscope in the research of acquired colour vision deficiencies. Malláth L. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:34-9, 1972
Clinical examination of the three color vision mechanisms in acquired color vision defects. Marré M. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:224-7, 1972
Comparison methods of examination in acquired color vision deficiencies. Neubauer O. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:19-21, 1972
Central scotometric plates (Umazume-Ohta) utilizing color confusion resulting from an acquired anomalous color vision. Ota Y. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:40-8, 1972
A study on the influence of the illumination level and pupillary diameter on chromatic discrimination in glaucomatous patients. Ourgaud AG, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:141-4, 1972
Attempt at a method of programming with computer IBM 1130 for the study of acquired and hereditary colour vision deficiencies by means of the test of Farnsworth. Parra F. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:193-8, 1972
A case of hysterical colour blindness reconsidered. Pickford RW. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:165-7, 1972
An analysis of colour vision in 314 patients. Pinckers A. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:94-7, 1972
Acquired dyschromatopsias. Foulson AD. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:84-93, 1972
An attempt at clinical determination by means of surface colours of the convergence points in congenital and acquired defects of colour vision. Verriest G, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:205-12, 1972

Acquired deficiency of colour vision in lateral homonymous hemianopia. Vola JL, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:150-9, 1972
 The foveal spectral thresholds in acquired dyschromatopsia. Zanen J.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:213-8, 1972

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Further observations on screening red-green blindness. Linksz A. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:345-7, Apr 71
 Defective color vision and alcoholism. Cruz-Coke R.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:174-7, 1972
 Colour vision in X-chromosomal juvenile retinoschisis. Helve J. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:122-9, 1972
 Types of acquired colour deficiencies caused by autosomal-dominant infantile optic atrophy. Jaeger W, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:145-7, 1972
 Attempt at a method of programming with computer IBM 1130 for the study of acquired and hereditary colour vision deficiencies by means of the test of Farnsworth. Parra F.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:193-8, 1972
 A case of hysterical colour blindness reconsidered. Pickford RW. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:165-7, 1972
 An attempt at clinical determination by means of surface colours of the convergence points in congenital and acquired defects of colour vision. Verriest G, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:205-12, 1972

OCCURRENCE

A genetic study on the Newards of Nepal valley. Bhasin MK. *Am J Phys Anthropol* 40:67-74, Jan 74
 [Relation between vision and working place requirements] Ibrulj A.
Arh Hig Rada Toksikol 23:293-305, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

COMA

ETIOLOGY

Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:46-9, Jan 74
 Response to a respiratory stimulant (doxapram) in severe respiratory failure. Riordan JF, et al.
Br J Dis Chest 68:39-45, Jan 74
 Coma in childhood. Bharucha PE, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:523-30, Sep 73
 ICU-acquired pneumonia due to *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*. Teres D. *JAMA* 228:732, 6 May 74
 Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:23-6, Jan 73
 [Multiple intracranial aneurysms. I. Evolution and orientation of the surgical treatment (author's transl)] Stroobandt G, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 73:296-310, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Treatment of cerebral malaria with a fansidar-hyderyne combination] Diop Mar I, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:357-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Value of the caloric test and electronystagmography in the diagnosis of irreversible coma] Ouaknine G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 19:407-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Hypoglycemia during lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Buffet C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:181-4, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Keto-acidotic hyperglycemic coma. Physiopathology and therapy] Macaluso M, et al.
Mimerva Med 65:257-65, 24 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Choledocholithiasis after cholecystectomy. Anderson WG. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:534-9, Mar 74

COMMON COLD

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Vitamin C and the common cold. Carson M, et al.
Br Med J 1:577, 23 Mar 74

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. *Biometrics* 29:837-48, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Family planning: its health rationale. Siegel E, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:995-1004, 1 Apr 74 (38 ref.)
 Maximum likelihood estimation for the beta-binomial distribution and an application to the household distribution of the total number of cases of a disease. Griffiths DA. *Biometrics* 29:837-48, Dec 73
 Health problems of Africa. Grigaby ME.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:97-103, Mar 74
 [Editorial: King cholera and other matters] Le Riche WH. *Can J Public Health* 64:417-20, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
 [Epidemiological information] Mezquita López M.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:159-98, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Iodide sialadenitis in childhood. Davidson DC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:67-8, Jan 74
 The hen's secret weapon. *Nurs Times* 70:222, 14 Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

An outbreak of acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Thailand. I. Clinical observations. Dumavibhat P, et al.
J Med Assoc Thai 56:267-72, May 73

CONSTIPATION

ETIOLOGY

Segmental dilatation of the colon. Brawner J, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:957-8, Dec 73
 Presacral teratomas in children. Ghazali S.
J Pediatr Surg 8:915-8, Dec 73
 [From the counting house to the bureau office (author's transl)] Schadewaldt H.
Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig A) 225:287-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Organic and functional colonic disorders in the diagnosis of constipation in children] Chilman A, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1366-8, 27 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

[Muscular tetany of *Rana esculenta* sartorius muscles subjected to stretching] Dolcini C, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:374-7, 15 Apr 73 (Ita)
 [Caffeine contracture of *Rana esculenta* sartorius and semitendinosus muscles] Grolli Rasimelli R, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:378-82, 15 Apr 73 (Ita)
 [Certain problems of planning of surgical interventions on the hand and fingers in complications of burns and frostbite] Azolov VV.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:39-44, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Surgical treatment of contractures, deformities and cicatricial trophic ulcers of the lower extremities after deep burns] Dmitriev GI.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:33-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74

CONTUSIONS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary resections for severe pulmonary contusions secondary to high-velocity missile wounds. Fischer RP, et al. *J Trauma* 14:293-302, Apr 74
 [Eye injuries in Tunisia. (Statistical study of 100 eye injuries)] Daghsous T, et al.
Tunis Med 51:7-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

CONVULSIONS

ETIOLOGY

Convulsions secondary to desensitization antigen relieved by intravenous epinephrine: a case report. Udall JN Jr. *Ann Allergy* 32:305-7, Apr 74
 Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:46-9, Jan 74
 Hemodialysis and renal transplantation in children. Fine RN, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:243-56, Jul-Aug 73
 Clinical-chemical correlations in the encephalopathy of magnesium deficiency. Effect of reversal of magnesium deficits. Chutkow JG.
Mayo Clin Proc 49:244-7, Apr 74
 Convulsive seizures in the alcoholic—a clinical appraisal

from the Baltimore Public Inebriate program. Talbott GD, et al. *Md State Med J* 23:81-5, Apr 74
 Congenital choroido-retinitis and cerebral damage from unidentified infective agents. Keith CG.
Med J Aust 1:177-81, 9 Feb 74
 Facilitation of learned resistance to audiogenic seizures in Balb-cCrgl mice by d-LSD-25. Rouse LO, et al. *Nature* 248:78-81, 1 Mar 74
 Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:23-6, Jan 73
 Nonauditory effects of noise. Schiff M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori384-98, Sep-Oct 73 (19 ref.)
 [Convulsions in the neonatal period. Evaluation of 21 cases] Langevin P.
Union Med Can 103:465-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Hyperinsulinism caused by pancreatic beta cell hyperplasia] Nentwich HJ, et al.
Kinderärztl Prax 41:482-6, Nov 73 (Ger)
 [Diazoxide as therapy for idiopathic hypoglycemia in children (author's transl)] Hansson O, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:37-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [West's syndrome developing into Lennox-Gastaut syndrome in a patient with cerebral cysticercosis] Frochtengarten ML, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiatr 31:319-25, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
 [Characteristics of febrile convulsions in young children] Alimov Iiu, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:33-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Maltese dilution, chromosome 9, and audiogenic seizures in DBA-2 mice: experimental evaluation. Collins RL. *Brain Res* 70:541-6, 26 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Convulsions induced by local anaesthetic: time course of diazepam prophylaxis. De Jong RH, et al.
Can Anaesth Soc J 21:153-8, Mar 74
 Facilitation of learned resistance to audiogenic seizures in Balb-cCrgl mice by d-LSD-25. Rouse LO, et al. *Nature* 248:78-81, 1 Mar 74

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

ETIOLOGY

Anterior corneal dystrophy. Fogle JA, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:529-37, Apr 74
 The iridocapsular (two-loop) lens and the iris-clip (four-loop) lens in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op589-617, Sep-Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concurrent hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia and X-linked ichthyosis. Esterly NB, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:539-43, Oct 73

CORNEAL OPACITY

ETIOLOGY

Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Koinadugu District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh II.
Trop Doct 4:46, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74
 Letter: In-vitro confirmation of genetic compound of the Hurler and Scheie syndromes. Danes BS.
Lancet 1:680, Apr 74

CORNEAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Current status of prevention, diagnosis, and management of bacterial corneal ulcers. Allen HF.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:235-46, Mar 71
 Editorial: Corneal ulcers of bacterial origin. Bellows JG. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:220-1, Mar 71
 Vaccinia-infected rabbit cornea: a transmission electron microscopic study. Matas BR, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:782-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current status of prevention, diagnosis, and management of bacterial corneal ulcers. Allen HF.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:235-46, Mar 71

CORNEAL ULCER

Collagenase activity in the alkali-burned cornea.
Anderson RE, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:619-21, Jun 71

CORONARY DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease.
Russek HI. *Am Fam Physician* 9:117-22, Apr 74
Sucrose, hypertension, and heart disease an historical perspective. Ahrens RA.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:403-22, Apr 74
Nutrition of the fetus, infant, and child. Collipp PJ.
Am J Dis Child 126:558-60, Oct 73
The classifying significance of the acceleration Beg in persons suspected of having coronary disease.
Klensch H. *Bibl Cardiol* 30:56-63, 1973
Effect of preload on the transmural distribution of diastolic coronary blood flow. Archie JP Jr, et al.
J Surg Res 16:215-23, Mar 74
Letter: Sugar, heart-disease, and diabetes. Cleave TL.
Lancet 1:515, 23 Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. Davies DF.
Lancet 1:685, Apr 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. Hart JT.
Lancet 1:558, 30 Mar 74
Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al.
Lancet 1:469-73, 23 Mar 74
Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
[Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study]
Degeratu T, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study]
Degeratu T, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease.
Russek HI. *Am Fam Physician* 9:117-22, Apr 74
Sucrose, hypertension, and heart disease an historical perspective. Ahrens RA.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:403-22, Apr 74
Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:258-64, Apr 74
The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:679-81, 16 Mar 74
De subitaneis mortibus. V. Occluded A-V node artery. James TN, et al. *Circulation* 49:772-7, Apr 74
The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74
Pathogenesis and prevention of sudden cardiac death. Surawicz B. *Kardiol Pol* 17:1-5, 1974
Letter: Bleeding-time in coronary heart-disease. Hornstra G, et al. *Lancet* 2:912, 20 Oct 73
Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al.
Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Intermittent claudication and peripheral pulses in older people. Milne JS, et al.
Age Ageing 1:146-51, Aug 72
Sucrose, hypertension, and heart disease an historical perspective. Ahrens RA.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:403-22, Apr 74
An epidemiological study of hypertension. Kimura T. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:103s+, Aug 73
Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al.
Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74
Executives at risk? Wreford J.
Occup Health (Lond) 26:42-6, Feb 74
Serum lipids, diet, and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. *Postgrad Med* 55:87-92, Apr 74
[EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland]
Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Incidence of coronary disease in arterial hypertension] Kocemba J.
Folia Med Cracov 15:421-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Incidence of coronary disease in patients at the Provincial Cardiology Outpatient Clinic in Cracow]
Król W, et al.
Folia Med Cracov 15:491-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Coronary risk factors. Anatomoclinical study]
Degeratu T, et al.

Med Interna (Bucur) 26:61-72, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Behavior patterns, stress and coronary heart disease.
Russek HI. *Am Fam Physician* 9:117-22, Apr 74
Feasibility of an 18 months' physical training program for middle-aged men and its effect on physical fitness. Oja P, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:459-65, May 74
The menopause. Kistner RW.
Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:106-29, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart disease. Bassler TJ. *JAMA* 228:565, 29 Apr 74
Letter: Prevention of heart-disease. Bassler TJ. *Lancet* 1:626, 6 Apr 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. Davies DF. *Lancet* 1:685, Apr 74
Letter: Prevention of coronary heart-disease. Hart JT. *Lancet* 1:558, 30 Mar 74
Cardiorespiratory disease and diabetes among middle-aged male Civil Servants. A study of screening and intervention. Reid DD, et al.
Lancet 1:469-73, 23 Mar 74
Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
Coronary artery disease: its impact on Naval and Marine Corps personnel. Vieweg WV, et al.
Milit Med 139:187-91, Mar 74
Effect of candidin on plasma cholesterol and avian atherosclerosis. Fisher H, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:836-9, Mar 74

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

ETIOLOGY

Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)

CORONAVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus in neonatal pigs: intestinal transfer of colostral immunoglobulins containing specific antibodies. Stone SS, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:339-45, Mar 74
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74
Morphological variation among avian infectious bronchitis virus strains. Harkness JW, et al.
Res Vet Sci 16:128-31, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

Morphological variation among avian infectious bronchitis virus strains. Harkness JW, et al.
Res Vet Sci 16:128-31, Jan 74

CORYNEBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of transplanted methylcholanthrene induced fibrosarcomata and *Corynebacterium parvum* on the immune response of CBA and A-HeJ mice to thymus dependent and independent antigens. James K, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:11-20, Jan 74
The effect of preadministration of *Corynebacterium parvum* on the protection afforded by heat-killed and acetone-killed vaccines against experimental mouse typhoid. Cronly-Dillon S. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:13-8, Feb 74

CORYNEBACTERIUM ACNES

PATHOGENICITY

An overview of acne. Kilgman AM.
J Invest Dermatol 62:268-87, Mar 74 (85 ref.)
Acne: perspectives. Strauss JS, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 62:321-5, Mar 74 (59 ref.)

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

ANALYSIS

[Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Isolatovskaja MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

[Factors in bacterial pathogenicity and the problem of protective antigens] Ezechuk IuV.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:58-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Bacterial neuraminidases: some physicochemical and

biological properties and their relationship to microbial pathogenicity] Vertiev IuV, et al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CORYNEBACTERIUM PARVUM

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of transplanted methylcholanthrene induced fibrosarcomata and *Corynebacterium parvum* on the immune response of CBA and A-HeJ mice to thymus dependent and independent antigens. James K, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:11-20, Jan 74
The effect of preadministration of *Corynebacterium parvum* on the protection afforded by heat-killed and acetone-killed vaccines against experimental mouse typhoid. Cronly-Dillon S. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:13-8, Feb 74

COUGH

ETIOLOGY

Tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica. Three case reports. Magnusson P, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 88:159-64, Feb 74
[Pigeon breeder's lung (author's transl)] Verbeke R, et al.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 62:489-503, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Cystic fibrosis discovered in a young adult (author's transl)] Schandevyl W, et al.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 62:478-88, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COXIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Rate of development of immunity in vaccination against Q fever] Pautov VN.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:25-30, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Value of an intradermal allergic test with a soluble antigen from *Rickettsia burnetii* in epidemiological studies of foci of Q fever] Terent'ev VF, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:70-4, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Poikilothermia and susceptibility of suckling mice to Coxsackie B1 virus. Telsner B, et al.
Nature 247:568, 22 Feb 74
[Effect of Influenza and Coxsackie virus infection of pregnant mice on the progeny] Moiseev VP, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:425-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

[Effect of antitumor preparations on the enzymes of serotonin metabolism in the liver of mice] Baumanis EA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:36-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al.
Infect Immun 9:373-6, Feb 74
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Editorial: Viruses and arteriosclerosis. Burch GE.
Am Heart J 87:407-12, Apr 74
In vitro viral studies of cells grown from human amniotic fluid samples. Wilfert CM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1073-80, 15 Apr 74
Susceptibility of the VERO line of African green monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Davis PM, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:23-30, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Prog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. *Lancet* 1:680-1, Apr 74

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Anatomo-clinical findings in a case of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease] Bonduelle M, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:182-3, Mar-Apr 73 (Pol)

CRYING CAT SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: A comment to the paper: localization exclusion of the HL-A genes from the short arm of human chromosome 5. Nyulassy S, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:193-4, 1973

CRYPTOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Skin testing of guinea pigs and footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Murphy JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:404-9, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Histologic response to capsule-deficient *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Farmer SG, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:383-7, Dec 73

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

IMMUNOLOGY

Skin testing of guinea pigs and footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Murphy JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:404-9, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Histologic response to capsule-deficient *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Farmer SG, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:383-7, Dec 73

CRYPTORCHISM

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of testicular tumours to maldescent. Dinner M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:45-6, 12 Jan 74

CULEX

IMMUNOLOGY

A reexamination of *Neochordodes occidentalis* (Montg.) comb. n. (Chordodidae: Gordioidae): larval penetration and defense reaction in *Culex pipiens* L. Poinar GO Jr, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:327-35, Apr 74

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Surgery and the adrenal cortex. Bledsoe T. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:449-70, Apr 74 (38 ref.) [Cushing's syndrome] Geyer G. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 214:614-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger) [Cushing's syndrome in childhood caused by adrenal adenoma. Differential diagnostic significance of hormone analyses and roentgenologic procedures] Ijalay K. *Kinderärzt Prax* 41:487-94, Nov 73 (Ger) [Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CYANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cyanosis in patients with atrial septal defect due to systemic venous drainage into the left atrium. Maillis MS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:874-8, 6 May 74 [Defect in automatic respiration in a case of multiple sclerosis. Rizvi SS, et al. *Am J Med* 56:433-6, Apr 74] Congestive cardiac failure and intracranial arteriovenous communications in infants and children. Hope R, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:598-605, Dec 73 [Echocardiography in the evaluation of the cyanotic newborn infant. Godman MJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:154-66, Feb 74

[Acute respiratory insufficiency] Zellhofer R, et al. *Med Klin* 69:175-82, 1 Feb 74 (Ger) [Diazoxide as therapy for idiopathic hypoglycemia in children (author's transl)] Hansson O, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:37-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYLINDROMA

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Carcinoma of the soft palate and uvula. Seydel HG, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:603-7, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoon L. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:299-305, Mar 71

CYSTADENOCARCINOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalker AA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

CYSTADENOMA, MUCINOUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalker AA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Cystic fibrosis discovered in a young adult (author's transl)] Schandevyl W, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 62:478-88, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Clinical aspects of mucoviscidosis according to personal records] Zalewski T, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:15-8, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CYSTINOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cystinosis: a review of the different forms and of recent advances. Kroll W, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:75-87, 1973 (60 ref.)

CYSTINURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Excerpts from the casebook of Jason Harbro, M.D., A.M.E. Harbro J. *Aerosp Med* 45:324, Mar 74

CYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Bladder dysfunction: a sign of occult colonic carcinoma. Kane S, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:238-40, Mar-Apr 74 [Letter: Virus infection of the urinary tract. Brouwers TM, et al. *Lancet* 1:507-8, 23 Mar 74] Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12:93-108, Apr 74 (26 ref.) [Treatment of postoperative instrumental forms of cystitis. Controlled study] Coscia M. *Minerva Chir* 29:146-50, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

Torsion of omental cysts—a rare complication of ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Parrish RA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:969-70, Dec 73 [Pseudocyst of the lung due to traumatic nonpenetrating lung injury. Pearl M, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:967-8, Dec 73] The pathogenesis of primary osteoarthritis: An hypothesis. Freeman MA. *Mod Trends Orthop* 6:40-94, 1972 (65 ref.) [Congenital choledochal cyst (cystic dilatation of the common bile duct). Saito S, et al. *Frog Pediatr Surg* 6:63-90, 1974] [Hepato-renal cystic fibroadenomatosis.

Anatomo-clinical study. Apropos of a case] Hamza B, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:65-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Fibrocystic mastopathy] Montorsi W. *Minerva Med* 65:439-49, 7 Feb 74 (Ita)

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

Persistent shedding of cytomegalovirus in the urine of healthy Rhesus monkeys. Asher DM, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:794-801, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Some characteristics of the immune response to cytomegalovirus infection. Gönczöl E, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:125-32, 1972 [Impaired interferon response of children with congenital cytomegalovirus disease. Emödi G, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:183-7, Mar 74] Posthepatic severe aplastic anemia—an indication for early bone marrow transplantation. Camitta BM, et al. *Blood* 43:473-83, Apr 74 [Detection of specific surface antigens on cells transformed by cytomegalovirus with the techniques of mixed hemagglutination and 125I-labeled antioglobulin. Lausch RN, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1680-4, May 74] Cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. Cizler EE. *JAMA* 228:606, 29 Apr 74 [Persistent shedding of cytomegalovirus in the urine of healthy Rhesus monkeys. Asher DM, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:794-801, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Impaired interferon response of children with congenital cytomegalovirus disease. Emödi G, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:183-7, Mar 74 [Acquired cytomegalovirus infection presenting as viral endometritis. McCracken AW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:556-60, Apr 74] In vitro viral studies of cells grown from human amniotic fluid samples. Wilfert CM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1073-80, 15 Apr 74 [Editorial: Unsuspected cytomegalic mononucleosis. *Br Med J* 1:340-1, 2 Mar 74] Letter: Virus infection of the urinary tract. Brouwers TM, et al. *Lancet* 1:507-8, 23 Mar 74 [Acute liver disease with fatal outcome caused by cytomegalovirus infection following multiple blood transfusions (author's transl)] Peller P, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:40-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al. *Prog Med Virol* 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

DE LANGE'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial occurrence of Cornelia de Lange's syndrome. Beck B. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:225-31, Mar 74

DEAF-MUTISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Pendred's syndrome in Dakar (apropos of 5 cases)] Cuisinier JC, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:373-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DEAFNESS

ETIOLOGY

Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.) Types of stapedectomy failure and prognosis of revision operations. Dawes JD, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:213-26, Mar 74 [Letter bomb injuries: a report of three cases. Jamra FA, et al. *J Trauma* 14:275-9, Apr 74] Total decompression of the facial nerve in osteopetrosis (marble bone disease-morbus Albers-Schönberg). Hamersma H. *ORL* 36:21-32, 1974 [Concerning the nature of word deafness. Horenstein S, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:265-7, 1973] Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Kolnagudu District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh II. *Trop Doct* 4:46, Jan 74 [The audiology section of the E.N.T. Department of Trousseau Hospital] Paquelin F, et al.

DEAFNESS

- Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 90:575-8, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Proceedings: Comparative results following covering of the oval window with gelatine and with dried fascia after staped-ectomy in otosclerosis] Manolidis L, et al. Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:142-5, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.)
Partial trisomy 14 following a balanced reciprocal translocation (14q;21q+). Pfeiffer RA, et al. Humangenetik 20:187-9, 1973
[The audiophony section of the E.N.T. Department of Trousseau Hospital] Paquelin F, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 90:575-8, Sep 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al.
Adv Hum Genet 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.)
Clinical and serological assessment of children exposed in utero to confirmed maternal rubella. Peckham CS. Br Med J 1:259-61, 16 Feb 74

DECEREBRATE STATE

ETIOLOGY

- Neurological deficit following cervical manipulation. Lyness SS, et al. Surg Neurol 2:121-4, Mar 74

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

- [Dynamics of development of gas bubbles caused by decompression] Shurubura AA.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 214:1228-31, 11 Feb 74 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Studies on dysbarism. V. Prevention of decompression sickness in mice by dimethylthiazine. Chryssanthou C, et al. Aerosp Med 45:279-82, Mar 74
Decompression sickness in simulated Apollo-Soyuz space missions. Cooke JP, et al.
Aerosp Med 45:297-300, Mar 74
[Unique experiment with the prolonged stay of man under increased pressure] Smolin VV, et al.
Voen Med Zh 9:58-60, Sep 73 (Rus)

DECUBITUS ULCER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Consultation: ounce of prevention. Whitehead D. Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:41, Oct 72
Pressure sores. Humphreys CS.
UNA Nurs J 72:33-5, Jan-Feb 74
[Sitting problems and the "vacuum-form fixation"] Germans FH, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:445-51, 30 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Effect of vitamin E on decubitus ulcer in rats] Zamboni AM.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:259-62, 15 Mar 73 (Ita)
[Decubitus ulcers of the heel]
Prof Inferm 26:131-4, Jul-Oct 73 (Ita)
[Paraoxanthropathy. A frequently overlooked phenomenon?] Gudmundsen TE.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:18-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

DEER

IMMUNOLOGY

- Maternal antibody to Jamestown Canyon virus in white-tailed deer. Issel CJ.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:242-5, Mar 74

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- A prediction of the effects of iron fortification. Swiss LD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:373-9, Apr 74
Disaccharidase deficiencies. Newcomer AD.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:648-52, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Comparison of lysine requirements amongst eight stocks of laying fowl. Pilbrow PJ, et al.
Br Poult Sci 15:51-73, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al. Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:989-1010, Nov-Dec 72 (Spa)
[Deficiency diseases found in children of 20 Spanish Provinces] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1125-31, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1037-59, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1011-36, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A prediction of the effects of iron fortification. Swiss LD, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:373-9, Apr 74

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Dysphagia due to cricopharyngeus dysfunction. Palmer ED. Am Fam Physician 9:127-31, Apr 74
Acute bulbar muscle dysfunction and hyperthyroidism. A study of four cases and review of the literature. Kammer GM, et al. Am J Med 56:464-70, Apr 74
The vagus and sympathetic nerves in alcoholic polyneuropathy. Novak DJ, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:273-84, Apr 74
Functional restitution of the denervated gullet. Zehm S. Arch Otolaryngol 99:279-80, Apr 74
Incompetence of the larynx: an unusual post-operative complication. Banks P.
Br J Oral Surg 11:94-100, Nov 73
Case report. Diverticulum of pharyngoesophageal junction. Ignjatovic M, et al.
Ethiop Med J 10:33-9, Jan 72
Unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia in achalasia. Fevery J, et al. Gut 15:121-4, Feb 74
Dysphagia caused by cervical osteophyte. Report of a case. Bulos S. J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:148-52, Feb 74
A further look at the gastric tube as an esophageal replacement in infants and children. Elin SE, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:859-68, Dec 73
Fundoplication for treatment of hiatal hernia. Rossetti M, et al. Prog Surg 12:1-21, 1973
Lingual control in Parkinson's disease. Logemann J, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:276-8, 1973
Affection of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in alcoholic polyneuropathy. Novak DJ, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:63-7, 1973
[Adult dysphagia outside of cancer of the esophagus] Dupuy R, et al.
Rev Prat 23:4363-74, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The Barrett syndrome (author's transl)] Wienbeck M, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:81-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of achalasia] Blachof M.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:392-4, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEHYDRATION

ETIOLOGY

- Parenteral hyperalimentation—a quality of care survey and review. Kaminski MV Jr, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:228-35, Mar 74

MORTALITY

- Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey. Cooper JE. J Wildl Dis 9:368-75, Oct 73

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

ETIOLOGY

- The 'subcortical dementia' of progressive supranuclear palsy. Albert ML, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:121-30, Feb 74
The neurologic aspects of dementia. DeJong RN. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:109-13, 1973

DEMYELINATION

ETIOLOGY

- Necrotizing myelitis: a clinico-pathologic report of two cases associated with diplococcus pneumoniae and mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Nagasawami S, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:290-2, 1973

DENGUE VIRUS

- Surveys of haemagglutination-inhibiting antibody to arboviruses in Aborigines and other population groups in Northern and Eastern Australia, 1966-1971. Doherty RL.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:197-205, 1973
Proceedings: Cytopathic effect of dengue-2 virus on an established mosquito cell-line. Varma MG, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:12, 1974

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Dengue virus infection of mice: morphology and morphogenesis of dengue type-2 virus in suckling mouse neurones. Sriurairatna S, et al.
Infect Immun 8:1017-28, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural antigens. 3. Serological specificity of solubilized intracellular viral proteins. Qureshi AA, et al.
Infect Immun 8:993-9, Dec 73
Dengue virus infection of mice: morphology and morphogenesis of dengue type-2 virus in suckling mouse neurones. Sriurairatna S, et al.
Infect Immun 8:1017-28, Dec 73

DENTAL CALCULUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A clinical trial of a calculus-inhibitory dentifrice. Suomi JD, et al. J Periodontol 45:139-45, Mar 74

DENTAL CARIES

ETIOLOGY

- Why didn't anyone tell me about bottle mouth cavities? Rabinowitz M. Child Today 3:18-20, Mar-Apr 74
Malnutrition and oral health of children. Nutr Rev 32:44-7, Feb 74
[Soll, water, food and teeth] Cerdeira Viso ML. An Esp Odontostomatol 32:515-28, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- Selenium in relation to dental caries. Hadjilamarkos DM. Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1083-95, Dec 73
Clinical study of dental caries and tongue thrust. Lundeen DJ, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 88:1018-20, May 74
The effect on caries increments in dental students of topically applied acidulated phosphate fluoride (APF). Curson I. J Dent 1:216-8, Jun 73
Preventive treatment of fissure caries. Wallis CP. J Dent 1:207-10, Jun 73
Periodontitis, juvenile periodontitis or Gottlieb syndrome? Report of 4 cases. Fourel J. J Periodontol 45:234-7, Apr 74
A comparison of two cariogenic diets in an albino strain of rat. Huxley HG. NZ Dent J 69:18-24, Jan 73
Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al.
Odontol Rev 25:81-98, 1974
Significant effect of environmental lighting on caries incidence in the cotton rat. Feller RP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1065-8, Mar 74
[Studies of caries in brain damaged children] Sells G, et al.
Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29:52-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The status of dentition in children and adolescents in Warsaw in 1971] Gutry E, et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:225-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Iliewicz L, et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Caries epidemiology of Slovenians] Krudič V. Zobozdrav Vestn 28:21-30, Summer 73 (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Principal requirements for controlled clinical trials of caries preventive agents and procedures. Horowitz HS, et al. Int Dent J 23:506-29, Sep 73
Dental materials which can be used to reduce caries in fissures. Wallis CP. J Dent 1:211-5, Jun 73 (23 ref.)
Preventive treatment of fissure caries. Wallis CP. J Dent 1:207-10, Jun 73
Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. I. Effect on oral streptococci and lactobacilli. Hoogendoorn H, et al. Odontol Rev 24:355-66, 1973
Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. 3. Effect of mouthrinses with amyloglucosidase and glucoseoxidase in the model system of experimental gingivitis and caries in man. Hugoson A, et al. Odontol Rev 25:69-80, 1974

- [Caries incidence in 7-15-year-old schoolchildren in Basel during 1972, following a 10-year drinking water fluoridation period] Gülzow HJ, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:19-31, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The caries-inhibiting property of a Na₂FPO₃ toothpaste after 4-year use] Kinkel HJ, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:226-9, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Peridontal aspects of approximal filling design] Spranger H. *ZWR* 82:1109-13, 25 Nov 73 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Fluorides in the prevention of dental caries] Sarnat H. *Harefuah* 86:43-4, 1 Jan 74 (Heb)
- [Prevention of dental caries at Deszk by fluoridation of table salt. VII. Changes in DMF indexes after a 5-year trial period] Tóth K, et al. *Fogorv Sz* 66:272-81, Sep 73 (Hung)
- [Systematic fluoridation by means of fluoride tablets. A preliminary report on trials in Enebakk district] Lothe T. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 84:106-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Considerations concerning the objections to the use of fluorine compounds in the prevention of dental caries] Obersztyn A. *Czas Stomatol* 26:913-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Soll, water, food and teeth] Cerdeiría Vialo ML. *An Esp Odontostomatol* 32:515-28, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

DENTAL DEPOSITS

OCCURRENCE

- Contributory factors in oral debris removal and thumb sucking. Anderson DL, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:230-3, Apr 74

DENTAL ENAMEL HYPOPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

- Malnutrition and oral health of children. *Nutr Rev* 32:44-7, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

- Fluoride, mineralisation defects of the enamel, and tooth width. Grahnen H, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:188-92, Mar 74
- Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:81-98, 1974

DENTAL PLAQUE

ETIOLOGY

- Calcium interactions with D-glucans: crystal structure of alpha, alpha-trehalose-calcium bromide monohydrate. Cook WJ, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 31:265-75, Dec 73
- The effect of root roughness on plaque accumulation and gingival inflammation. Rosenberg RM, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:146-50, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effectiveness of vertical and horizontal toothbrushing techniques in the removal of plaque. II. Comparison of brushing by six-year-old children and their parents. Sangnes G. *J Dent Child* 41:119-23, Mar-Apr 74
- A clinical trial of a calculus-inhibitory dentifrice. Suomi JD, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:139-45, Mar 74
- Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. I. Effect on oral streptococci and lactobacilli. Hoogendoorn H, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:355-66, 1973
- Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. 3. Effect of mouthrinses with amyloglucosidase and glucose oxidase in the model system of experimental gingivitis and caries in man. Hugoson A, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:69-80, 1974

DEPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

- Psychiatric and social factors in the abortion decision. Hamill E, et al. *Br Med J* 1:229-32, 9 Feb 74
- The masochistic defence of the 'double mask': its relationship to imposture. Grand HG. *Int J Psychoanal* 54:445-54, 1973
- The audiometric evaluation of adult aphasics. Ludlow CL, et al. *J Speech Hear Res* 14:535-43, Sep 71
- Letter: Wind. *JAMA* 228:287-8, 15 Apr 74
- Petit mal status presenting as psychosis. Wells CE. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:321-3, 1973
- [Cancer and depression (author's transl)] Dalmau Diana M, et al. *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 24:73-6, Jan 74 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Childhood enuresis-adult depression. Sacks PV. *Lancet* 1:508, 23 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Factors affecting work load in general practice. II. Marsh GN, et al. *Br Med J* 1:319-21, 23 Feb 74
- The need for sheltered accommodation for psychiatric patients. A survey of a group of hospitalised patients. Baker GH. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:270-6, Autumn 73
- The need for sheltered accommodation for psychiatric patients. A survey of a group of hospitalised patients. Baker GH, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:270-6, Autumn 73
- [Violent acts of mental patients. A psychiatric-epidemiologic study in the German Federal Republic] Häfner H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:50-4, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)
- [Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEPRESSION, REACTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Guidelines for the psychiatric referral of visually handicapped patients. Adams GL, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:72-3 passim, Jan 71
- Chest pain, angina pectoris and disability. Mayou R. *J Psychosom Res* 17:287-91, Nov 73

DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Life with a conventional heostomy. Boné J, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:194-9, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Social-hygienic analysis of skin diseases in childhood and certain problems of dermatological aid to the children in a polyclinic] Golovinova IN, et al. *Pediatrilia* 52:60-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Atopic (allergic) dermatitis. Chamberlain KW. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:29-39, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

- Atopic (allergic) dermatitis. Chamberlain KW. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:29-39, Feb 74

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

ETIOLOGY

- Ultraviolet light protection by several new compounds. Kahn G, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:510-7, Apr 74
- Propyl gallate-contact sensitization and orally-induced tolerance. Kahn G, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:506-9, Apr 74
- Letter: Contact sensitivity to costusroot oil, an ingredient of some perfumes. Mitchell JC. *Arch Dermatol* 109:572, Apr 74
- Letter: Allergic contact dermatitis due to halotex solution. Moss HV. *Arch Dermatol* 109:572, Apr 74
- Contact allergy from Frullania and respiratory allergy from Thuja. Mitchell JC, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:653-4 passim, 16 Mar 74
- The health hazards of plastics. Eckardt RE, et al. *J Occup Med* 15:808-19, Oct 73 (149 ref.)
- Allergic contact dermatitis to compound tincture of benzoin spray. Cullen SI, et al. *J Trauma* 14:348-50, Apr 74
- Allergic contact dermatitis. Chamberlain KW. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:147-52, Feb 74
- [Allergic contact eczema due to rubber additives in cattle farming] Lintum JC te, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1154-8, 4 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Dynamics of bioactive amines in allergic disorders caused by caprolactam] Baída NA, et al. *Vrach Delo* 11:138-41, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of penicillin and streptomycin allergy in nurses] Latysh VN. *Voen Med Zh* 12:37-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

- Use of betahistine hydrochloride in postoperative retinal detachment patients. Hagier WS, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:612-6, Jun 71
- Drug reactions. XXIV. Cutaneous reactions to cytostatic agents. Levantine A, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 90:239-42, Feb 74 (30 ref.)
- Tranexamic acid—its use in controlling dental post-operative bleeding in patients with defective clotting mechanisms. Pell G. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:155-64, Nov 73
- Fixed drug eruption due to 'nonabsorbable' sulphonamides. Tan RS. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:198-200, Mar 74
- Letter: Conjunctivitis and pellagra-like rash associated with ambilhar treatment. Basilly S, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:312, 1973
- [Photo-allergic rash and impaired lymphocyte transformation following gold therapy] Machtyer I. *Harefuah* 85:517-8, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

DERMATOMYCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- [Social-hygienic analysis of skin diseases in childhood and certain problems of dermatological aid to the children in a polyclinic] Golovinova IN, et al. *Pediatrilia* 52:60-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Foot mycosis morbidity] Gorgolluk IuA. *Voen Med Zh* 12:40-3, Dec 73 (Rus)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Choa G. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:145-58, Feb 74
- [Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DEUTEROMYCETES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Skin testing of guinea pigs and footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Murphy JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:404-9, Feb 74

DEXTROCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

- Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Antidiuretic responses to hypertonic saline infusion, water deprivation, and a synthetic analogue of vasopressin in patients with hereditary, hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Andersson KE, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:17-23, Jan-Feb 74
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and clinical medicine. I. Bitenaky MW, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:321-47, Nov 73 (182 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS

ETIOLOGY

- Diabetes mellitus in the horse: a case report and review of the literature. Baker JR, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:7-11, Jan 74
- Letter: Sugar, heart-disease, and diabetes. Cleave TL. *Lancet* 1:515, 23 Mar 74
- Testicular degeneration in genetically selected sucrose-fed diabetic rats. Rosenmann E, et al. *Metabolism* 23:343-6, Apr 74
- Gestational diabetes in general practice. Netelevitz M. *S Afr Med J* 48:417-20, 2 Mar 74
- Reactive hypoglycemia in children. Chutorian AM, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:188-92, 1973
- [Certain common problems of clinical aspects of internal diseases and endocrinology] Shul'tsev GP, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:15-8, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Normalization of hyperglycemia in primary hyperparathyroidism after parathyroidectomy] Ramírez-Rodríguez C, et al. *Arch Invest Med (Mex)* 4:225-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIABETES MELLITUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A unifying hypothesis for hereditary and acquired diabetes. Vinik AI, et al. *Lancet* 1:485-7, 23 Mar 74
Testicular degeneration in genetically selected sucrose-fed diabetic rats. Rosenmann E, et al. *Metabolism* 23:343-8, Apr 74
Reactive hypoglycemia in children. Chutorian AM, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:188-92, 1973
[Glucose tolerance, insulin sensitivity, insulin activity of the blood and snalalbumin insulin antagonist in children and adolescents with diabetes mellitus heredity] Kniazev IuA, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:3-10, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Coronary care for myocardial infarction in diabetics. Soler NG, et al. *Lancet* 1:475-7, 23 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of post-glucose-load glycosuria and hypoglycemia in a group of healthy young men. Fariss BL. *Diabetes* 23:189-91, Mar 74
"High risk" factors and atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in the aged. Vavrik M. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:203-7, May 74

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Characteristics of sex chromatin in certain endocrine diseases in children] Khrennikova LG, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:27-9, Oct 73 (Rus)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

[Explanation of micro- and macro-angiopathies in diabetes by connective tissue damage] Bouissou H, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:259, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Treatment of diabetic arteriopathy. Agrifoglio G, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:1-6, Jan-Feb 74
Diabetic arteriopathy. Bouchet A. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:7-9, Jan-Feb 74
Particles of the surgical treatment of diabetic gangrene. Kraft-Kinz J, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:38-40, Jan-Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

[Cerebrovascular accidents in Senegal] Dumas M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:265-77, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diet therapy of diabetes: an analysis of failure. West KM. *Ann Intern Med* 79:425-34, Sep 73 (79 ref.)
Importance of early insulin treatment and good regulation of children with diabetes. Jackson RL, et al. *Mo Med* 71:173-6, Apr 74

DIABETIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

[Keto-acidotic hyperglycemic coma. Physiopathology and therapy] Macaluso M, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:257-65, 24 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and clinical medicine. I. Bilenky MW, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:321-47, Nov 73 (182 ref.)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

The motor defect of esophagitis. Henderson RD, et al. *Can J Surg* 17:112-6, Mar 74
[Treatment of eighty hiatal hernias by fundoplication or gastropexy. Indications, early and late results (author's transl)] Henrion C. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:516-31, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Anaesthesia and traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Lobb TR, et al. *Can Anaesth Soc J* 21:173-80, Mar 74

DIARRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Vagotomy with antrum resection. Svensson A. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:50-6, 1974
Proceedings: Observations on fifteen inoperable-nonresectable cases of rectal cancer given preoperative irradiation. Kligerman MM, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:624-6, Mar 74
Voluminous diarrhea associated with infants infection in two siblings. Zeltzer LK, et al. *Ariz Med* 31:159-63, Mar 74
The clinical significance of selective IgA deficiency. Ziegler J, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:565-71, Dec 73
Letter: Cholestyramine and diabetic and post-vagotomy diarrhoea. Condon JR, et al. *Br Med J* 1:519, 16 Mar 74
The elusive diagnosis. Painless pancreatitis. Reynolds JD, et al. *J Kans Med Soc* 75:125-6, Apr 74
Giardiasis. An unusual cause of epidemic diarrhoea. Thompson RG, et al. *Lancet* 1:615-6, 6 Apr 74
Consequences of bile acid malabsorption. Hofmann AF. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:656-9, Sep 73
Intestinal bypass operation for massive obesity. Bleicher JE, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:65-70, Apr 74
Blind loop syndrome. Rogers AI, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:99-105, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
The isolation of a reovirus-like agent associated with diarrhoea in colostrum-deprived calves in Great Britain. Woode GN, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:102-5, Jan 74
Change of bile acid metabolism and absorption of vitamin B 12 after intestinal shunt operation in obesity. A comparison of three types of operation. Danö P, et al. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 9:159-65, 1974
Letter: Diarrhoea in horses following tetracycline therapy. MacKellar JC, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:593, 1 Dec 73
Gastrointestinal hormones. Chen ST. *W Va Med J* 70:88-93, Apr 74
[Diarrhea and bile acids] Blum AL, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:300-7, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Lymphoid hyperplasia in patients with diarrhea-manifestation of immunologic disturbances? (author's transl)] Rösch W, et al. *Leber Magen Darm* 3:29-34, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK. *Paediatr Paedol* 7:27-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Psychosomatic aspects of diarrhea] Antonelli F, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:595-604, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Endocrine diarrhea] Benedetti A. *Minerva Med* 65:612-3, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Surgical aspects of ulcerative and granulomatous colitis] Biancalana L. *Minerva Med* 65:568-70, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Therapeutic prospects with chemo-antibiotic association in bacterial-protozoan diseases of the intestine] Buogo A, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:632-5, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Malabsorption syndromes] Careddu P, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:581-94, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Idiopathic rectocolitis. Physiopathology. Criteria for diagnosis] Cassano C, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:564-7, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis. Pathological and clinical aspects] Masera N. *Minerva Med* 65:605-9, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Clinico-neurological considerations in the field of functional disturbances of the large intestine] Pontigga M. *Minerva Med* 65:636-8, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Angiography in the study of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Rossi P, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:639-44, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Current nosologic classification of diarrheic syndromes. Introduction] Sala G. *Minerva Med* 65:561-3, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Voluminous diarrhea associated with infants infection in two siblings. Zeltzer LK, et al. *Ariz Med* 31:159-63, Mar 74

MORTALITY

Enteric disease in young Australian aborigines. Gracey M. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:576-9, Dec 73
Benzetimid in the treatment of diarrhoea in newborn calves and adult cattle. Symoens J, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:180-3, 2 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Spinal neuroblastomas. Diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Balakrishnan V, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:631-8, May 74

MORTALITY

Mortality among motherless babies in Nigeria. Oyemade A. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:397-401, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74
A pilot search for environmental factors influencing diarrheal disease in young children in Panama. Britt B, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:282-7, Sep 73

DIASTEMA

ETIOLOGY

Tongue tie as a cause of deformity of lower central incisor. Hasan N. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:985, Dec 73

DIENTAMOEBIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Analysis of the antigenic relationships among *Trichomonas*, *Histomonas*, *Dientamoeba* and *Entamoeba*. 3. Immunoelectrophoresis technics. Dwyer DM. *J Protozool* 21:139-45, Feb 74

DIPHThERIA

MORTALITY

[Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Diphtheria. Its incidence in Senegal] Diop Mar I, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:245-54, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIPHThERIA TOXOID

Rosette-plaque assay: fine specificity differences among individual hapten-primed lymph node cells. Bankert RB, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1782-92, May 74
[Cytophotometric study of the DNA content in cells of postvaccinal lung proliferates in guinea pigs immunized with corpuscular and soluble vaccinal antigens] Stolanov DP. *Tsitologiya* 15:1523-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:46-9, Jan 74

STANDARDS

[Immunologic testing of associated whooping cough-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine with smaller doses of individual components] Polikar A, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:88-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. 3. Immunochemical studies of the

cross-reactivity between the cell wall antigens of a filamentous streptococcus and of pneumococcus. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:969-76, Dec 73

Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. I. Antigenic attributes of provisional capsular type 83 and its relationship to streptococci of so-called group M. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:952-61, Dec 73

Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. II. Antigenic structure of provisional capsular types 89 and 83-89. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:962-8, Dec 73

Polysaccharides of the genus *Bacillus* cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharides of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* type 3, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b, and *Neisseria meningitidis* group A. Myerowitz RL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:896-900, Dec 73

Clonal nature of the immune response to phosphorylcholine. II. Idiotype specificity and binding characteristics of anti-phosphorylcholine antibodies. Clafin JL, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1747-56, May 74

The role of immunoglobulin in the interaction of pneumococci and the properdin pathway: evidence for its specificity and lack of requirement for the Fc portion of the molecule. Winkelstein JA, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1635-42, May 74

Diagnosis of bacterial diseases by detection of serum antigens by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, sensitivity, and specificity of detecting *Pseudomonas* and pneumococcal antigens. Bartram CE Jr, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:591-8, Apr 74

Antigens common to human and bacterial cells. IV. Studies of human pneumococcal disease. Reed WP, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:599-610, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Bacterial neuraminidases: some physicochemical and biological properties and their relationship to microbial pathogenicity] Vertiev IuV, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:56-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIPLOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of exotropia exceeding 70 prism diopters. Azar RF. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:159-66, Feb 71

Intraorbital fractures. New concepts in diagnosis and surgical indications. Deutschberger O, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:380-5 passim, Apr 71

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pyruvate decarboxylase activity in familial intermittent cerebellar ataxia. Farmer TW, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:260-2, 1973

DIROFILARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Canine filariasis in northeastern Kansas. Graham JM. *J Parasitol* 60:322-6, Apr 74

DISGERMINOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalkar AA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of testicular tumours to maldevelopment. Dinner M, et al. *S Afr Med J* 48:45-6, 12 Jan 74

DISLOCATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mechanism and pathology of experimental fractures of ulnar bone with extension-type luxation of the head of the radial bone (Monteggia). Królowski J, et al. *Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:349-54, Jul-Aug 73

[Conservative and/or surgical treatment of ankle fractures] Tóth S, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 76:567-75, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

ETIOLOGY

Lack of thrombohemorrhagic phenomena complicating

childhood solid tumors. Komp DM. *Cancer* 33:1086-90, Apr 74

Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Indian J Pediatr 40:342-3, Sep 73

Disseminated intravascular coagulation. Corrigan JJ Jr. *South Med J* 67:474-6, Apr 74

[Consumption coagulopathies and cranial trauma] Gamain J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:259, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

[On the diagnosis of imminent bleeding from esophageal varices (author's transl)] Bungert HJ. *Leber Magen Darm* 3:242-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on changes in blood coagulation during and after operations with the help of the heart lung machine (author's transl)] Köstering H, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 21:534-43, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Treatment of acute pancreatitis] Chyliński J. *Wiad Lek* 28:2251-4, 15 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Pol)

DISSOCIATIVE REACTION

ETIOLOGY

Prolonged twilight state and automatism: a case report. Escueta AV, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 24:331-9, Apr 74

DISTEMPER VIRUS, CANINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Relationship between measles and canine distemper viruses determined by delayed type hypersensitivity reactions in dogs. Brown AL, et al. *Nature* 248:344-5, 22 Mar 74

DIVERTICULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Diverticulosis of the appendix: a collective review. Trollope ML, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:200-18, Mar-Apr 74 (175 ref.)

Everting ectopic ureterocele. Weiss RM, et al. *J Urol* 3:538-40, Apr 74

DNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

African swine fever: detection of antibody by reverse single radial immunodiffusion. Pan IC, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:351-4, Mar 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Presence of an irido virus in the male cells of *Nereis diversicolor* (O.F. Müller)] Devauchelle G, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:463-6, 23 Jul 73 (Fre)

[Formation of the infectious form of the blue-green algae virus in plant tissue culture] Mendzhul MI, et al. *Mikrobiol Zh* 35:601-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

DOG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of hypocalcemic tetany in the thyroparathyroidectomized dog. Kirk GR, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:407-8, Mar 74

Transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* to cats and dogs by feeding on infected goats. Moloo SK, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:287, 1973

Allergic contact dermatitis. Chamberlain KW. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:147-52, Feb 74

Environmental allergens in small animal hypersensitivity disorders. Lorenz MD. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:41-6, Feb 74

Apparent pancreatic necrosis. Ryder-Davies P, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:497, 3 Nov 73

Occurrence of Cheyletiella mites on pet animals in northern Nigeria. Veen TS van, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:487, 3 Nov 73

Bordetella bronchiseptica: a re-assessment of its role in canine respiratory disease. Wright NG, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:486-7, 3 Nov 73

Editorial: Docking dogs' tails. *Vet Rec* 93:573, 1 Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Atopic (allergic) dermatitis. Chamberlain KW. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:29-39, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Ingwavuma virus in Thailand. Infection of domestic pigs. Top FH Jr, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:251-7, Mar 74

Canine filariasis in northeastern Kansas. Graham JM. *J Parasitol* 60:322-6, Apr 74

Food allergy. Baker E. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:79-89, Feb 74

Atopic (allergic) dermatitis. Chamberlain KW. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:29-39, Feb 74

Letter: Toxicity of metaldehyde to dogs. Turner T. *Vet Rec* 93:524, 10 Nov 73

[The importance of dogs and cats in the epidemiology of Chagas disease (author's transl)] Rojas A, et al. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:42-3, Jan-Jun 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The elimination of echinococcosis from Iceland. Beard TC. *Bull WHO* 48:653-60, Jun 73

Glycopyrrolate for prevention of pulmonary complications during anesthesia. Short CE, et al. *Mod Vet Pract* 55:194-6, Mar 74

DOGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Ferritin-labelled antibody study of RD-114 virus. Oshiro LS, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:277-80, Feb 74

Joint report of 1st International Workshop on Canine Immunogenetics. Vriesendorp HM, et al. *Tissue Antigens* 3:145-63, 1973

[The canine immunoglobulins] Thimel H. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:45-50 contd, 15 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Canine immunoglobulins] Thimel H. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:69-73 concl, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG ABUSE

OCCURRENCE

Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74

Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)

Early cigarette smoking and drug use: some comments, data and thoughts. Fracchia J, et al. *Psychol Rep* 34:371-4, Apr 74

DRUG ADDICTION

ETIOLOGY

[Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:225-39, Jun 71

[Prognosis of drug addiction] Retterstøl N. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 94:48-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:235-49, Apr 74

Heroin addiction trends. Greene ME, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:545-50, May 74

Medicines evaluation and monitoring group: central nervous system effects of pentazocine. Wood AJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:305-7, 23 Feb 74

The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. *Int J Addict* 6:225-39, Jun 71

Drug abuse by alcoholics: a review. Freed EX. *Int J Addict* 8:451-73, 1973 (139 ref.)

Methaqualone abuse patterns, diversion paths and adverse reactions. Inciardi JA, et al. *JFMA* 61:279-83, Apr 74

[Epidemiology and etiology of the drug consumption of juveniles in the Federal Republic of Germany (author's transl)] Täschner KL. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:2275-9, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial survey on the spread of drug addiction in Nathanya] Landau R, et al. *Harefuah* 85:522-4, 2 Dec 73 (Heb)

[Alcohol dominates among intoxicants] *Nord Med* 89:63, Feb 74 (Swe)

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Special requirements for testing spermicides.

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

- McConnell RF.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:373-86, 1974 (28 ref.)
- Curette as an office procedure. Sandmire HF, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:82-8, 1 May 74
- Hemolysis in the newborn infant resulting from deficiencies of red blood cell enzymes: diagnosis and management. Gilman PA.
J Pediatr 84:825-34, May 74 (38 ref.)
- [Mechanism of the action of biguanid preparations and their use in diabetes mellitus in children] Dats-Epshetm MS.
Pediatrilia 52:75-80, Oct 73 (51 ref.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Intermittent method of treatment of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis showing poor tolerance of antitubercular agents] Sushkin AG.
Vrach Delo 11:94-7, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of penicillin and streptomycin allergy in nurses] Latysh VN. *Voen Med Zh* 12:37-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

DUCKS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Clonal nature of the immune response to phosphorylcholine. II. Idiotype specificity and binding characteristics of anti-phosphorylcholine antibodies. Claflin JL, et al.
J Immunol 112:1747-56, May 74
- [Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated antigens from influenza viruses of different origins] Iachenko VA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

ETIOLOGY

- Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA.
Cardiovasc Clin 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)

MORTALITY

- Persistent truncus arteriosus. Report of survival to age of 52 years. Carter JB, et al. *Minn Med* 56:280-2, Apr 73

DUMPING SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Consequences of gastric resection and vagotomy. Silen W. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:653-5, Sep 73

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Parenteral hyperalimentation for severe postvagotomy gastric stasis: case report. Silverstein MJ.
Milit Med 139:212-4, Mar 74
- [Gastric epithelioma prolapsed into the duodenal bulb] Vovor VM, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:260-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Case of chronic mesentero-vascular duodenal ileus] Szalach E, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:425-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Pyloro-duodenal stenosis as a complication of abdominal tuberculosis] Datkhaev IuI, et al.
Vestn Khir 111:14-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DUODENAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- The pathophysiology of duodenal ulceration. Wormsley KG. *Gut* 15:59-81, Jan 74 (284 ref.)
- Letter: Gastrointestinal hormones. De Rosa R. *Lancet* 1:506-7, 23 Mar 74
- Parenteral hyperalimentation for severe postvagotomy gastric stasis: case report. Silverstein MJ.
Milit Med 139:212-4, Mar 74
- The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
- Duodenal ulcers in Ibadan, Nigeria. Kolawole TM, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 25:325-34, Dec 73
- [Gastrin] Ketterer H.
Med Klin 68:1669-72, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Experimental study on the effects of chronic cholestasis obtained by slowly progressive stenosis of the terminal choledochus. I. Lithogenic and ulcerogenic effect] Torre GC, et al.
Minerva Med 65:551-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
- [Etiopathogenetic and anatomoclinical considerations

- in stress ulcer] Pop I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:1-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Materials for the study of pathogenesis of duodenal bulb ulcer] Masevich TsG, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:59-66, Jul 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Fertility and reproduction in patients with duodenal ulcer. Kubřková Z, et al.
J Reprod Fertil 36:311-7, Feb 74

MORTALITY

- Editorial: Operative treatment of duodenal ulcer: transatlantic data and opinion. Moore FD.
N Engl J Med 290:906-7, 18 Apr 74
- [Surgery for penetrating duodenal ulcers] Lomov NA.
Vestn Khir 111:10-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
- Peptic ulcer in rural Togo (West Africa). Göglér H.
Trop Geogr Med 25:335-40, Dec 73
- Duodenal ulcers in Ibadan, Nigeria. Kolawole TM, et al.
Trop Geogr Med 25:325-34, Dec 73

DWARFISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Dwarfism in the newborn: the nomenclature, radiological features and genetic significance. Cremin BJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:77-93, Feb 74
- Immunological behaviour of HGH from plasma of patients with familial dwarfism and high IR-HGH in a radioimmunoassay system using the cross-reaction between HGH and HCS. Eshet R, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6:80-1, Jan 74
- The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74
- Letter: The camptomelic syndrome. Szalay GC.
J Pediatr 84:780, May 74

DWARFISM, PITUITARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Isolated growth hormone deficiency. Two families with autosomal dominant inheritance. Poskitt EM, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:55-9, Jan 74

DYSENTERY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Carbadox for control of swine dysentery. Downing JC.
Mod Vet Pract 55:187-8 passim, Mar 74

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

OCCURRENCE

- [Autochthonal colic amoebiasis in Belgium. Report on a fatal case (author's transl)] Bekhti A, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 38:573-86, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

OCCURRENCE

- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74
- [Species and type composition of the causative agents of dysentery isolated in 1966-1972] Vasil'ev MP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:114-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Use of dysentery bacteriophage as a means of preventing dysentery (review of the literature)] Pavlova LI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:27-32, Aug 73 (100 ref.) (Rus)

DYSLEXIA

ETIOLOGY

- Dysmetric dyslexia and dyspraxia. Hypothesis and study. Frank J, et al.
J Am Acad Child Psychiatry 12:690-701, Oct 73
- The Cartesian frame of reference: a structure unifying the description of dyslexia. Richardson G.
J Psycholinguist Res 3:15-63, Jan 74

- Concerning the nature of word deafness. Horenstein S, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:265-7, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Over- and under-achievement in reading: distribution in the general population. Yule W, et al.
Br J Educ Psychol 44:1-12, Feb 74

DYSMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- Primary dysmenorrhoea due to unilateral haematotrichelosis. Ritchie EH, et al.
Ir J Med Sci 142:323-8, Nov 73

DYSPEPSIA

ETIOLOGY

- The role of gluten, milk, and other dietary proteins in chronic or intermittent dyspepsia. Pock-Steen OC.
Clin Allergy 3:373-83, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Bases for the prevention of dyspepsia in calves] Marenkov AI, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:86-7, Dec 73 (Rus)

DYSPNEA

ETIOLOGY

- A logistic reanalysis of Ashford and Sowden's data on respiratory symptoms in British coal miners. Mantel N, et al. *Biometrics* 29:649-65, Dec 73
- Ossifying lipoma. Murphy NB.
Br J Radiol 47:97-8, Feb 74
- Diagnosis and treatment of tracheal, and bronchial adenomas. Donev M, et al.
Bronches 23:93-103, Mar-Apr 73
- Tracheobronchopatia osteochondroplastica. Three case reports. Magnusson P, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 88:159-64, Feb 74
- Role of the carotid bodies in breath-holding. Davidson JT, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:819-22, 11 Apr 74
- [Pigeon breeder's lung (author's transl)] Verbeke R, et al.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 62:489-503, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Diagnostic difficulties raised by a rounded post-traumatic thoracic image] Magnin G, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:397-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Autoimmune hemolytic anemia with cold antibodies and anti-I specificity in a 13 month old infant] Tabbane C, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:33-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

DYSTOCIA

ETIOLOGY

- Factors affecting pelvic size and dystocia in beef cattle. Laster DB. *J Anim Sci* 38:496-503, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Multiple pregnancy: G.A.R.E. and F.A.R.E.] Morand G, et al.
Union Med Can 103:296-300, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DYSTONIA MUSCULORUM

DEFORMANS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Serum dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Waal-Manning HJ. *NZ Med J* 79:583, 9 Jan 74
- Studies of catecholamine metabolism in two hereditary forms of dystonia. Wotten GF, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:245-7, 1973

EAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Follow-up study on reconstruction of microtia with a silicone framework. Omori S, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:555-62, May 74

EAR NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Malignant tumours of the ear and their treatment. I. Tumours of the auricle. Blake GB, et al.
Br J Plast Surg 27:67-76, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Inhibitory effect of caffeine on the induction of cutaneous cancers by ultraviolet rays in the mouse] Zajdel F, et al. C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1073-8, 24 Sep 73 (Fre)

ECCENTRO-

OSTEOCHONDRODYSPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dwarfism in the newborn: the nomenclature, radiological features and genetic significance. Cremin BJ, et al. Br J Radiol 47:77-93, Feb 74

ECCHYMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Vasectomy. Comparison of ligation and fulguration methods. Esho JO, et al. Urology 3:337-8, Mar 74

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

The elimination of echinococcosis from Iceland. Beard TC. Bull WHO 48:653-60, Jun 73
Hydatid cysts in East Africa. Rottcher KH. East Afr Med J 50:466-8, Aug 73
Skin test survey of the prevalence of Echinococcus infection in men in the Mongolian People's Republic. Jezek Z, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:435-44, 1971
The changing pattern of hydatid disease, with special reference to hydatid of the liver. Joske RA. Med J Aust 1:129-32, 2 Feb 74
Summary of recent abstracts. IX. Helminthiasis. Trematode infections (continued) and cestode infections. Muller R. Trop Dis Bull 70:1133-41, Dec 73
Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB. Vet Rec 93:655-6, 22 Dec 73
Letter: Hydatid cysts and sweet itch in horses. Vet Rec 93:524-5, 10 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The elimination of echinococcosis from Iceland. Beard TC. Bull WHO 48:653-60, Jun 73

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC

OCCURRENCE

The changing pattern of hydatid disease, with special reference to hydatid of the liver. Joske RA. Med J Aust 1:129-32, 2 Feb 74

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, PULMONARY

OCCURRENCE

The changing pattern of hydatid disease, with special reference to hydatid of the liver. Joske RA. Med J Aust 1:129-32, 2 Feb 74

ECHINOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

A solid phase radioimmunoassay for the diagnosis of human hydatidosis. Musiani P, et al. J Immunol 112:1674-9, May 74
Host-parasite relationship in echinococcosis. I. Parasite biomass and antibody response in three strains of inbred mice against graded doses of Echinococcus multilocularis cysts. Ali-Khan Z. J Parasitol 60:231-5, Apr 74

ECHO VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al. Infect Immun 9:373-6, Feb 74
Characterization of echovirus types 7, 12, and 29 hemagglutinins for human and monkey erythrocytes. Mutanda LN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1008-13, Mar 74
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Susceptibility of the VERO line of African green

monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Davis PM, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:23-30, Feb 74

ECLAMPSIA

ETIOLOGY

Eclampsia, preeclampsia, and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Beecham JB, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:576-85, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concurrent hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia and X-linked ichthyosis. Esterly NB, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:539-43, Oct 73

ECZEMA

ETIOLOGY

The role of gluten, milk, and other dietary proteins in chronic or intermittent dyspepsia. Pock-Steen OC. Clin Allergy 3:373-83, Dec 73
[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoarthr 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Damages to the skin caused by the use of household products (author's trans)] Kortling GW. Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 225:387-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Causes of eczematization of dermatoses] Stepanenko NI. Voem Med Zh 12:68-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diseases of the skin. Present and future trends in approaches to skin disease. Hunter JA, et al. Br Med J 1:233-4, 16 Feb 74

EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al. Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) 52:195-202, 1972
Graft reactions after keratoplasty for keratoconus. Chandler JW, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:543-7, Apr 74
Natural history of cystoid macular edema after cataract extraction. Jacobson DR, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:445-7, Apr 74
Intraorbital fractures. New concepts in diagnosis and surgical indications. Deuschberger O, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:380-5 passim, Apr 71
Leg ulceration in sickle cell anemia. Serjeant GR. Arch Intern Med 133:690-4, Apr 74
Necrotic changes of the rabbit adenohepophysis following orthostatic collapse. Faria LJ de, et al. Beitr Pathol 150:400-5, Dec 73
Excess deoxycorticosterone secretion from adrenocortical carcinoma. Powell-Jackson JD, et al. Br Med J 2:32-3, 6 Apr 74
Contact lenses after cataract surgery. A review of 200 aphakic patients fitted with soft lenses. Stein H, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9:79-80, Jan 74
Soft contact lenses in aphakia. Wakelin DL, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9:56-8, Jan 74
Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73
Studies of the pathogenesis of idiopathic oedema: the roles of postural changes in plasma volume, plasma renin activity, aldosterone secretion rate and glomerular filtration rate in the retention of sodium and water. Streeten DH, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:347-73, Sep 73
Hemolysis in the newborn infant resulting from deficiencies of red blood cell enzymes: diagnosis and management. Gilman PA. J Pediatr 84:625-34, May 74 (38 ref.)
Oedematous maculopathies and colour sense. Legras M, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:111-6, 1972
Nonimmunologic hydrops fetalis. Report of two cases. Turbeville DF, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:567-70, Apr 74
Use of the Doppler flowmeter to monitor the peripheral bloodflow during the edema stage of snakebite. Guruchari V, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 53:551-4, May 74
Pseudocyst of the pancreas due to trauma: spontaneous

intraabdominal rupture. Baker R. Proc R Soc Med 67:115-6, Feb 74
The Iridocapsular (two-loop) lens and the Iris-clip (four-loop) lens in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op589-617, Sep-Oct 73
Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori372-6, Sep-Oct 73
South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease). Maraden PD. Trop Doct 4:12-6, Jan 74
Vasectomy. Comparison of ligation and fulguration methods. Esho JO, et al. Urology 3:337-8, Mar 74
[Etiopathogenesis of post-phlebotic syndrome and trophic lesions of the lower extremities] Andreev Ta. Khirurgia (Sofia) 24:514-22, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Immunopathology of renal transplants] Dupont E, et al. Acta Clin Belg 28:451-67, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hypoglycemia during lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma] Buffet C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:181-4, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of spina ventosa in an infant] Maherzi H, et al. Tunis Med 51:143-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Treatment of post-traumatic edema. Animal experiment studies on the medicamentous influencing of post-traumatic rat-paw edema] Haussmann P, et al. Fortschr Med 92:301-3, 7 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Microlyngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery. I. Technical development of the method (author's trans)] Kleinsasser O. HNO 22:33-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cronkhite-Canada syndrome] Libner G, et al. Z Gesamte Inn Med 29:76-82, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prehospital treatment of patients with acute pancreatitis] Avsanov KhB. Vesta Khir 111:20-2, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Graft reactions after keratoplasty for keratoconus. Chandler JW, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:543-7, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A follow-up report on transplantation of the alkali-burned cornea. Brown SI, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:538-42, Apr 74
The effect of oral diazoxide on hypertension and sodium excretion in chronic renal failure. Thurston H, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:175s+, Aug 73

EIMERIA

PATHOGENICITY

Coccidiosis of lambs. 3. The reaction of the small intestinal mucosa to experimental infections with E. arloingi "B" and E. crandallii. Pout DD. Br Vet J 130:45-53, Jan-Feb 74
Endogenous stages of a 'chick embryo-adapted' strain of Eimeria tenella. Long PL. Parasitology 66:55-62, Feb 73
The effects of natural and artificially acquired infections of coccidia in lambs. Chapman HD. Res Vet Sci 16:1-6, Jan 74

ELECTRIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

These are the seven danger signals of hospital electrical hazards. Henning JL. Mod Hosp 121:103-4, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Electrocution of a caribou herd caused by lightning in central Alaska. Shaw GE, et al. J Wildl Dis 9:311-3, Oct 73
[Fatal electrocution during work] Hristic LJ, et al. Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:431-4, Jun 73 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

Electrocution of a caribou herd caused by lightning in central Alaska. Shaw GE, et al. J Wildl Dis 9:311-3, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The questions ECRI asks: Does it work? Is it safe? Is it reliable? Lewis HL. Mod Hosp 121:68-73, Nov 73

ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dwarfism in the newborn: the nomenclature,

ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME

radiological features and genetic significance. Cremin BJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:77-83, Feb 74
[Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy: review of the literature. Apropos of 2 cases] Boullane R, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:472-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EMACIATION

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Parasitism in equines. Round MC. *Vet Rec* 93:547, 17 Nov 73
[Pyloro-duodenal stenosis as a complication of abdominal tuberculosis] Datkhaev Iul, et al. *Vestn Khir* 111:14-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet behaviour in vitro and in vivo. Arfors KE, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) 52:75-8, 1972
Peripheral arterial embolism following paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Mody G, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:520-2, Oct 73
Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74
Indications for surgical treatment of left ventricular aneurysm. Piessens J, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:91-4, Jan-Feb 74
Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr. *Postgrad Med* 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS. *Postgrad Med* 55:124-9, Apr 74
[Surgical treatment of mitral valve stenosis. A propos of 500 cases operated on using the right-hand approach] Fourati M, et al.
Tunis Med 51:83-91, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Prevention of thrombo-embolism during radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix (author's transl)] Joswig EH, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:988-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Catheter embolization into the heart] Zelikovsky A, et al. *Harefuah* 86:24-5, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Left mega-atrium in mitral disease] De Mozzi P, et al. *Arch Chir Torac Cardiovasc* 29:135-46, Jul-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of complications of coronary arteriography. Judkin MP, et al. *Circulation* 49:599-602, Apr 74
Left ventricular aneurysm resulting from myocardial infarction. Castany R, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:74-81, Jan-Feb 74

EMBOLISM, AIR

ETIOLOGY

Air embolism during total hip arthroplasties. Ngai SH, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:405-7, Apr 74
Electroencephalographic seizures during cardiopulmonary bypass. Stockard J, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:181-90, Feb 74
Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr. *Postgrad Med* 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
Patient experience with intraoperative autotransfusion. Duncan SE, et al.
Rev Surg 31:121-4, Mar-Apr 74
[Cardiogenic shock caused by pulmonary gas embolism with cardiac arrest. Resuscitation] Oprisoni V, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:83-9, Jan 74 (Rum)

EMBOLISM, FAT

ETIOLOGY

The hemodynamics of experimental fat embolism and associated therapy. Parker FB Jr, et al.
Chest 65:Suppl:54S-58S, Apr 74
[Fat embolism after repeated infusions of fat emulsions] Goulon M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:13-18, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute cholecystitis without lithiasis in patients with multiple injuries. A pathogenetic hypothesis: the role of lysolecithins] Inglesakis JA, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:19-21, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Intramedullary nailing of fresh fractures] Hempel D. *Chirurg* 44:539-41, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Accumulation of fats in organs after administration of corticoids. Fatty liver as a possible cause of nontraumatic fat embolism, experimental studies] Brunner P, et al.
Fortsschr Med 92:389-92, 21 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fat embolism following lower leg fracture] Baltensweiler J. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:14-20, 4 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Intraosseous metalosteosynthesis and fat embolism]

Apanasenko BG, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:64-6, Jul 73 (Rus)

EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Peritoneoscopy in geriatric patients. Anselm K, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:193-7, May 74
[Gaseous infiltration of the gastric wall. Apropos of a case in a 5-month-old infant with an umbilical loop rotation defect] Borde J, et al.
Med Chir Dig 2:175-7, 1973 (Fre)

EMPYEMA

ETIOLOGY

Empyema at a children's hospital in Saigon. Burgess W. *Br J Dis Chest* 68:35-8, Jan 74
Spinal subdural empyema complicating pregnancy. Case report. Heindel CC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:654-6, May 74
Staphylococcus aureus empyema in cystic fibrosis. Taussig LM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:724-7, May 74

MORTALITY

Empyema at a children's hospital in Saigon. Burgess W. *Br J Dis Chest* 68:35-8, Jan 74

ENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Naso-encephalopathy in suckling mice inoculated intranasally with the Tyzzer's organism. Onodera T, et al. *Jap J Exp Med* 43:509-22, Dec 73

ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B

MORTALITY

Synergistic interaction of two agents in mice: Japanese B encephalitis virus and *Trichinella spiralis*. Lubiniecki AS, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:235-41, Mar 74

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

OCCURRENCE

A virological study of post-vaccinal encephalitis. Terzin AL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:169-72, Apr 74

ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiĭ BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiĭ BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, JAPANESE

IMMUNOLOGY

Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural antigens. 3. Serological specificity of solubilized intracellular viral proteins. Qureshi AA, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:993-9, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

Synergistic interaction of two agents in mice: Japanese B encephalitis virus and *Trichinella spiralis*. Lubiniecki AS, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:235-41, Mar 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, ST. LOUIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural antigens. II. Purification of Saint Louis encephalitis virus intracellular antigens. Qureshi AA, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:985-92, Dec 73
Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural antigens. 3. Serological specificity of solubilized intracellular viral proteins. Qureshi AA, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:993-9, Dec 73
Arbovirus serology in North Dakota mule and white-tailed deer. Hoff GL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:291-5, Oct 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological studies on the envelope component of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Pedersen CE Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:901-6, Dec 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Electron microscopic studies of Vero cells infected with the genetically homogeneous and heterogeneous Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus] Gushchln BV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:436-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, WESTERN EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Arbovirus serology in North Dakota mule and white-tailed deer. Hoff GL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:291-5, Oct 73
[Specific precipitinogen activity of certain arboviruses and the factors determining its manifestation] Kokorev VS, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:465-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

DRUG EFFECTS

Isolation of La Crosse virus from field collected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae. Pantuwatana S, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:246-50, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. II. Precipitin antibody tests for the diagnosis of California encephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:947-51, Dec 73
Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural antigens. II. Purification of Saint Louis encephalitis virus intracellular antigens. Qureshi AA, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:985-92, Dec 73
Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural antigens. 3. Serological specificity of solubilized intracellular viral proteins. Qureshi AA, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:993-9, Dec 73
Arbovirus serology in North Dakota mule and white-tailed deer. Hoff GL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:291-5, Oct 73
[Serological research on detection of human infections with some group B arboviruses] Gırjabu E, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:265-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Specific precipitinogen activity of certain arboviruses and the factors determining its manifestation] Kokorev VS, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:465-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of La Crosse virus from field collected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae. Pantuwatana S, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:246-50, Mar 74
Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:355-61, Dec 73

METABOLISM

The pattern of virus-specific peptide synthesis in rabbit cells infected with eastern equine encephalitis virus and its response to interferon. Lubiniecki AS, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1014-7, Mar 74

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES,

TICK-BORNE

IMMUNOLOGY

[Specific precipitinogen activity of certain arboviruses and the factors determining its manifestation] Kokorev VS, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:465-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Comparative evaluation of the methods for detecting and identifying tick-borne encephalitis viruses] Agafonov VI, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 10:54-8, Oct 73 (Rus)

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Leigh's syndrome] Leiber B, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:44-5, Jan 74 (Ger)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Reye's syndrome. Its relationship to post-infectious encephalitis. Faria AA, et al. *J Med Liban* 28:357-72, Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemic neuromyasthenia: outbreak among nurses at a children's hospital. Dillon MJ, et al. *Br Med J* 1:301-5, 23 Feb 74

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

OCCURRENCE

Eastern equine encephalitis in Trinidad. Epidemiological investigations following two human cases of South American strain in Santa Cruz. Tikasingh ES, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:355-61, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Immunological studies on the envelope component of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. Pedersen CE Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:901-6, Dec 73

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

Editorial: Viruses and arteriosclerosis. Burch GE. *Am Heart J* 87:407-12, Apr 74
[Translation of cellular and viral information RNA in extracts from cells infected with encephalomyocarditis viruses] Ugarova Tlu, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 214:1210-3, 11 Feb 74 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

New isothiazole derivatives. II. Cytotoxicity and antiviral activity in tissue cultures. Inglot AD, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:891-902, 1973
Oral induction of interferon by a low-molecular-weight compound. Soehner RL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1114-9, Mar 74

ENDOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Penicillium endocarditis following open heart surgery and prosthetic valve insertion. Hall WJ 3d. *Am Heart J* 87:501-6, Apr 74
Aspergillus species endocarditis. The new face of a not so rare disease. Kammer RB, et al. *Am J Med* 56:506-21, Apr 74
Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
Treatment of infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:275-302, Nov-Dec 73 (180 ref.)
Infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)

MORTALITY

Experience with surgical management of primary infective endocarditis: a collected review of 139 patients. Manhas DR, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:738-47, Dec 72

OCCURRENCE

Infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Treatment of infective endocarditis--1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:275-302, Nov-Dec 73 (180 ref.)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS. *Postgrad Med* 55:124-9, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Experience with surgical management of primary

infective endocarditis: a collected review of 139 patients. Manhas DR, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:738-47, Dec 72

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS. *Postgrad Med* 55:124-9, Apr 74

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Endocrine disorders in the elderly. Green MF. *Br Med J* 1:232-6, 9 Feb 74

ENDOMETRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acquired cytomegalovirus infection presenting as viral endometritis. McCracken AW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:556-60, Apr 74
[Cytological and histological findings in intrauterine devices (Lippes loop)] Nummi S, et al. *Gynaekol Rundsch* 13:307-14, 1973 (Ger)

ENTAMOEBIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Analysis of the antigenic relationships among Trichomonas, Histomonas, Dientamoeba and Entamoeba. 3. Immunoelectrophoresis techniques. Dwyer DM. *J Protozool* 21:139-45, Feb 74

ENTAMOEBIA HISTOLYTICA

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Serological tests for amoebiasis. Scott F. *Br Med J* 2:59-60, 6 Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Dietary factors affecting the pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica in rats. Ross GW, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:560-7, 1973

ENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Reiter's syndrome. Calabro JJ, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 9:80-94, Apr 74
Case report. Acute necrotizing enteritis. Gurovsky A, et al. *Ethiop Med J* 10:23-8, Jan 72
Enteritis necroticans in Agogo, Southern Ghana. Enk A van, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:313-24, Dec 73
[Yersinia enterocolitica, isolated in human stool specimen] Grimm H, et al. *Infection* 1:59-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Dietetic treatment of severe enteropathies (author's transl)] Schreier K. *Faediatri Paedol* 7:66-74, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Segmental enteritis of the small intestine following partial gastrectomy] Ignaczak L, et al. *Pol Przegl Chir* 46:441-3, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Enteritis necroticans in Agogo, Southern Ghana. Enk A van, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:313-24, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Enteritis necroticans in Agogo, Southern Ghana. Enk A van, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:313-24, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of an elemental diet for intestinal disorders and for the critically ill. Bounous G, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:157-65, Mar-Apr 74

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

ETIOLOGY

[Nonspecific regional inflammation of the intestine (Crohn's disease)] Anchelevich VD. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:18-25, Jul 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: HL-A antigens in inflammatory bowel disease. Lewkonla RM, et al. *Lancet* 1:574-5, 30 Mar 74

MORTALITY

Results of surgery for inflammatory bowel disease: a further survey of one hospital region. Ritchie JK. *Br Med J* 1:264-8, 16 Feb 74

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological relationship between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterobacteriaceae. II. Relationship of Pseudomonas aeruginosa O antigens to Escherichia, Shigella, Proteus, Morganella, Rettgerella and Providencia. Lányi B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:249-54, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Relation of renal impairment and haemorrhagic diathesis to endotoxaemia in fulminant hepatic failure. Wilkinson SP, et al. *Lancet* 1:521-4, 30 Mar 74

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:133-9, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Infection and antibiotic usage at Boston City Hospital: changes in prevalence during the decade 1964-1973. McGowan JE Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:421-8, Apr 74
[Current microbial flora in bronchopulmonary infections] Rasu R, et al. *Ftiziologia* 20:189-96, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Selective elimination of Enterobacteriaceae species from the digestive tract in mice and monkeys. Waal D van der, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:205-11, Apr 74

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Necrotizing enterocolitis after catheterization of the umbilical vessels. Livaditis A, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:277-82, Mar 74
An outbreak of necrotizing enterocolitis in a special care newborn nursery. Bhargava SK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:551-3, Sep 73

ENTEROVIRUS

DRUG EFFECTS

The action of heat, chemicals and disinfectants on swine vesicular disease virus. Herniman KA, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:620-4, 15 Dec 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of bovine cell monolayer cultures from tissue explants. Tzipori S. *Am J Vet Res* 35:455-6, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1060-73, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Propagation of some common viruses in human embryonic brain cells. McCracken AW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:482-7, Apr 74
Susceptibility of the VERO line of African green monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Davis PM, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:23-30, Feb 74
Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74
Isolation of a virus responsible for an outbreak of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Morocco. Nejmi S, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:181-3, Apr 74
The airborne excretion by pigs of swine vesicular disease virus. Sellers RF, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:61-5, Feb 74
A porcine Enterovirus causing fetal death and mummification. I. Characteristics and identification. Pensaert M, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinaarmed [B]* 20:749-59, Dec 73

ENTEROVIRUS

PATHOGENICITY

A porcine Enterovirus causing fetal death and mummification. II. Experimental infection of pregnant sows. Pensaert M, et al. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:760-72, Dec 73

ENURESIS

ETIOLOGY

Ectopic multicystic kidney with hydronephrosis in a 7-year-old boy. Ariyan S, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:953-4, Dec 73

EOSINOPHILIA

ETIOLOGY

Leucoerythroblastic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and eosinophilia in association with bronchial adenocarcinoma in a young woman. A case report. Waern U, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:133-5, Jan-Feb 74
Letter: Roles of the eosinophils. N Engl J Med 290:969-70, 25 Apr 74
[A new case of pulmonary hydatidosis in Senegal] Diop A, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:283-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Eosinophilia. Lustgarten BP. JAMA 228:461, 22 Apr 74

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

[A case of vertebral eosinophilic granuloma] Jeddi M. Tunis Med 51:75-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

EPERYTHROZOON

IMMUNOLOGY

Eperythrozoon coccoides. II. Effect on interferon production and role of humoral antibody in host resistance. Glasgow LA, et al. Infect Immun 9:266-72, Feb 74

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses along the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EPIDIDYMITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute epididymitis in Vietnam: review of 52 cases. Shapiro SR, et al. Milit Med 138:643-5, Oct 73
Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J. Trop Doct 4:26-30, Jan 74
Bilateral coccidioidal epididymitis. Cheng SF. Urology 3:362-3, Mar 74

EPILEPSY

ETIOLOGY

Convulsions secondary to desensitization antigen relieved by intravenous epinephrine: a case report. Udall JN Jr. Ann Allergy 32:205-7, Apr 74
Calcium metabolism in elderly epileptic patients during anticonvulsant therapy. Ray AK, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:222-5, May 74
Electroencephalographic seizures during cardiopulmonary bypass. Stockard J, et al. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:181-90, Feb 74
Excision of arteriovenous malformation of the vein of galea complicated by congestive heart failure. Bartal AD, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17:16-23, Jan 74
Status epilepticus and cortical blindness due to subclavian steal syndrome in a girl with Bialock's operation. Naito H, et al. Surg Neurol 1:46-9, Jan 73
Reactive hypoglycemia in children. Chutorian AM, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:188-92, 1973
Late morbidity and mortality in cerebral aneurysms: a ten-year follow-up of 364 conservatively treated

patients with a single cerebral aneurysm. Winn HR, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:148-50, 1973
[Unusual courses of alcoholic delirium under treatment with Distranerlin] Böcker F. Med Monatsschr 27:558-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and clinical aspects of the noncommunicating cavity of the septum pellucidum] Stappenbeck L, et al. Radiologie 13:512-4, Dec 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:46-9, Jan 74
X-chromosomal recessive microcephaly with epilepsy, spastic tetraplegia and absent abdominal reflexes. New variety of "Paine syndrome"? Seemanová E, et al. Humangenetik 20:113-7, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Status epilepticus] Sörgel HJ. Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena) 67:348-9, 1 Apr 73 (Ger)

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

ETIOLOGY

The significance of post-traumatic status epilepticus in childhood. Grand W. J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:178-80, Feb 74
Posthypoglycemic hyperglycemia in diabetic children. Bruck E, et al. J Pediatr 84:672-80, May 74
[Batten's disease. Morphological and histochemical study of a brain biopsy] Palladini G, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 73:289-97, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Photogenic epilepsy with self-induced seizures] Domyslawski M, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:273-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

EPILEPSY, PETIT MAL

ETIOLOGY

Posthypoglycemic hyperglycemia in diabetic children. Bruck E, et al. J Pediatr 84:672-80, May 74
[West's syndrome developing into Lennox-Gastaut syndrome in a patient with cerebral cysticercosis] Frochtengarten ML, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 31:319-25, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (For)

EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Complications from microsurgical treatment of tic douloureux. Jannetta PJ. J Neurosurg 40:675, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Reading epilepsy in identical twins. Forster FM, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:186-8, 1973

EPILEPSY, TRAUMATIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cerebrospinal fluid pulsatile force and focal ventricular dilatation in cases of growing skull fracture. Sato O, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17:1-11, Jan 74

EPIPHYSES, SLIPPED

ETIOLOGY

Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. Clin Orthop 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74
Parathyroidectomy for the treatment of renal osteodystrophy and tertiary hyperparathyroidism: progress report. Popowniak KL, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:325-38, Apr 74

EPISTAXIS

ETIOLOGY

The spreading ability of platelets in chronic uraemia. Berkessy S, et al. Ann Clin Res 6:65-7, Feb 74
Clinical recognition of leprosy: some factors leading to delays in diagnosis. Powell S, et al. Br Med J 1:612-3, 30 Mar 74
Editorial: Coping with nose-bleeds. Br Med J 1:405-6, 9 Mar 74
Managing epistaxis. Smith R. Postgrad Med 55:143-9, Apr 74

ERYSIPPELAS

MORTALITY

Scarlet fever and erysipelas in Norway during the last hundred years. Madsen ST. Infection 1:76-81, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Scarlet fever and erysipelas in Norway during the last hundred years. Madsen ST. Infection 1:76-81, 1973

ERYSIPELOTHRIX

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of a fluorescent antibody technique and cultural method for the detection of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in primary broth cultures. Harrington R Jr, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:461-2, Mar 74
[Serological methods for the determination of Erysipelothrix pathogens] Baštáň M, et al. Vet Med (Praha) 18:735-44, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rate of elimination of ammonia from the blood of sheep, healthy horses and horses hyperimmunized with Erysipelothrix or tetanus toxin] Kulasek G, et al. Pol Arch Weter 16:745-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ERYTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Photobiology of psoriasis. Wavelength dependence. Stern WK, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:502-5, Apr 74
Iodide sialadenitis in childhood. Davidson DC, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:67-8, Jan 74
Tranexamic acid—its use in controlling dental post-operative bleeding in patients with defective clotting mechanisms. Pell G. Br J Oral Surg 11:155-64, Nov 73
Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al. J Med Liban 26:605-14, 1973
[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoarthr 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

ETIOLOGY

[Clinic and diagnosis of enteric infections in man by Yersinia enterocolitica (author's transl)] Knapp W, et al. Infection 1:113-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

ETIOLOGY

[Rh-sensitization of newborn infants through dissonant maternal-fetal transfusion] Hindemann P, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 13:Suppl 1:109-11, 1973 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Low dosage anti-D immunoglobulin in the prevention of rhesus isoimmunization. Maasi GB, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 81:87-9, Jan 74
Some thoughts on assessing the effectiveness of passive immunization to Rh. Johnson JS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:571-5, Apr 74
[F-thalassaemia and Kleihauer's test after delivery. Possibility of errors in the anti-D prevention] Sannaone G, et al. Pathologica 65:89-91, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Phenobarbital in the pharmacotherapy of neonatal jaundices (a review of the literature)] Skakun NP, et al. Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:36-8, Sep 73 (32 ref.) (Rus)

ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

[Hematological considerations on a case of Di Guglielmo's syndrome] Aprhianeanu D, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26:115-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of erythroleukemia with marker chromosome, terminating in acute myeloblastic leukemia after blood transfusions (author's transl)] Nakano Y, et al. Jap J Clin Hematol 14:1102-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ESCHERICHIA

IMMUNOLOGY

VI antigen from *Salmonella typhosa* and immunity against typhoid fever. I. Isolation and immunologic properties in animals. Wong KH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:348-53, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

On the taxonomy, ecology and immunochemistry of genus *Citrobacter*. Sedláč J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:366-74, 1971

ESCHERICHIA COLI

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological relationship between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Enterobacteriaceae*. II. Relationship of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* O antigens to *Escherichia*, *Shigella*, *Proteus*, *Morganella*, *Retziella* and *Providencia*. Lányi B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:249-54, 1973

Protection of pigs against neonatal enteric colibacillosis with colostrum and milk from orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM. *Am J Vet Res* 35:331-8, Mar 74

The immunological reactivity of 30s ribosomal proteins in 70s ribosomes from *Escherichia coli*. Hawley DA, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:162-8, 1 Nov 73

Immunosuppressive treatment of experimental pyelonephritis with a combination of oxytetracycline and azathioprine. Hagemann I, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:372-6, Nov-Dec 73

Mycoplasma-associated immunosuppression: effect on hemagglutinin response to common antigens in rabbits. Bergquist LM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:410-5, Feb 74

Immunological study of the heat-labile enterotoxins of *Escherichia coli* and *Vibrio cholerae*. Gyles CL. *Infect Immun* 9:564-70, Mar 74

Immunity to murine sarcoma virus-induced tumors. II. Suppression of T cell-mediated immunity by cells from regressor animals. Gorczynski RM. *J Immunol* 112:1826-38, May 74

Immunity to murine sarcoma virus-induced tumors. I. Specific T lymphocytes active in macrophage migration inhibition and lymphocyte transformation. Gorczynski RM. *J Immunol* 112:1815-25, May 74

Reaction mechanisms of nascent C5b7 (reactive lysin). II. Killing of a rough form of *Escherichia coli* by C5b7, C8, and C9. Goldman JN, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:444-50, Apr 74

Proteins occurring at, or near, the subunit interface of E. coli ribosomes. Morrison CA, et al. *Mol Gen Genet* 127:359-68, 31 Dec 73

Mitogens as probes for immunocyte activation and cellular cooperation. Anderson J, et al. *Transplant Rev* 11:131-77, 1972

Cell-wall deficient bacterial variants in kidney tissue. Detection by immunofluorescence. Domingue G, et al. *Urology* 3:288-92, Mar 74

[*Escherichia coli* with transmissible multiple resistance in a hospital] Wiel-Korstanje JA van d. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1348-52, 8 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[S-, R-, and M-forms and variability of enteropathogenic E. coli] Parnas J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:783-97, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recipient properties of *Shigella flexneri* after crossing with E. coli K-12 and Sh. flexneri 2c Hfr strains and the antigenic structure of the hybrids] Makletsova IuI. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:47-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[*Escherichia coli* serotypes in urinary tract infections. Epidemiologic study] Garcia Rodriguez JA, et al. Med Trop (Madr) 48:40-50, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

Editorial: Gastroenteritis from cheese. *Br Med J* 2:2, 6 Apr 74

[Study of the invasiveness and cytotoxic capacity of *Shigella flexneri* hybrids of differing genetic classes obtained by crossing with Hfr strains of E. coli K-12] Bondarenko VM. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:23-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Virulent donor strain of Sh. flexneri 3c] Nevskaya NA, et al. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:31-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic bases of the virulence of *Shigella flexneri*] Petrovskaya VG. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:6-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:133-9, Apr 74

Avian adenoviruses: a study of 8 field isolates. McDougall JS, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:12-8, Jan 74

Successful treatment of ventriculitis by continuous intraventricular irrigation with gentamicin solution. Whang CJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:91-4, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[*Escherichia coli* serotypes in urinary tract infections. Epidemiologic study] Garcia Rodriguez JA, et al. Med Trop (Madr) 48:40-50, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection of pigs against neonatal enteric colibacillosis with colostrum and milk from orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM. *Am J Vet Res* 35:331-8, Mar 74

The inhibition of growth of *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts by antibacterial agents. Spicer AB, et al. *J Gen Microbiol* 80:37-50, Jan 74

Prophylactic antimicrobial agents after ventriculoatriostomy for hydrocephalus. Yu HC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:881-5, Dec 73

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Fundoplication for treatment of hiatal hernia. Rossetti M, et al. *Frog Surg* 12:1-21, 1973

[The Barrett syndrome (author's transl)] Wienbeck M, et al. *Leber Magen Darm* 3:81-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Bozer AY, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:590-2, Apr 74

Esophageal replacement. Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. *Frog Surg* 12:77-95, 1973

[Late results of primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Swierenga J. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:801-4, 26 May 73 (Dut)

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Oesophageal cancer. Bhangoo KS. *Lancet* 1:513, 23 Mar 74

Proceedings: Epidemiologic program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer. Higginson J, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:63-70, Feb 74

[Iterative operations during esophageal peptic diseases] Giuli R, et al. *Ann Chir* 28:13-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Esophageal replacement. Lortat-Jacob JL, et al. *Frog Surg* 12:77-95, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Geographical pathology for radiologists. Palmer PE, et al. *Australas Radiol* 17:367-70, Dec 73

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Esophageal perforation related to swallowed foreign body: a review with case report. Thitadikok V, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:361-9, Jun 73

Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Bozer AY, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:590-2, Apr 74

Editorial: Tubes in the oesophagus. *Lancet* 1:491-2, 23 Mar 74

Fundoplication for treatment of hiatal hernia. Rossetti M, et al. *Frog Surg* 12:1-21, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Emergency management of esophageal burns: a review for the primary health care physician. Kleager LE, et al. *Nebr Med J* 59:64-8, Mar 74

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

[Some methods for diagnostic studies and therapeutic indications in severe stenosing forms of esophagitis of surgical interest] Bologna A, et al. *Minerva Chir* 29:121-45, 15 Feb 74 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Esophageal surgery: a procedure for posterior invagination esophagogastronomy in one-stage without positional change. Okada N, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:27-34, Jan 74

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Vagotomy for peptic oesophageal stricture. Burge H, et al. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:189-93, Sep 73

A further look at the gastric tube as an esophageal replacement in infants and children. Ein SH, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:859-68, Dec 73

[Experiences with Vossachulite's dissection ligation in childhood] Menardi G, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1804-8, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Esophageal stenosis following Vossachulite's dissection ligation for esophageal varices] Mlynek HJ, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1801-3, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Emergency management of esophageal burns: a review for the primary health care physician. Kleager LE, et al. *Nebr Med J* 59:64-8, Mar 74

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

ETIOLOGY

Transthoracic ligation of bleeding esophageal varices in patients with intrahepatic portal obstruction. Ottinger LW, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:35-8, Jan 74

[Value of esophagoscopy in patients with esophageal varices] Kujawski R, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29:19-20, 7 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Motor changes of the esophagus in patients with esophageal varices caused by schistosomiasis portal hypertension] Gama-Rodrigues JJ, et al. *Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo* 29:23-33, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MORTALITY

Selective decompression of esophageal varices by a central splenorenal shunt. Beil LT, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:104-13, Jan-Feb 74

[Therapy of esophageal varices using dissection ligation and its results] Sailer FX, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1793-800, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)

ESOPHAGITIS

ETIOLOGY

A further look at the gastric tube as an esophageal replacement in infants and children. Ein SH, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:859-68, Dec 73

EXOPHTHALMOS

ETIOLOGY

Orbital diploic dermoids. Cullen JF. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58:105-6, Feb 74

Editorial: The eye signs of Graves disease. *Lancet* 1:491, 23 Mar 74

Mediastinal seminoma. Associated with exophthalmos and gynecomastia. Leyson JF. *Urology* 3:366-9, Mar 74

EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dwarfism in the newborn: the nomenclature, radiological features and genetic significance. Cremlin BJ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:77-93, Feb 74

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Type of familial extrapyramidal disease-cortico-striato-pallido-nigral degeneration (author's transl)] Maeda S, et al. *Psychiatr Neurol Jap* 75:657-72, Oct 73 (Jap)

EXTRASYSTOLE

EXTRASYSTOLE

ETIOLOGY

- Improved intraventricular conduction of premature beats after diphenylhydantoin. Bissett JK, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:493-7, Apr 74
- [Results of the use of 3-4-5-trimethoxybenzoyl-epsilon-amino-caproic acid (C-3) in acute phase of myocardial infarct] De' Thomatis M, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:650-6, 17 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Studies on ventricular extrasystoles due to ventricular pressure loading (author's transl)] Okuyama A, et al. *Respir Circ (Tokyo)* 22:53-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

EYE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Red eyes in renal disease. Gofman L, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 30:53-9, 1973
- Management of the flat anterior chamber after cataract surgery. Soll DB. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:201-2 passim, Feb 71
- Birthweight and subsequent growth of children exposed to rubella infection in utero. Lejarraga H, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:50-4, Jan 74
- Paralimbic scleromalacia. Spontaneous scleral intercalary perforation. Cappin JM, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:871-2, Nov 73
- Superior oblique tendon sheath syndrome and its relationship to stenosing tenosynovitis. Sandford-Smith JH. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:859-65, Nov 73
- Treatment of external diseases with immunological properties. Allansmith MR. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:193-210, Winter 73
- Heparin: its practical use in anterior segment disease. Elliott JH. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:235-42, Winter 73
- Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:379-84, 1972
- The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:225-37, 1973
- [Effects of air pollutants on the eye (author's transl)] Umezawa T. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1776-87, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- Corticosteroids as a cause of filtering blebs after cataract extraction. Kirk HQ. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:442-4, Apr 74
- [Effects of air pollutants on the eye (author's transl)] Umezawa T. *Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap* 77:1776-87, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

EYE FOREIGN BODIES

OCCURRENCE

- Retained intraocular foreign body and retinal detachment. II. Basmadjian G, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:9-13, Jan 74

EYE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Bulbar perforation during periocular injection of corticosteroids. Giles CL. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:438-41, Apr 74
- Recyclable can injuries. An ecology age hazard. Kramer SG. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:593-4, Apr 74
- Incidence of unplanned extracapsular lens extraction in patients with diabetes mellitus. Decker JH. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:267-9, Mar 71
- Exploding golf balls. *Natl Cigh Poison Control Cent Bull* 2, July-Aug 71
- [Eye injuries in Tunisia. (Statistical study of 100 eye injuries)] Daghfous T, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:7-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Sympathetic ophthalmia in Canada. Liddy L, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:157-9, Apr 72
- [Eye injuries in Tunisia. (Statistical study of 100 eye injuries)] Daghfous T, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:7-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Bulbar perforation during periocular injection of corticosteroids. Giles CL. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:438-41, Apr 74

EYE NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Bilateral spontaneous regression of retinoblastoma. Pearce WG, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:234-9, Apr 72
- RNA-directed DNA-polymerase activity in retinoblastoma: report of its presence and possible significance. Albert DM, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:op630-40, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoon L. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:299-305, Mar 71
- Retinoblastoma and uveal melanoma. A study of 206 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:331-5, Jun 73

EYELID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Intraorbital fractures. New concepts in diagnosis and surgical indications. Deutschberger O, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:380-5 passim, Apr 71
- [Apparatus for reduction and fixation of complex fractures. Presentation and indications] Jézéquel J, et al. *Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac* 90:527-39, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Distichiasis and epicanthus. A study of one family. Deutsch AR. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:168 passim, Feb 71
- Surgical correction of the blepharophimosis syndromes. Callahan A. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:op687-95, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease). Marsden PD. *Trop Doct* 4:12-6, Jan 74

FACIAL PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Unusual clinical manifestations of cystic medionecrosis: report of a case. Tse TF, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:794-800, Dec 72
- Clinical conference: facial paralysis. Grand rounds. Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Schuknecht H, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 83:257-63, Mar-Apr 74
- Letter: Facial palsy and infectious mononucleosis. Grose C. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:309, Apr 74
- Total decompression of the facial nerve in osteopetrosis (marble bone disease-morbus Albers-Schönberg). Hamersma H. *ORL* 36:21-32, 1974
- [Mastoiditis in infants] Paquelin F, et al. *Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac* 90:570-5, Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Proceedings: Hitselberger's sign-its significance in the diagnosis of acoustic neuroma] Weidauer H, et al. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:126-30, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [The indications for salivary gland tumour surgery (author's transl)] Kruse CG, et al. *HNO* 22:55-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Media occlusion with brain infarct following a preceding obliteration of the internal carotid artery] Böchem FK, et al. *Radiologie* 13:515-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Free nerve graft in a case of facial paralysis after petro-mastoid évidement (functional recovery)] Cadariu E, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:121-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Current diagnostic problems and therapeutic indications in peripheral facial paralysis] Lazeanu M, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:99-105, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Activation of Hageman factor in the nephrotic syndrome. Lange LG 3d, et al. *Am J Med* 56:565-9, Apr 74

FALLOPIAN TUBE NEOPLASMS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Vaginal hysterectomy within the scope of preventive medicine] Muth H, et al.

Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:65-9, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FARMER'S LUNG

ETIOLOGY

- Fractionation and chemical characterization studies on *Micropolyspora faeni* antigens. Roberts RC. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:199-204, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Speizer FE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:50-8, 1974
- [Pigeon breeder's lung (author's transl)] Verbeke R, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 62:489-503, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Epidemiology of chronic non-specific lung diseases in workers of various agricultural fields] Possner W, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:249-58, 1973 (Ger)

FASCIOLOIDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* (Nematoda) and *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in moose of southeastern Manitoba. Lankester MW. *Can J Zool* 52:235-9, Feb 74

FATIGUE

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM. *Cancer* 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
- Editorial: home dialysis or transplantation. Bailloir RA. *Clin Nephrol* 1:189-93, Jul-Aug 73
- The audiometric evaluation of adult aphasics. Ludlow CL, et al. *J Speech Hear Res* 14:535-43, Sep 71
- [Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK. *Paediatr Paedol* 7:27-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FATTY LIVER

ETIOLOGY

- Reye's syndrome. Its relationship to post-infectious encephalitis. Faris AA, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:357-72, Apr 73
- Protein nutrition and liver disease after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:921-6, 25 Apr 74
- Letter: Hepatic fat after intestinal bypass. Schwartz MZ. *N Engl J Med* 290:910, 18 Apr 74
- Alcohol and the alimentary tract. Scott AJ. *NZ Med J* 79:564-7, 9 Jan 74
- [Prolonged starvation and ultrastructure of the frog liver] Duveau A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 167:491-4, 1973 (Fre)
- [Cholestasis in alcoholics (author's transl)] Brunner H. *Leber Magen Darm* 4:32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of fatty liver] Gerok W. *Med Welt* 24:862-5, 25 May 73 (Ger)

FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Viruses and arteriosclerosis. Burch GE. *Am Heart J* 87:407-12, Apr 74

FAVISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A serum defect in favism. Nathan RD, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:462-4, Apr 74

FECAL INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

- Lumbosacral lipomata producing enuresis. Murray PJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:287-90, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Anoplasty. Bowers DG. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:507-11, Apr 74

FECES, IMPACTED

MORTALITY

Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey.
Cooper JE. *J Wildl Dis* 9:368-75, Oct 73

FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Oncovirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
Antigenic relatedness of simian C-type viruses. Rangan SR. *Int J Cancer* 13:64-70, 15 Jan 74
Transformation of baboon cells with feline sarcoma virus. Melnick JL, et al. *Intervirology* 1:386-98, 1973
Antibody response and virus survival in cats vaccinated against feline leukaemia. Jarrett W, et al. *Nature* 248:230-2, 15 Mar 74
Immunology of oncoviruses. Hardy WD Jr. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:133-46, Feb 74
Endogenous baboon type C virus (M7): biochemical and immunologic characterization. Sherr CJ, et al. *Virology* 58:492-503, Apr 74
[Evidence for the existence of different antigenic determinants of the interspecies type in mammalian RNA-C-type tumor viruses. Comparative serological studies on viruses of various animal species including a virus suggested to be of human origin (author's transl)] Schäfer W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 28:214-22, May-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FEMORAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Time dose factors in radiation induced osteitis. Kim JH, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:684-90, Mar 74
Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. *Clin Orthop* 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74
The experience of five orthopedic surgeons with innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip. Roth A, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:178-82, Jan-Feb 74
The first fifteen year's personal experience with innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip. Salter RB, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:72-103, Jan-Feb 74

MORTALITY

The treatment of femoral shaft fractures in the elderly. Hubbard MJ. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:96-101, Feb 74

FEMORAL HERNIA

OCCURRENCE

External herniae-femoral hernia. Wosornu L. *Trop Doct* 4:59-63, Apr 74

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Osteomalacia and femoral fractures. Aaron J, et al. *Lancet* 1:572, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Frequency of osteomalacia and osteoporosis in fractures of proximal femur. Valshava H, et al. *Lancet* 1:676-7, Apr 74

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Radiographic follow-up of Salter innominate osteotomy for congenital dysplasia of the hip. Denton JR, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:210-3, Jan-Feb 74
Congenital dislocation of the hip. Ferré RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:183-94, Jan-Feb 74
Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. *Clin Orthop* 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74
The experience of five orthopedic surgeons with innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip. Roth A, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:178-82, Jan-Feb 74
The first fifteen year's personal experience with innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip. Salter RB, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:72-103, Jan-Feb 74
Bone lesions in divers. Ota Y, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:3-16, Feb 74
Aseptic bone necrosis of known and unknown origin. Bergmann EW.

Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:46-9, 1970-71

[Drug induced arthropathy and necrosis of the femoral head] Solheim K.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:46-7, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

FETAL DEATH

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Remission of diabetes during pregnancy. Lind T, et al. *Br Med J* 1:455-6, 9 Mar 74
What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71
On linear models in the study of perinatal mortality. Fischler B, et al. *Demography* 8:401-10, Aug 71
Perinatal mortality: a hospital study. Misra PK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:545-50, Sep 73
Etiology and treatment of failed pregnancies. Järvinen PA, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:81-5, 1972
Embryonic mortality and uterine infection in the pig. Scofield AM, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 36:353-61, Feb 74
Letter: Vitamin C and outcome of pregnancy. Vobecky JS, et al. *Lancet* 1:630, 6 Apr 74
Porcine congenital infection due to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* typus avium. Bille N, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:139-43, Mar 73
Spontaneous rupture of vein of gravid uterus. Estep E, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:573-5, Apr 74
A porcine Enterovirus causing fetal death and mummification. I. Characteristics and identification. Pensart M, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:749-59, Dec 73
A porcine Enterovirus causing fetal death and mummification. II. Experimental infection of pregnant sows. Pensart M, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:760-72, Dec 73
[Do coumarins have adverse effects during pregnancy?] Dijk-Wierda CA van, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1362-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Letter: Infectious hepatitis and pregnancy] Frexinos J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:34, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Case of achondrogenesis (Parenti's disease). Possible relationship to tanaporphic nanism] Centa A, et al. *Pathologica* 65:157-65, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Segmental aplasia of the Müllerian ducts in the Shadow blue fox] Fougner JA.
Nord Vet Med 25:155-9, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The in situ IUD and pregnancy outcome. Shine RM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:124-30, 1 May 74
Surgical correction of the septate uterus. Buttram VC Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25:373-9, Apr 74
Perinatal mortality: a hospital study. Misra PK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:545-50, Sep 73
Reproductive performance of female swine fed corn naturally molded or inoculated with *Fusarium roseum*. Ohio isolates B and C. Sharma VD, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:598-602, Mar 74
Prenatal mortality of trisomy 21 (Down's syndrome). Creasy MR, et al. *Lancet* 1:473-4, 23 Mar 74
Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74
Outcome of pregnancy in women using an intrauterine device. Vessey MP, et al. *Lancet* 1:495-8, 23 Mar 74
[Obstetrical surgery: failures and errors] Bossart H, et al. *Gynaekol Rundsch* 13:Suppl 1:79-91, 1973 (Fre)
[The work in a small women's clinic in 1950-1971] Friesen B von.
Lakartidningen 70:2727-8 passim, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

FETAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 128:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Effects of maternal hyperventilation on uterine blood flow and fetal oxygenation and acid-base status. Levinson G, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:340-7, Apr 74
Reactivity of the peripheral blood of mouse embryos of KP strain from females exposed to temporary hypothermia and hibernation with hypothermia. Stankiewicz D. *Folia Biol (Krakow)* 22:103-24, 1974
Early development of mammalian embryos in elevated ambient temperatures. Ulberg LC, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:155-61, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Nonimmunologic hydrops fetalis. Report of two cases. Turbeville DF, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:567-70, Apr 74
Obstetric and gynecologic effects of the ileal shunt. Ayers MA. *Ohio State Med J* 69:834-7, Nov 73

Acceleration and augmentation of labour. MacVicar J. *Scott Med J* 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)

[Orthology and pathology of the human placenta. 2. Pathology of the placenta] Flenker H.
Fortschr Med 92:381-6, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Report on a case of congenital toxoplasmosis following a 3-year-old toxoplasma infection of the mother] Handrick W, et al.
Kinderaerzt Prax 41:263-7, Jun 73 (Ger)
[Embryopathies in diabetes mellitus] Nikitin AI.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:86-7, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Effect of social environment on reproduction in the rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.). Mykutowycz R, et al. *J Reprod Fertil [Suppl]* 19:503-22, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Aortocaval compression: incidence and prevention. Marx GF. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:443-6, Apr 74
Hazards to fetal development. Beazley JM.
Nurs Mirror 138:53-4, 22 Mar 74

FEVER

ETIOLOGY

The significance of fever in acute myocardial infarction: a reappraisal. Gibson TC.
Am Heart J 87:439-44, Apr 74
Parenteral hyperalimentation—a quality of care survey and review. Kaminski MV Jr, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:228-35, Mar 74
The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia. Dilworth NM. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:480-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)
Measurement of and correlations between fever, changes in the packed cell volume and parasitaemia in the evaluation of the susceptibility of cattle to infection with *Babesia argentina*. Callow LL, et al.
Aust Vet J 50:1-5, Jan 74
Editorial: Fever in malignant disease.
Br Med J 1:591-2, 30 Mar 74
Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney—natural history and staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
Hemodialysis and renal transplantation in children. Fine RN, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:243-56, Jul-Aug 73
Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al.
J Med Liban 26:605-14, 1973
Complications of occult pneumococcal bacteremia in children. Myers MG, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:656-60, May 74
Thyroid abscess in a 14-month-old child. Ford RV Jr, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:943-4, Dec 73
The surgical correction of congenital ureteropelvic junction obstructions in normally rotated kidneys. Bredin HC, et al. *J Urol* 3:460-4, Apr 74
Temperature regulation and energy metabolism in surgical patients. Roe CF.
Frog Surg 12:96-127, 1973 (45 ref.)
Open-renal biopsy in uremic patient. Patil J, et al. *Urology* 3:293-6, Mar 74
[Diagnostic difficulties raised by a rounded post-traumatic thoracic image] Magnin G, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:397-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Blood transfusion accidents and incidents and their prevention in a medical service at Dakar] Sankalé M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:307-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Severe icterus and anuria after halothane] Ganeval D, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:23-6, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Fat embolism after repeated infusions of fat emulsions] Goulon M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:13-18, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Arguments against the use of antipyretic drug in influenza therapy] Kirn A.
Nouv Presse Med 3:33, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Infectious sacro-iliitis due to common germs (apropos of 12 cases)] Rondier J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:11-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Ascite tuberculous peritonitis in the aged patient. Apropos of pseudoneoplastic forms] Iloul G, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:113-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Diazoxide as therapy for idiopathic hypoglycemia in children (author's transl)] Hansson O, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:37-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Our experience with hyperpyrexia in the patient with head injury] Amici A, et al.
Minerva Anestesiol 38:483-5, Oct 72 (Ita)
[Unusual postoperative complication in laryngectomized patients: hyperthermia] Mereto GC. *Minerva Anestesiol* 38:489-95, Oct 72 (Ita)
[Surgical aspects of ulcerative and granulomatous

FEVER

- colitis] Biancalana L.
Minerva Med 65:568-70, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al.
Minerva Med 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis. Pathological and clinical aspects] Masera N.
Minerva Med 65:605-9, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Therapeutic abortion and sterilization by vaginal hysterectomy. Ballard CA.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:891-6, 1 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Therapeutic abortion and sterilization by vaginal hysterectomy. Ballard CA.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:891-6, 1 Apr 74

FIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

- Pseudosarcoma of the skin. An electron microscopic study and comparison with the fine structure of spindle-cell variant of squamous carcinoma. Woyke S, et al. Cancer 33:970-80, Apr 74
[Papovavirus etiology of human laryngeal papilloma--electron microscopy studies] Solisch P, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:379-84, 1973 (Ger)

FIBROSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Giant cell tumor of sphenoid bone: malignant transformation following radiotherapy. Martins AN, et al. Surg Neurol 2:105-7, Mar 74
[2 cases of Darier-Ferrand dermatofibrosarcoma] Faye I, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:241-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Characterization of a newly derived human sarcoma cell line (HT-1080). Rasheed S, et al.
Cancer 33:1027-33, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Aerosol chemotherapy of lung neoplasia. Heyes J, et al.
Nature 247:485-7, 15 Feb 74

FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE

ETIOLOGY

- Growth in children treated with long-term hemodialysis. Broyer M, et al.
J Pediatr 84:642-9, May 74

FILARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Filariasis in the Sudan. Abdalla RE.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:53-5, 1974
Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J.
Trop Doct 4:26-30, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A review of the filariasis control programme in Tahiti from November 1967 to January 1968. Kessel JF.
Bull WHO 44:783-94, 1971

FILARIOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Evaluation of the *Dirofilaria immitis* filarial skin test antigen in the diagnosis of filariasis. Smith DH, et al.
Bull WHO 44:771-82, 1971

FINGER INJURIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Experience in reducing microtrauma and pyoderma of the fingers and wrists of cattle breeders] Sirko ES.
Feldsher Akush 38:31-2, Dec 73 (Rus)

FISH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Two new genera and three new species of allocreadid trematodes (Digenea: Allocreadidae) from

- freshwater fishes. Schell SC.
J Parasitol 60:243-6, Apr 74
Diplostomosis in North Park, Colorado. Davies RB, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:362-7, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- The economic effects of the 1971 Florida red tide and the damage it presages for future occurrences. Habas EJ, et al. Environ Lett 6:139-47, Feb 74
Infectious hematopoietic necrosis of rainbow trout in Montana: a case report. Holway JE, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:287-90, Oct 73
[Diplostomosis and tylophosis of fishes in South Moravian nature parks] Luky Z.
Vet Med (Praha) 18:751-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Attempts to control Whirling disease by continuous drug feeding. Taylor RE, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:302-5, Oct 73
[Protection of our waters from the nutritional-biological viewpoint] Grünert HS.
Fortschr Med 92:319-20, 14 Mar 74 (Ger)

FISSURE IN ANO

ETIOLOGY

- Presidential address. Lateral subcutaneous internal anal sphincterotomy for anal fissure. Ray JE, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:139-44, Mar-Apr 74

FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Bozer AY, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:590-2, Apr 74
Tacheal-innominate artery fistula after tracheal reconstruction. A case of successful repair. Revilla AG Jr, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:629-33, Apr 74
Follow-up study on reconstruction of microtia with a silicone framework. Omori S, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 53:555-62, May 74
Esophageal replacement. Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Prog Surg 12:77-95, 1973
Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73
[A case of spina ventosa in an infant] Maherzi H, et al.
Tunis Med 51:143-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Tuberculous osteitis] Martini M, et al.
Tunis Med 51:179-81, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[The place of intrathoracic surgery in pleuropulmonary suppurations in children] Száva I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:15-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FLAVOBACTERIUM

PATHOGENICITY

- ICU-acquired pneumonia due to *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*. Teres D. JAMA 228:732, 6 May 74

FLUORIDE POISONING

ETIOLOGY

- Urinary fluoride levels in polytetrafluoroethylene fabricators. Polakoff PL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 35:99-106, Feb 74

FOCAL INFECTION, DENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Tooth retention--radio-diagnostic observations for diagnosis (author's transl)] Maurer HJ, et al.
Roentgenblaetter 27:67-74, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Folic acid absorption, anticonvulsant and contraceptive therapy. Nutr Rev 32:39-41, Feb 74
[Disorders of vitamin B12 and folic acid metabolism] Stefanovic S, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:261-72, Mar-Apr 73 (92 ref.) (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention of folate deficiency in pregnancy by food

- fortification. Colman N, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:339-44, Apr 74
[Folic acid deficiency in pregnant women in Switzerland] Balmelli GP, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:351-6, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

OCCURRENCE

- Food allergy. Baker E.
Vet Clin North Am 4:79-89, Feb 74

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

- [Ways to predict epizootics of foot-and-mouth disease] Boiko AA. Veterinarlia 9:43-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC.
Vet Rec 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73
[Anti-foot-and-mouth disease measures under conditions of pasture husbandry] Darda PN, et al.
Veterinarlia 9:47-8, Sep 73 (Rus)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- The detection of foot-and mouth disease virus antigens in infected cell cultures by immuno-peroxidase techniques. Suttmoller P, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:287-91, Feb 74
Foot-and-mouth disease in the african elephant (*Loxodonta africana*). Howell PG, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:41-52, Jun 73
Studies of the foot-and-mouth disease virus sub-types using antigens inactivated by gamma radiations. Frescura T, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 20:822-5, Dec 73
Immunological activity of foot-and-mouth disease virus purified by polyethylene glycol precipitation. Panina GF, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 20:773-82, Dec 73
[Detection of anti-foot-and-mouth disease antibodies by immunofluorescence] Kudriavtseva GA, et al.
Veterinarlia 9:36-8, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Antigenic structure of the foot-and-mouth disease virus (a review of the foreign literature)] Sobko AI.
Veterinarlia 9:103-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Accumulation of specific foot-and-mouth disease virus antibodies in the ascitic fluid of white rats] Ravilov AZ, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:458-61, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

- Foot-and-mouth disease in the african elephant (*Loxodonta africana*). Howell PG, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:41-52, Jun 73

FOOT DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

- An evaluation of ankle fusion in children. Wang CJ, et al.
Clin Orthop 98:233-8, Jan-Feb 74

FOOT DERMATOSES

OCCURRENCE

- [Foot mycosis morbidity] Gorgoljuk IuA.
Voen Med Zh 12:40-3, Dec 73 (Rus)

FOOT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
Diabetic foot arteriography. Cecile JP, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:12-20, Jan-Feb 74
Particles of the surgical treatment of diabetic gangrene. Kraft-Kinz J, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:38-40, Jan-Feb 74
Diabetic arteriopathy. Nosologic entity. Van der Stricht J, et al. J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:62-7, Jan-Feb 74
Letter: Tennis toe. Gibbs RC. JAMA 228:24, 1 Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Particles of the surgical treatment of diabetic gangrene. Kraft-Kinz J, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:38-40, Jan-Feb 74

FOREARM INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Unusual osteomyelitis following superficial dog bite.
Lavine LS, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:251-3, Jan-Feb 74

FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

An uncommon hazard of armoured endotracheal tubes.
Yeung ML, et al. *Anaesthesia* 29:186-7, Mar 74

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

ETIOLOGY

Foreign body reaction to silicone rubber. Complication of a finger joint implant. Aptekar RG, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:231-2, Jan-Feb 74
Hetero-implants of epiphyseal cartilage in fracture gaps. Lutfi AM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:196-93, Feb 74
A prosthetic sphincter for the gastrointestinal tract. Delaney J, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:204-9, Mar 74
Translocation of intrauterine contraceptive devices. MacKay DH, et al. *Lancet* 1:652-3, Apr 74

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Adsorption of influenza virus to charged groups on natural and artificial surfaces. Huang RT.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 159:129-35, 1974
Electron microscopical and virological studies of chicken thrombocytes in vitro infected with fowl plague virus (FPV). Sterz I, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 159:151-60, 1974
Characteristics of an influenza mutant temperature-sensitive for viral RNA synthesis. Scholtissek C, et al. *Virology* 58:317-22, Apr 74

FOXES

IMMUNOLOGY

Joint report of 1st International Workshop on Canine Immunogenetics. Vriesendorp HM, et al.
Tissue Antigens 3:145-63, 1973

FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Intraorbital fractures. New concepts in diagnosis and surgical indications. Deutschberger O, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:380-5 passim, Apr 71
Chiari medial displacement osteotomy. Mitchell GP.
Clin Orthop 98:146-50, Jan-Feb 74
Total replacement of the elbow joint. Dee R.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:250-65, 1972
[Treatment of crural fractures] Golovach VK.
Vestn Khir 111:76-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Time dose factors in radiation induced osteitis. Kim JH, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:684-90, Mar 74
Haemangioma of the patella. A report of two cases. Bansal VP, et al.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:139-41, Feb 74
Aseptic bone necrosis of known and unknown origin. Bergmann EW.
Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:46-9, 1970-71
[Cemented osteosynthesis of fractures in the aged and metastatic fractures of the limbs] Sommelet J, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 106:257-64, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The operative treatment of the spontaneous fractures (author's transl)] Walcher K, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:315-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prerequisites and possibilities of surgical treatment of pathological fractures] Zimmermann HG.
Chirurg 44:552-9, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of proximal femoral fracture with trochanteric nailing] Baltensweiler J.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:421-6, 23 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bone metastases in carcinoma of the thyroid] Levy M.
Harefuah 85:515-7, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The operative treatment of the spontaneous fractures

(author's transl)] Walcher K, et al.
Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:315-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FRACTURES, UNUNITED

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of crural fractures] Golovach VK.
Vestn Khir 111:76-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Abiotrophies. *Br Med J* 1:337-8, 2 Mar 74

FRIEND VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative studies of immunological disorders in rats infected with Friend or Gross virus. Takeuchi N.
Acta Pathol Jap 23:953-62, Nov 73
Depression of contact sensitivity by Friend and Riley viruses. Bendinelli M, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:502-7, Nov-Dec 71
Effect of anti-mu-specific immunosuppression on Friend virus leukemia. Manning DD, et al.
J Immunol 112:1698-704, May 74
[Evidence for the existence of different antigenic determinants of the interspecies type in mammalian RNA-C-type tumor viruses. Comparative serological studies on viruses of various animal species including a virus suggested to be of human origin (author's transl)] Schäfer W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 28:214-22, May-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FURUNCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[*Aeromonas hydrophila* (s. liquefaciens) as a possible cause of furunculosis in eel] Hansen JC, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:121-30, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

GALACTOSEMIA

OCCURRENCE

Genetic screening: notes added in proof. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:389-94, 1973

GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Peripheral arterial embolism following paroxysmal atrial tachycardia. Mody G, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128:520-2, Oct 73
Sagittal incision for below-knee amputation in ischaemic gangrene. Persson BM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:110-4, Feb 74
Treatment of diabetic arteriopathy. Agrifoglio G, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:1-6, Jan-Feb 74
Diabetic arteriopathy. Bouchet A.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:7-9, Jan-Feb 74
Combined surgical and medical therapy of diabetic angiopathy in stage 4th. Brunner U, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:10-1, Jan-Feb 74
Diabetic foot arteriography. Cecile JP, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:12-20, Jan-Feb 74
Particles of the surgical treatment of diabetic gangrene. Kraft-Kinz J, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:38-40, Jan-Feb 74
Lower limb arteriopathy of diabetics in the surgical practice. Olivier C, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:46-50, Jan-Feb 74
Diabetic arteriopathy. Zannini G.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:68-71, Jan-Feb 74
External herniae-femoral hernia. Wosornu L.
Trop Doct 4:59-63, Apr 74
[Cerebrovascular sclerosis and diabetic angiopathy] Fischer F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:390-2, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gangrene of peripheral parts of extremities in plasmacytoma] Kaniak J, et al.
Poi Arch Med Wewn 51:95-101, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Amputation of the extremities in injuries of the major blood vessels] Kornilov VA.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:18-23, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Sagittal incision for below-knee amputation in ischaemic gangrene. Persson BM.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:110-4, Feb 74

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Particles of the surgical treatment of diabetic gangrene. Kraft-Kinz J, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:38-40, Jan-Feb 74

GAS GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

The radiology of infection. Butt WP.
Clin Orthop 96:20-30, Oct 73 (9 ref.)

GASTRIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Pseudocyst of the pancreas due to trauma: spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture. Baker R.
Proc R Soc Med 67:115-6, Feb 74
[Unusual evolution of some severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Bancu E, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1095-9, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

GASTRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Simian gastropathy with submucosal glands and cysts. Gastritis glandularis or cystica profunda? Scotti TM.
Arch Pathol 96:403-8, Dec 73
The pathophysiology of duodenal ulceration. Wormsley KG. *Gut* 15:59-61, Jan 74 (284 ref.)
Alcohol and the alimentary tract. Scott AJ.
NZ Med J 79:504-7, 9 Jan 74
[Cancer of the gastric stump (author's transl)] Dony A, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:544-60, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gastrointestinal reflux, gastritis and ulcer] Ferrier JP.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:289-92, Jun 73 (Fre)

GASTROENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Gastroenteritis from cheese.
Br Med J 2:2, 6 Apr 74
Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Virus particles in duodenal biopsy specimens. Hamilton JR, et al. *Lancet* 1:633, 6 Apr 74
Cholera El Tor enteritis in Jakarta. Iswandari J, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:55-62, Feb 73
Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12:93-106, Apr 74 (26 ref.)
Acute parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves in spring. Taylor SM, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:603-4, 8 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74
Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Aetiological significance of viruses and role of lymphocytes in certain gastrointestinal diseases. Nász I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:191-203, 1973
Editorial: Jejunoileal shunt for obesity. Hirsch J. *N Engl J Med* 290:962-3, 25 Apr 74
Surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism. Romanus R, et al. *Frog Surg* 12:22-76, 1973
South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease). Marsden PD. *Trop Doct* 4:12-6, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Isolation of *Candida* species from the gastrointestinal tract in malnourished children. Gracey M, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:345-9, Apr 74
Civil service experience of pre-employment examinations. Thomson D.
Proc R Soc Med 67:162-4, Mar 74
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Recent findings in gastrointestinal cancer (author's transl)] Lipkin M.

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Leber Magen Darm 3:49-53, Apr 73 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Recent findings in gastrointestinal cancer (author's transl)] Lipkin M.
Leber Magen Darm 3:49-53, Apr 73 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Evidence of clustering in cases of gastrointestinal tract malignancy. Bedwani R, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:100, Jan 74
[Hodgkin's disease: incidence and localization of pulmonary, osseous and gastrointestinal manifestations] Novak D, et al.
Strahlentherapie 146:403-13, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-8, 1973 (Rus)

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Vasectomy. Comparison of ligation and fulguration methods. Esho JO, et al. *Urology* 3:337-8, Mar 74

GIANT CELL TUMORS

ETIOLOGY

[Morphology and histogenesis of reticulohistiocytoma] Apatenko AK.
Vopr Onkol 19:81-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GIARDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Outbreak of giardiasis. Shave PA, et al. *Br Med J* 1:288, 18 Feb 74
Letter: Giardiasis in Russia.
N Engl J Med 290:861-2, 11 Apr 74
[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A single case study. Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Goforth EG. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 158:306-9, Apr 74

GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

[Differential diagnostic problems in endogenous factors of marginal parodontopathies] Strassburg M. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29:19-26, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GINGIVAL HYPERTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

[The bar attachment prosthesis. Follow-up studies after long-time wear] Luzi C.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:261-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GINGIVAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:617-23, Mar 74

GINGIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

The relationship between the location of subgingival crown margins and gingival inflammation. Newcomb GM. *J Periodontol* 45:151-4, Mar 74
The effect of root roughness on plaque accumulation and gingival inflammation. Rosenberg RM, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:146-50, Mar 74
Periodontal traumatism produced by sustained increase in occlusal vertical dimension: a histopathological study. Safavi H, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:207-16, Apr 74
[Differential diagnostic problems in endogenous

factors of marginal parodontopathies] Strassburg M. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29:19-26, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The bar attachment prosthesis. Follow-up studies after long-time wear] Luzi C.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:261-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The effect of cervical subgingival restoration margins on the degree of inflammation of the neighboring gingiva (a clinical study). II] Renggli HH.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:181-214, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of gingivitis in children continuously resident in a high fluoride area. Murray JJ.
J Dent Child 41:133-9, Mar-Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A clinical trial of a calculus-inhibitory dentifrice. Suomi JD, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:139-45, Mar 74
Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. I. Effect on oral streptococci and lactobacilli. Hoogendoorn H, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:355-66, 1973
Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. 3. Effect of mouthrinses with amyloglucosidase and glucoseoxidase in the model system of experimental gingivitis and caries in man. Hugoson A, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:69-80, 1974

GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING

ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

Malnutrition and oral health of children.
Nutr Rev 32:44-7, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Oral ulceration and infective agents.
MacFarlane TW, et al. *Br Med J* 1:643, 30 Mar 74

GLAUCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Incidence of unplanned extracapsular lens extraction in patients with diabetes mellitus. Decker JH. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:267-9, Mar 71
Glaucoma and uveitis after congenital cataract surgery. François J. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:131-5, Feb 71
Bilateral internal ophthalmoplegia in a patient with sarcoidosis. Henkind P, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:792-6, Oct 73
Acute closed-angle glaucoma, a complication of blepharoplasty: report of a case. Green MF, et al. *Br J Plast Surg* 27:25-7, Jan 74
Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:379-84, 1972
The tridocapsular (two-loop) lens and the iris-clip (four-loop) lens in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:op589-617, Sep-Oct 73

[Relationship between changes in the cornealoidal angle and the incidence of glaucoma following cataract surgery] Pancerz S.
Folia Med Cracov 15:435-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of experimentally induced rise in intraocular pressure in dogs on the development of marginal (glaucomatous) depression of optic nerve papilla] Sobańska M. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:151-2, 28 Jan 74 (Pol)
[Effect of certain neurovascular and endocrine actions on the experimental regulation of ophthalmotonus] Ustinova EI, et al.
Oftalmol Zh 28:520-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetic problem of chronic simple glaucoma. Becker B. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:351-4, Apr 71
PTC taste sensitivity in Greenland Eskimos from Umanaq. Distribution and correlation to ocular anterior chamber depth. Alsirk KE, et al.
Hum Hered 22:445-52, 1972
Partial trisomy 14 following a balanced reciprocal translocation t(14q;21q+). Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:187-9, 1973

OCCURRENCE

The use of the oblique illumination test to predict angle closure glaucoma. Vargas E, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:104-5, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Glaucoma and uveitis after congenital cataract surgery. François J. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:131-5, Feb 71

GLIOMA

OCCURRENCE

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis with manifestations of multiple connective tissue and immune disorders. Treatment with cyclophosphamide. O'Donohue WJ Jr.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:473-9, Apr 74
Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73
Acute glomerulonephritis in children. A review of the natural history with emphasis on prognosis. Travis LB, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:169-81, May-Jun 73
Editorial: Renal disease in Thai children: a tropical problem? Futrakul P.
J Med Assoc Thai 56:265-6, May 73
Compulsive post-op care. Nursing grand rounds. Nursing (Jenkintown) 2:30-5, Dec 72
[Role of anti-basement membrane immunity in the origin of human glomerulonephritis] Mahieu P, et al. *Acta Clin Belg* 28:367-73, 1973 (Fre)
[Glomerulonephritis caused by ventriculo-atrial shunts] Pierre-Kahn A, et al.
Neurochirurgie 19:387-97, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lupic disease] Kaludi M.
Union Med Can 103:279-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

[Certain characteristics of glomerulonephritis in middle and old age] Peleshchuk AP, et al.
Vrach Delo 11:77-80, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

A serum defect in favism. Nathan RD, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:462-4, Apr 74
Hemolysis in sickle cell disease. Bensinger TA, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:624-31, Apr 74 (91 ref.)
On the enzymology of the cornea. A new enzyme deficiency in keratoconus. Kim JO, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:176-80, Apr 72

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Thyroxine-binding-globulin (T.B.G.) deficiency and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G-6-PD) deficiency in the same family. Leiba S, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:569-73, Apr 74
Prevalence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in sickle-cell disease. Beutler E, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:826-8, 11 Apr 74
[Variant A of G-6-PD in a family strain of Sicilian origin] Sansone G, et al.
Pathologica 65:82-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in sickle-cell disease. Beutler E, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:826-8, 11 Apr 74
[Australia antigen in Dahomey] Linhard J, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:351-4, 1973 (Fre)
[Special medical characteristics of transfusions in the tropics] Linhard J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:293-7, 1973 (Fre)

GLUE SNIFFING

OCCURRENCE

[Alcohol dominates among intoxicants]
Nord Med 89:63, Feb 74 (Swe)

GLYCOSURIA

ETIOLOGY

Parenteral hyperalimentation--a quality of care survey and review. Kaminski MV Jr, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:228-35, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of post-glucose-load glycosuria and hypoglycemia in a group of healthy young men. Fariss BL. Diabetes 23:189-91, Mar 74

GOATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Peripheral blood B lymphocytes in infancy and childhood. Ugazio AG, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 63:205-8, Mar 74

Cross immunofluorescent reactions between human and rodent malaria. Boonpuangnavig S, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:141-5, Mar 74

Mixed IgG-IgM cryoglobulinemia with follicular pustular purpura. Nir MA, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:539-42, Apr 74

Rat serum albumin biosynthesis: evidence for a precursor. Russell JH, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:239-45, 1 Nov 73

Sickle hemoglobin: a specific radioimmunoassay. Rowley PT, et al. Blood 43:607-11, Apr 74

Quantitative determination of IgE by single radial immunodiffusion. A comparison of three different methods for intensification of precipitates. Sieber A, et al. Clin Chim Acta 50:153-5, 19 Jan 74

The regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in fetal rat liver. Hanson RW, et al.
Enzyme 15:97-110, 1973

The physiological role of the lymphoid system. The binding of autologous thrombophilic gamma-globulin to human platelets. Constantinopoulos A, et al.
Eur J Biochem 41:135-8, 3 Jan 74

Cytochemical and ultrastructural studies concerning the cell coat glycoproteins in normal and transformed human blood lymphocytes. I. Variations of sialic acid containing glycoproteins subsequent to transformation of T and B lymphocytes by various kinds of stimulating agents. Anteunis A.
Exp Cell Res 84:31-9, 15 Mar 74

Role of specific sperm antigens in fertilization. Metz CB. Fed Proc 32:2057-64, Oct 73 (64 ref.)

Development of a purified cholera toxinoid. I. Purification of toxin. Rappaport RS, et al.
Infect Immun 9:294-303, Feb 74

Purification and properties of the cathepsin D types proteinase from beef and rabbit lung and its identification in macrophages. Rojas-Espinosa O, et al.
Infect Immun 8:1000-8, Dec 73

VI antigen from Salmonella typhosa and immunity against typhoid fever. I. Isolation and immunologic properties in animals. Wong KH, et al.
Infect Immun 9:348-53, Feb 74

Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:191-7, 1974

Prostaglandin metabolism. I. Cytoplasmic reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent and microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent prostaglandin E 9-ketoreductase activities in monkey and pigeon tissues. Lee SC, et al.
J Biol Chem 249:1369-75, 10 Mar 74

Evaluation of a solid phase radioimmunoassay (Auria-125) for the detection of hepatitis B antigen (Australia antigen) in two clinical materials. Hansson BG, et al. J Clin Pathol 27:35-9, Jan 74

Relationship of immunoglobulin to complement receptors of human B cells. Abrahamson I, et al.
J Immunol 112:1931-8, May 74

Chymopapain C: an immunosuppressive protease. II. Effect on the primary and secondary immune response of mice. Clagett JA, et al.
J Immunol 112:1060-6, May 74

Immunocytochemical localization of collagenase in human skin and fibroblasts in monolayer culture. Reddick ME, et al. J Invest Dermatol 62:361-6, Apr 74

Immunosuppressive effect of an anti-interferon serum. Skurkovich SV, et al. Nature 247:551-2, 22 Feb 74

Measurement of prostaglandin f-2 alpha metabolites by radioimmunoassay. Cornette JC, et al.
Prostaglandins 5:155-64, 25 Jan 74

[Isolation and identification of the A-Hong Kong (H3N2) virus in respiratory diseases of cattle] Fatkhuddinova MF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:474-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of antistaphylococcal sera. I. Antimicrobial staphylococcal sera] Shubik IuG, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:59-63, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GOITER

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

PTC taste sensitivity in toxic diffuse goitre. Persson I, et al. Hum Hered 22:459-65, 1972

[Pendred's syndrome in Dakar (apropos of 5 cases)] Cuisinier JC, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:373-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Letter: Goiter in puberty and adolescents] Knorr D. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:315, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

GONORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis and immunology of experimental gonococcal infection: virulence of colony types of Neisseria gonorrhoeae for chicken embryos. Bumgarner LR, et al. Infect Immun 8:919-24, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB.
Am J Public Health 64:433-7, May 74

Chlamydia A in the female genital tract. Hilton AL, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:1-10, Feb 74

Prevalence of gonorrhoea in prostitutes in a Central African town. Meheus A, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50:50-2, Feb 74

Venereal diseases in Bangladesh. Morton RS.
Br J Vener Dis 50:64-7, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Elimination of gonorrhoea. Lee TY.
Br J Vener Dis 50:82-3, Feb 74

Value of screening for gonorrhoea in obstetrics and gynaecology. Silverstone PI, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50:53-6, Feb 74

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

Pathogenesis and immunology of experimental gonococcal infection: virulence of colony types of Neisseria gonorrhoeae for chicken embryos. Bumgarner LR, et al. Infect Immun 8:919-24, Dec 73

GOUT

ETIOLOGY

Effects of alcohol on the kidney and blood electrolytes. Richmond DE. NZ Med J 79:561-3, 9 Jan 74

[Homozygous inherited alapha-antitrypsin deficiency with emphysema of the lung, cor pulmonale, and gout (author's transl)] Fruhmann G, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52:80-9, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Gout in monozygotic twin brothers. Golding DN.
Br J Clin Pract 27:343-4, Sep 73

Gout. Br Med J 1:446-8, 9 Mar 74

GRAIN

IMMUNOLOGY

Barley stripe mosaic virus in the egg cell and egg sac of infected barley. Mayhew DE, et al.
Virology 58:561-7, Apr 74

GRAM NEGATIVE BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Reactions of nascent C567 (reactive lysis). Goldman JN.
Transplant Proc 6:21-5, Mar 74

GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

Tolerance of the cornea and eyelid to polyglycolic acid and rat-tail tendon sutures. An experimental study. Henriquez AS, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 9:89-103, Jan 74

The traumatic sequelae of endotracheal anesthesia. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:94-8, Mar 74

Vasectomy. Comparison of ligation and fulguration methods. Esho JO, et al. Urology 3:337-8, Mar 74

[Studies on experimental bronchitis and obstructive emphysema] Sklenak B.
Z Exp Chir 19:874-7, 1973 (Ger)

[Pathological studies on pulmonary granulomas caused by aspiration of miso soup] Nagai K, et al.
Jap J Thorac Dis 11:665-75, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

GRANULOMA INGUINALE

OCCURRENCE

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

GRANULOSA CELL TUMOR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalkar AA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

GROSS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative studies of immunological disorders in rats infected with Friend or Gross virus. Takeichi N. Acta Pathol Jap 23:953-62, Nov 73

Antigens of tumours induced by naturally occurring murine sarcoma virus (MSV-FBJ). I. Detection of group and type specific antigens by complement fixation. Jones DB, et al. Br J Cancer 29:21-30, Jan 74

[Evidence for the existence of different antigenic determinants of the interspecies type in mammalian RNA-C-type tumor viruses. Comparative serological studies on viruses of various animal species including a virus suggested to be of human origin (author's transl)] Schäfer W, et al.
Z Naturforsch [C] 28:214-22, May-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Fetal pulmonary hypoplasia, anuria, and oligohydramnios: clinicopathologic observations and review of the literature. Perlman M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1119-23, 15 Apr 74

The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI. Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74

Growth in children with renal disease with particular reference to the effects of calorie malnutrition: a review. Chantler, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:230-42, Jul-Aug 73 (108 ref.)

Thymidine kinase activity and incorporation of thymidine into DNA in zinc-deficient tissue. Prasad AS, et al. J Lab Clin Med 83:634-9, Apr 74

Growth in children treated with long-term hemodialysis. Brody M, et al.
J Pediatr 84:642-9, May 74

Effects of nutrition on human reproduction. Thomson AM, et al. J Reprod Fert [Suppl] 19:581-3, Dec 73

Epiphyseal injuries in the adolescent athlete. Larson RL. Orthop Clin North Am 4:839-51, Jul 73

[Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK.
Paediatr Paedol 7:27-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of growth disorders] Swoboda W. Wien Med Wochenschr 123:481-8, 4 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Relationship between body weight and body height in children with cleft palate] Przeczniak B, et al.
Pediatr Pol 49:319-25, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Considerations on growth disorders and their prevention in diabetic children] Modval V.
Muneca Sanit 21:641-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Diagnosis and therapy of growth disorders] Swoboda W. Wien Med Wochenschr 123:481-8, 4 Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Anthropometric data on underprivileged preschool Ethiopian children. Tafari N.
Ethiop Med J 10:7-14, Jan 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Premature and dysmature infants. Abi-Yaghi MJ. J Med Liban 26:435-47, Apr 73

[Posture abnormalities and thorax deformities in children and adolescents] Regenbrecht J.
Med Welt 25:460-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

GUINEA PIGS

IMMUNOLOGY

A rapid immunologic test for scrapie in sheep. Field EJ, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:393-5, Mar 74

A radioimmunoassay for plasma insulin using zirconyl

GUINEA PIGS

- phosphate gel. Coffey JW, et al. *Biochem Med* 9:54-61, Jan 74
- Evidence for circulating immune complexes in thyroid disease. Calder EA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:30-1, 6 Apr 74
- Immune responses in uremia. Boulton-Jones JM, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:351-60, Nov-Dec 73
- Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:191-7, 1974
- Simple methods of rabbit hemolytic complement component assays. Lindorfer JF, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:539-51, 1974
- Sensitivity to guinea-pig serum of hamster cells transformed in vitro by two strains of the Rous sarcoma virus. Battalione G.
- Int J Cancer* 13:9-15, 15 Jan 74
- Antigenic relatedness of simian C-type viruses. Rangan SR. *Int J Cancer* 13:64-70, 15 Jan 74
- Preparative separation of rabbit seminal plasma and immunochemical study of the resulting fractions. Zappi E, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:145-52, 1972
- Evaluation of a solid phase radioimmunoassay (Austria-125) for the detection of hepatitis B antigen (Australia antigen) in two clinical materials. Hanason BG, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:35-9, Jan 74
- Latex agglutination test for detection of Australia antigen (HB-Ag) among blood donors and patients. Hopkins R, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:40-4, Jan 74
- Ferritin-labelled antibody study of RD-114 virus. Oshiro LS, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:277-80, Feb 74
- The detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens in infected cell cultures by immuno-peroxidase techniques. Suttmoller P, et al.
- J Gen Virol* 22:287-91, Feb 74
- Serological studies with purified neuraminidase antigens of influenza B viruses. Curry RL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:197-204, Apr 74
- Macrophage receptors for migration inhibitory factor (MIF), migration stimulatory factor (MSF), and agglutinating factor. Fox RA, et al.
- J Immunol* 112:1867-72, May 74
- Migration inhibition factor (MIF) and migration stimulation factor (MSF) in fetal calf serum. Fox RA, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1861-6, May 74
- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. 8. Multiplicity of soluble factors released from carrier-specific cells. Kishimoto T, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1685-97, May 74
- The role of immunoglobulin in the interaction of pneumococci and the properdin pathway: evidence for its specificity and lack of requirement for the Fc portion of the molecule. Winkelstein JA, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1635-42, May 74
- An immunologic model in laboratory animals for the study of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Arko RJ.
- J Infect Dis* 129:451-5, Apr 74
- A radioimmunoassay for parathyroid hormone in rat parathyroid gland. Okano K, et al.
- J Lab Clin Med* 83:665-72, Apr 74
- Carcinomatous neuromyopathy. 2. Immunological studies. An electrophysiological and immunological study of patients with carcinoma of the lung. Paty DW, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:142-51, Feb 74
- Attachment and ingestion of *Trypanosoma gambiense* to the rat macrophage by specific antiserum. Takayanagi T, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:336-9, Apr 74
- Cell-mediated hypersensitivity and disease activity in multiple sclerosis. Sheremata W, et al.
- Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:306-9, 1973
- Nocturnal secretory patterns of FSH, GH, LH and TSH. Osterman PO, et al. *Ups J Med Sci* 79:55-62, 1974
- [Method of insulin determination by radioimmunoassay technique (author's transl)] Kokot F, et al.
- Przegl Lek* 30:902-11, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Neutralization of bovine papillomatosis virus] Vardapetian SS.
- Arch Exp Veterinaria* 27:571-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Bacteroides in gynaecological infection. Craft I, et al. *Lancet* 1:677, Apr 74
- Actinomycosis of the female genital organs. Richter GO, et al. *Minn Med* 55:1003-6, Nov 72
- Obstetric and gynecologic effects of the ileal shunt. Ayers MA. *Ohio State Med J* 69:834-7, Nov 73
- [Psychosomatic manifestations in obstetrics and gynecology] Senarclens M de.
- Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94:225-36, Mar 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Women's work from the point of view of the company physician (author's transl)] Henning G.
- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 225:239-45, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Women's work—seen by a gynaecologist (author's transl)] Hiersche HD.

- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 225:246-55, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Urogenital symptom in gynecologic patients] Schulz R, et al.
- Rev Med Chil* 101:292-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- [Gynecological morbidity among the workers of a furniture combine] Drin' NM, et al.
- Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 6:52-4, 1973 (Ukr)

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Urinary conduit in pelvic cancer patients. A report of 16 years' experience. Swan RW, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:6-13, 1 May 74
- Boari plastic operation and reflux. Stolze KJ.
- Int Urol Nephrol* 4:21-4, 1972
- [Late results of treating malignant tumors of the female genitalia (based on data from foreign clinics)] Serebrov AI. *Vopr Onkol* 19:88-91, 1973 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Statistical results of preventive cancer care in women] Soost HJ.
- Fortschr Med* 92:360-2, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Statistical results of preventive cancer care in women] Soost HJ.
- Fortschr Med* 92:360-2, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Tasks of cancer prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P.
- Fortschr Med* 92:353-7, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Vaginal hysterectomy within the scope of preventive medicine] Muth H, et al.
- Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:65-9, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GYNECOMASTIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Prolactin cell tumors in animal experiments and in man] el-Etreby MF, et al.
- Arzneim Forsch* 23:1768-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
- Mediastinal seminoma. Associated with exophthalmos and gynecomastia. Leyson JF. *Urology* 3:366-9, Mar 74
- [Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, type 1. Evidence for androgen resistance and variable clinical manifestations in a family with the Relfenstein syndrome. Wilson JD, et al.
- N Engl J Med* 290:1097-103, 16 May 74

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Polysaccharides of the genus *Bacillus* cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharides of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* type 3, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b, and *Neisseria meningitidis* group A. Myerowitz RL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:896-900, Dec 73

HALLUCINATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- [A case of occipital epilepsy with "heautosopic" hallucinations (author's transl)] Maximov K.
- Acta Neurol Belg* 73:320-3, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HAMARTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74

HAMSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

- An immunologic model in laboratory animals for the study of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Arko RJ.
- J Infect Dis* 129:451-5, Apr 74

HAND DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

- [Allergic contact eczema due to rubber additives in cattle farming] Lintum JC te, et al.
- Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1154-8, 4 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

HAY FEVER

ETIOLOGY

- Contact allergy from *Frullania* and respiratory allergy from *Thuja*. Mitchell JC, et al.
- Can Med Assoc J* 110:653-4 passim, 16 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The nose as a model for the study of respiratory tract allergic disease. Taylor G.
- Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:117-23, 1974
- In vitro and in vivo inactivation of reagins with mercaptans. Kisil FT, et al.
- Clin Allergy* 1:387-97, Dec 71
- 'Arthus-type' reactivity in the nasal airways and skin in pollen sensitive subjects. Taylor G, et al.
- Clin Allergy* 1:407-14, Dec 71
- [Studies on the ventilation-technical measures in living spaces with provisions against pollen-allergy] Epperlein H. *Gesund Ing* 92:134-40, May 71 (Ger)

HEAD INJURIES

MORTALITY

- Studies in head injury. I. An experimental model of closed head injury. Kobrine AI, et al.
- Surg Neurol* 1:34-7, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Reduction of pond depressed fractures by vacuum extraction. Van Enk A.
- Trop Doct* 4:47-8, Jan 74
- [Motor-cycle boom and motor-cycle accidents] Feldkamp G, et al.
- Fortschr Med* 92:325-7, 14 Mar 74 (Ger)

HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

- Menopausal headaches—psychogenic or metabolic? Greenblatt RB, et al.
- J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:186-90, Apr 74
- The diagnosis and treatment of headache. Diamond S, et al. *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:222-31, Winter 74
- Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for in-hospital care. Jones RK. *Surg Neurol* 2:101-4, Mar 74
- Benign organic cephalgia. Paulson GW, et al.
- Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:295-7, 1973
- [Blood transfusion accidents and incidents and their prevention in a medical service at Dakar] Sankalé M, et al.
- Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:307-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Participation of the central nervous system in infectious hepatitis in childhood (neurological and electroencephalographic studies of the disease course)] Petermann HD, et al.
- Kinderarztl Prax* 41:247-58, Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK.
- Paediatr Paedol* 7:27-34, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [From the counting house to the bureau office (author's transl)] Schadewaldt H.
- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 225:287-304, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEARING

ETIOLOGY

- [Proceedings: Audiologic picture of psychogenic hearing difficulties] Lehnhardt E.
- Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:226-31, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

HEARING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Pathological changes in the middle ear joints. Belal A, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 83:159-67, Mar-Apr 74
- Cochlear findings in 8th nerve tumors. Katinsky S, et al.
- Audiology* 11:213-7, May-Aug 72
- Neuro-audiological correlates in cerebral hemisphere lesions. Temporal and parietal lobe tumors. Lynn GE, et al. *Audiology* 11:115-34, Jan-Apr 72
- Recruitment and the growth of loudness in the ears of

- brain-damaged adults. Mencher GT, et al. *Cortex* 9:335-45, Dec 73
- [Proceedings: Paracusia in children with normal auditory threshold] Esser G, et al. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:243-8, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Atypical courses of mastoiditis after antibiotic treatment] Plath P. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:297-301, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Significance of the unchanged ear ossicle-form in transplantations within the human middle ear] Steinbach E. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:146-9, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Proceedings: Hitselberger's sign-its significance in the diagnosis of acoustic neuroma] Weidauer H, et al. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:126-30, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Experiences of stapedectomy] Gundersen T. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:147-51, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Congenital malformations in the middle and external ear] Gundersen T. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:143-7, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

- The increase in prevalence of high frequency hearing impairment among college students. Lipscomb DM. *Audiology* 11:231-7, May-Aug 72
- Errors in computation of incidence of hearing loss in studies of large populations. Hogan DD. *Ment Retard* 11:15-7, Apr 73
- [Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 225:274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Machinery noise control. Booth RT. *Occup Health (Lond)* 26:52-3, Feb 74
- [Early diagnosis, prevention and treatment of hearing disorders occurring following the intake of antibiotics] Glul'khasian AA. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni* 33:8-12, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEART ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Myocardial lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper deficient diet. Kelly WA, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:40-56, Feb 74
- Left ventricular aneurysm resulting from myocardial infarction. Castany R, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:74-81, Jan-Feb 74
- Treatment of post-infarction septal rupture, specially when associated with left ventricular aneurysm. Michaud P, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:82-7, Jan-Feb 74
- Adrenocortical changes associated with methylandrostenediol-induced hypertension and isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in arteriosclerotic versus nonarteriosclerotic rats. Wexler BC. *Lab Invest* 30:251-9, Mar 74

MORTALITY

- Resection of left ventricular aneurysms and fibrous plaques. Cabrol A, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:72-3, Jan-Feb 74
- Treatment of post-infarction septal rupture, specially when associated with left ventricular aneurysm. Michaud P, et al. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:82-7, Jan-Feb 74
- Excision of cardiac aneurysm and direct revascularisation of the myocardium. Pokrovsky AV. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:95-100, Jan-Feb 74
- Aneurysms of the left ventricle. Stalpaert G. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:101-3, Jan-Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

- Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)

HEART ARREST

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Complication of laparoscopy during early pregnancy. Barnett MB, et al. *Br Med J* 1:328, 23 Feb 74
- Ectopia cordis: report of a case with attempted operative correction. Dougall AJ, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:959-60, Dec 73

- Letter: Hospital's negligence caused child's death. Helm AG. *Lancet* 1:690-1, Apr 74
- Coronary care. 8. Myocardial infarction (cont.); cardiac arrest. Rowlands DJ. *Nurs Times* 70:266-9, 21 Feb 74
- Staphylococcal disease. Baker E. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:107-17, Feb 74
- [Surgical treatment of mitral valve stenosis. A propos of 500 cases operated on using the right-hand approach] Fourati M, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:83-91, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Cardiac arrest of iatrogenic origin] Dyduzyński A. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:989-94, Sep 73 (Pol)
- [Cardiogenic shock caused by pulmonary gas embolism with cardiac arrest. Resuscitation] Oprisoni V, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:83-9, Jan 74 (Rum)

MORTALITY

- Cardiac arrest in the critically ill patient. Castagna J, et al. *Heart Lung* 2:847-50, Nov-Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Simple and safe bedside method for serial measurement of left ventricular ejection fraction, cardiac output, and pulmonary blood volume. Steele PP, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:122-31, Feb 74

HEART BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic diagnosis of left posterior subdivision block, isolated or associated with RBBB. Medrano GA, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:727-37, Dec 72
- Heart block resulting from myocardial sarcoidosis. Fawcett FJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:220-3, Feb 74
- Digitalis and atrial tachycardia with block. Storstein O, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:171-6, Feb 74
- The significance of second degree atrioventricular block and bundle branch block. Observations regarding site and type of block. Dhingra RC, et al. *Circulation* 49:638-46, Apr 74
- De subitaneis moribus. V. Occluded A-V node artery. James TN, et al. *Circulation* 49:772-7, Apr 74
- Letter: Hypotension after percutaneous liver biopsy. *Lancet* 1:624, 6 Apr 74
- [Intermittent auriculo-ventricular block caused by sinus slowing: (bradycardia-dependent AV block)] Clementy J, et al. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 28:533-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Re-entry-tachycardia in the ventricular conduction system] Gmelner R, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:326-30, 1973 (Ger)
- [Neurological complications of heart surgery. Review of their pathogenesis and bases for their treatment] Werncek LC, et al. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 31:271-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial trifascicular block. Steenkamp WF. *Am Heart J* 84:758-60, Dec 72
- Letter: Familial atrioventricular block. Stephan E. *JAMA* 228:697, 6 May 74

MORTALITY

- Editorial: To beat or not to beat. Johansson BW. *Acta Med Scand* 195:1-3, Jan-Feb 74
- [Iatrogenic arrhythmia: parasytotele in electrosystolic heart pacing] Jaeger M, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:312-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of rhythm disorders in the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Popnikolov S, et al. *Vutr Boles* 12:75-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

- Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr. *Am Heart J* 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
- Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)
- Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. *Lancet* 1:680-1, Apr 74
- Rubella-high incidence of defects in children considered normal at birth. Menser MA, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:123-6, 2 Feb 74
- [First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et

- al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. *Lancet* 1:680-1, Apr 74
- [Conjoined twins with different congenital heart anomalies (author's transl)] Leon F de. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 362:51-7, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Early correction of congenital cardiac defects using profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Subramanian S. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 54:176-88, Apr 74
- Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
- [The polysplenia-asplenia syndrome] Zaborzky B, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:125-34, 1973 (Ger)
- [Deaths caused by congenital vascular diseases in children and adolescents in the years 1961-1970] Tesarz Z. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:97-100, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Congenital heart disease in Nigeria. Clinical and necropsy study of 260 cases. Antia AU. *Arch Dis Child* 49:36-9, Jan 74
- Editorial: Innocent praecordial murmurs in children. *Br Med J* 1:529-30, 23 Mar 74
- Incidence of congenital malformations in a sample of the Turkish population. Say B, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:434-41, 1973
- [Deaths caused by congenital vascular diseases in children and adolescents in the years 1961-1970] Tesarz Z. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:97-100, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr. *Am Heart J* 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)

HEART DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Severe stress-cardiopathy in pigs. Johansson G, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:451-7, Apr 74
- Contralateral effects of cardiac disease affecting primarily either the left or right chambers of the heart. Weiss AB. *Am Heart J* 87:654-60, May 74
- Idiopathic arterial calcification in infancy. Bird T. *Arch Dis Child* 49:82-9, Feb 74
- The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
- Myocardial lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper deficient diet. Kelly WA, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:40-56, Feb 74
- [Nonrheumatic (secondary, symptomatic) cardiopathies] Kaliuzhna RA. *Pediatrilia* 52:20-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Diagnosis of climacteric cardiopathy] Zakharuk SS, et al. *Vrach Delo* 11:30-3, Nov 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Sarcoid heart disease. Fleming HA. *Br Heart J* 36:54-66, Jan 74
- Analysis of cardiac intensive care unit deaths over 3 years-(1969-71). Weir EK, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:147-53, 23 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Electrocardiographic findings in the aged. Mihalick MJ, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:117-28, Jan 74 (73 ref.)
- Sarcoid heart disease. Fleming HA. *Br Heart J* 36:54-68, Jan 74
- Editorial: Innocent praecordial murmurs in children. *Br Med J* 1:529-30, 23 Mar 74
- [The incidence of heart disease (based on epidemiologic studies in the town of Kazanluk and its surrounding villages) Rashev M, et al. *Vutr Boles* 12:70-5, 1973 (Bul)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

HEART ENLARGEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Renal hypertension induced by a new procedure in the rat. Fekete A, et al.

Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:177-84, 1973

Ventricular septal defect associated with aortic insufficiency: medical and surgical management. Chung KJ, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:435-8, Apr 74

Congenital subclavian steal: report of a case occurring in a neonate and review of the literature. Pieroni DR, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:801-7, Dec 72

Contralateral effects of cardiac disease affecting primarily either the left or right chambers of the heart. Weisse AB. *Am Heart J* 87:654-60, May 74

Ostium secundum atrial septal defect associated with balloon mitral valve in children. Victorica BE, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:668-73, 6 May 74

The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al.

Arch Intern Med 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)

The effects of valve disease on the heart and circulation. Deuchar DC. *Bibl Cardiol* 30:28-30, 1973

Effect of intermittent altitude hypoxia on the myocardium and lesser circulation in the rat. Widimský J, et al. *Cardiovasc Res* 7:798-808, Nov 73

Right atrial volume measurements from biplane cineangiography. Methodology, normal values, and alterations with pressure or volume overload. Graham TP Jr, et al. *Circulation* 49:709-16, Apr 74

Echocardiographic patterns recorded from a patient with a peripheral arterio-venous shunt. Smith M, et al. *J Clin Ultrasound* 1:288-93, Dec 73

The occurrence of alpha-glycogen in humans. Maron BJ, et al. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 6:85-9, Feb 74

Excision of arteriovenous malformation of the vein of galen complicated by congestive heart failure. Bartal AD, et al. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)* 17:16-23, Jan 74

[Pathology of pulmonary embolism] Könn G, et al. *Med Klin* 69:167-74, 1 Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)

[Left mega-atrium in mitral disease] De Mozzi P, et al. *Arch Chir Torac Cardiovasc* 29:135-46, Jul-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Causes of development of functional deviations in cardiovascular system in children and adolescents according to our observations] Shishava AV. *Pediatratria* 52:26-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

A survey for cardiovascular disease in middle-aged Ugandans. Ikeme AC, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:751-3, Jun 73

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

ETIOLOGY

Experience with surgical management of primary infective endocarditis: a collected review of 139 patients. Manhas DR, et al.

Am Heart J 84:738-47, Dec 72

Contralateral effects of cardiac disease affecting primarily either the left or right chambers of the heart. Weisse AB. *Am Heart J* 87:654-60, May 74

Idiopathic arterial calcification in infancy. Bird T. *Arch Dis Child* 49:82-9, Feb 74

Congestive cardiac failure and intracranial arteriovenous communications in infants and children. Hope R, et al.

Aust NZ J Med 3:598-605, Dec 73

The significance of second degree atrioventricular block and bundle branch block. Observations regarding site and type of block. Dhingra RC, et al.

Circulation 49:638-46, Apr 74

Resection of left ventricular aneurysms and fibrous plaques. Cabrol A, et al.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:72-3, Jan-Feb 74

Left ventricular aneurysm resulting from myocardial infarction. Castany R, et al.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:74-81, Jan-Feb 74

Treatment of post-infarction septal rupture, specially when associated with left ventricular aneurysm. Michaud P, et al.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:82-7, Jan-Feb 74

Indications for surgical treatment of left ventricular aneurysm. Plessens J, et al.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:91-4, Jan-Feb 74

Aneurysms of the left ventricle. Stalpaert G. *J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)* 15:101-3, Jan-Feb 74

Editorial: Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al.

J Pediatr 84:788-7, May 74 (8 ref.)

Sudden mechanical malfunction of Hammersmith mitral valve prostheses due to wear of polypropylene. Shaw TR, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:579-83, Apr 74

The effects of ethyl alcohol on the heart. Parker BM. *JAMA* 228:741-2, 6 May 74

Excision of arteriovenous malformation of the vein of

galen complicated by congestive heart failure. Bartal AD, et al. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)* 17:16-23, Jan 74

Infective endocarditis-1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Frog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)

[Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 123:Suppl 8:1-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Aorta-to-coronary artery bypass operation for chronic intractable congestive heart failure. Solignac A, et al. *Can J Surg* 17:76-9 passim, Mar 74

Modified technique for production of experimental right-sided congestive heart failure. Higgins CB, et al. *Cardiovasc Res* 7:870-4, Nov 73

Sudden mechanical malfunction of Hammersmith mitral valve prostheses due to wear of polypropylene. Shaw TR, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:579-83, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Electrocardiographic findings in the aged. Mihalick MJ, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:117-28, Jan 74 (73 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of inhibition of lipolysis on heart failure following acute coronary occlusion in the dog. Kjekshus JK. *Cardiovasc Res* 8:73-80, Jan 74

[Results of long-term therapy of arterial hypertension] Reubl F.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1690-2, 24 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of shock and of the general condition in children with burns (author's transl)] Butenandt I. *Klin Paediatr* 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEART INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Catheter perforation of the right ventricle. A complication of endoscopy. Marshall JP, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:890-1, 18 Apr 74

Beware the bruised heart. DeMuth WE Jr, et al. *Pa Med* 77:53-4, Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Early and late complications following surgery for heart injuries] Krustinov G, et al.

Khirurgiya (Sofia) 24:466-72, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions. Schellhammer PF. *Urology* 3:261-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)

HEART NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: The problem of cardiac metastases] Ingenito G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:32, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

ETIOLOGY

Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)

MORTALITY

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in Nigeria. Clinical and necropsy study of 260 cases. Antia AU. *Arch Dis Child* 49:36-9, Jan 74

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

ETIOLOGY

The role of infarctectomy in the surgical treatment of myocardial infarction. Daggett WM, et al.

Am Heart J 84:723-6, Dec 72

Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. *Cardiovasc Clin* 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)

MORTALITY

Ventricular septal defect: status report for the seventies. Engle MA.

Cardiovasc Clin 4:281-304, 1973 (104 ref.)

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in Nigeria. Clinical and necropsy study of 260 cases. Antia AU. *Arch Dis Child* 49:36-9, Jan 74

HEART VALVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ostium secundum atrial septal defect associated with balloon mitral valve in children. Victorica BE, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:668-73, 6 May 74

Idiopathic calcification of the ascending aorta and aortic valve in two young women. McLoughlin MJ, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:96-100, Jan 74

Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74

Current concepts of acquired human valvular disease. Wagner BM, et al.

Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:341-9, Mar-Apr 74

[Calcified tumor of the right atrium causing destruction of the tricuspid valve (author's transl)] Sandmann W, et al.

Thoraxchirurgie 21:548-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEARTBURN

ETIOLOGY

[The Barrett syndrome (author's transl)] Wienbeck M, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:81-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Heavy-chain disease in Australia. Jones WG, et al. *Lancet* 1:570, 30 Mar 74

HELMINTHIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Correlation of development of altered evasive behavior in *Gammarus lacustris* (Amphipoda) harboring cystacanths of *Polymorphus paradoxus* (Acanthocephala) with the infectivity to the definitive host. Bethel WM, et al.

J Parasitol 60:272-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Housing and the health of Nigerian children. Oduntan SO. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:402-9, Dec 73

[Intestinal Protozoa and Helminths in children under 2 years of age in the city of Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Puga S.

Boi Chil Parasitol 28:39-40, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HELMINTHS

IMMUNOLOGY

Moderated immunologic responsiveness in parasitic infections. Hudson RJ.

Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:87-117, 1973 (218 ref.)

HEMANGIOMA

OCCURRENCE

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoen L.

Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

HEMATOMA

ETIOLOGY

The interscalene approach to the brachial plexus. Ward ME. *Anaesthesia* 29:147-57, Mar 74

Editorial: Age and the face. *Br Med J* 2:4-5, 6 Apr 74

Experience with innominate osteotomy (Salter) and medial displacement osteotomy (Chiari) in the treatment of acetabular dysplasia. Preliminary report of 82 operations. Teuffer AP, et al.

Clin Orthop 98:133-6, Jan-Feb 74

Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74

Factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with mild hemophilia A. Lechner K, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:261-70, 1972-73
Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James FM Jr. *Postgrad Med* 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
Vasectomy. Comparison of ligation and fulguration methods. Esho JO, et al. *Urology* 3:337-8, Mar 74
[Sudden death of the neonate caused by lesions of the wall of the ductus arteriosus Botalli (author's transl)] Leinzinger E, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 34:53-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The splenoportography (author's transl)] Wannagat L.
Leber Magen Darm 3:3-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Post-infarct dissecting hematoma of the left ventricle as a cause of acute subvalvular mitral incompetence] Dyk T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:195-6, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Iatrogenic rupture of the axillary vessels] Andreoli C, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:887-90, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5, Mar 74
Observations of some conditions in pigs at the abattoir with particular reference to tail biting. Penny RH, et al.
Vet Rec 94:174-80, 2 Mar 74

HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL

ETIOLOGY

Posterior epidural hematoma following subfrontal tumor removal. Case report. Lourie H, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:843-6, May 74
Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for in-hospital care. Jones RK. *Surg Neurol* 2:101-4, Mar 74

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

ETIOLOGY

The significance of post-traumatic status epilepticus in childhood. Grand W.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:178-80, Feb 74
Letter: "Cabinet door" subdural hematoma. Coppola AR. *JAMA* 228:289, 15 Apr 74
Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for in-hospital care. Jones RK. *Surg Neurol* 2:101-4, Mar 74
Intracranial hemorrhage complicating surgery of congenital heart disease. Humphreys RP, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:165-7, 1973

HEMATURIA

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and histopathological studies of human renal disease. IV. Relationships of renal arterial fibroelastosis, glomerulonephritis and arterial hypertension. Varga I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:165-75, 1973
Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease. Buckalew VM Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI.
Arch Intern Med 133:611-9, Apr 74
Arteriovenous fistula and prolonged hematuria after renal biopsy: treatment with epsilon aminocaproic acid. Silverberg DS, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 110:671-2 passim, 16 Mar 74
Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
Renal venous thrombosis. Arnell GC, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:119-31, May-Jun 73
Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73
Acute glomerulonephritis in children. A review of the natural history with emphasis on prognosis. Travis LB, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:169-81, May-Jun 73
The familial nephrotic syndrome. I. A European survey. White RH. *Clin Nephrol* 1:215-9, Jul-Aug 73
Bladder dysfunction: a sign of occult colonic carcinoma. Kase S, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:238-40, Mar-Apr 74
Renal trauma: the diagnostic value of angiography. Naldich JB, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:145-7, Mar 74
Renal adenocarcinoma in children: incidence, therapy and prognosis. Castellanos RD, et al.
J Urol 3:534-7, Apr 74
Gross hematuria in a white man with a sickling disorder. Sperber A, et al. *J Urol* 3:528-9, Apr 74

Squamous cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Wagle DC, et al. *J Urol* 3:453-5, Apr 74
Letter: Virus infection of the urinary tract. Brouwers TM, et al. *Lancet* 1:507-8, 23 Mar 74
Letter: The adhesion of red blood cells to Schistosoma haematobium ova as a cause of haematuria. el-Bishlawi O.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:307-8, 1973
[Glomerulonephritis caused by ventriculo-atrial shunts] Pierre-Kahn A, et al.
Neurochirurgie 19:387-97, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoarthr 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Traumatic involution of a renal artery intima] Mück G, et al.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:335-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and laboratory findings in Aspis cerastes snake bite] Shargil A, et al.
Harefuah 85:504-8, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Juvenile familial nephronophthisis] Gabriele S, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 26:151-7, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HEMIANOPSIA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Shelton GE.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:553-61, Mar 74
Disassociation of plasma and spinal fluid ACTH in Nelson syndrome. Hoffman JE, et al.
JAMA 228:491-2, 22 Apr 74
Acquired deficiency of colour vision in lateral homonymous hemianopia. Vola JL, et al.
Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:150-9, 1972
Effect of print size on reading time in a patient with verbal alexia. Woods BT, et al.
Neuropsychologia 12:31-41, Jan 74
Subdural hematoma complicated by homonymous hemianopia and alexia. Papadakis N.
Surg Neurol 2:131-2, Mar 74

HEMIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Unusual clinical manifestations of cystic medionecrosis: report of a case. Tse TF, et al.
Am Heart J 84:794-800, Dec 72
Cerebrovascular Moyamoya disease. Hoare AM, et al.
Br Med J 1:430-2, 9 Mar 74
Stereotaxic surgery for cerebral palsy. Balasubramanian V, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:577-82, May 74
Radionuclide studies in vascular infantile hemiplegia. Alta JF, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15:300-2, Apr 74
Letter: Tapia syndrome. Chusid JG.
JAMA 228:28, 1 Apr 74
Subdural hematoma complicated by homonymous hemianopia and alexia. Papadakis N.
Surg Neurol 2:131-2, Mar 74
Cognitive and linguistic strategies in processing of sentences. Ulatowska HK, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:317-9, 1973
[Aneurysm of the carotid artery in a child. Successful therapy (author's transl)] Gruss P.
Neuropediatrics 5:56-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cerebrovascular sclerosis and diabetic angiodystrophy] Fischer F.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:390-2, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Post-traumatic adhesive arachnoid changes in the vicinity of the optic chiasm] Bojarski Z, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:283-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Iron and chronic liver disease. Barry M.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:52-62, Oct 73 (27 ref.)

HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Retinopathy in hemoglobin C trait (AC hemoglobinopathy). Moechandreou M, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:465-71, Apr 74
The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL.
Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
[Interactions between Stanleyville 2 and S hemoglobins in a family from Zaire. Study of the Stanleyville 2-S hybrid (alpha 2-78Lys beta 2-6 Val)] Van Ros G, et al.
Biochimie 55:1107-19, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Special medical characteristics of transfusions in the tropics] Linhard J, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:293-7, 1973 (Fre)

HEMOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Patient experience with intraoperative autotransfusion. Duncan SE, et al.
Rev Surg 31:121-4, Mar-Apr 74

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Whitehead VM. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:961-2, 17 Nov 73

HEMOPHILIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Factor VIII inhibitor in a patient with mild hemophilia A. Lechner K, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:261-70, 1972-73
Hemophilia--new thoughts on an old disease. Briggs DK.
Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:129-35, 1970-71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hemophilia--new thoughts on an old disease. Briggs DK.
Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 28:129-35, 1970-71

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of severe injuries of the lung and pulmonary pedicle] Chevrel JP, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 106:249-56, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMOPTYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of tracheal, and bronchial adenomas. Donev M, et al.
Bronches 23:93-103, Mar-Apr 73
Pulmonary resections for severe pulmonary contusions secondary to high-velocity missile wounds. Fischer RP, et al. *J Trauma* 14:293-302, Apr 74
[Value of bronchoscopy after hemoptysis] Lemoinie JM, et al. *Bronches* 23:69-83, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[3 special bronchial cases] Melillo G, et al. (Fre)
Bronches 23:125-35, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Clinical and radiological diagnosis of bronchopulmonary cancer] Galy P, et al.
Rev Prat 23:1157-77, 1 Mar 73 (Fre)

HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

The management of postoperative complications of laryngectomy. Whittam DE.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1025-8, 1973
Proceedings: Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the nasal vestibule. Haynes WD, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:595-602, Mar 74
Intraorbital fractures. New concepts in diagnosis and surgical indications. Deutschberger O, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:380-5 passim, Apr 71
Razor blade section in cataract surgery. Chowdhury AM. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:720-30, Oct 73
Autopsy study of blast crisis in patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia. Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1949-1969. Liu PI, et al. *Cancer* 33:1062-7, Apr 74
Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 28:61-4, Apr 74
Ovarian pregnancy and the intra-uterine device (IUD). A case report. Varga L, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:142-4, 1972
Pelvic/colic cysts in children. Lister J, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:901-5, Dec 73

HEMORRHAGE

Tacheal-innominate artery fistula after tracheal reconstruction. A case of successful repair. Revilla AG Jr, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:629-33, Apr 74
Letter: Basal cell carcinoma. Brodtkin RH, et al. JAMA 228:483-4, 22 Apr 74

Para-aortic lymphadenectomy in staging patients with advanced local cervical cancer. Piver MS, et al. Obstet Gynecol 43:544-8, Apr 74

The bundle of His in prosthetic heart valve replacement. Rose AG. S Afr Med J 47:136-41, 27 Jan 73
Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M.

Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73
Open-renal biopsy in uremic patient. Patil J, et al. Urology 3:293-6, Mar 74

[Multiple intracranial aneurysms. I. Evolution and orientation of the surgical treatment (author's transl)] Stroobandt G, et al.

Acta Neurol Belg 73:298-310, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Procedure for tonsillectomy in the under 8-year-old child] Torrent J.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 90:560-4, Sep 73 (Fre)

[Letter: Activation of the fibrinolytic system during pulmonary embolism. Value of diagnosis and semiology] Bury J, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 3:33, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Eye injuries in Tunisia. (Statistical study of 100 eye injuries)] Daghsous T, et al.

Tunis Med 51:7-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
[Surgical treatment of mitral valve stenosis. A propos of 500 cases operated on using the right-hand approach] Fourati M, et al.

Tunis Med 51:83-91, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[The internal jugular vein: the central vein par excellence] Allen T.

Union Med Can 103:504-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Diagnostic procedure in antepartum bleeding]

Kremling H, et al. Med Klin 69:89-90, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[In direct puncture always necessary in the diagnosis of cerebral vascular disease] Birkner R, et al.

Munch Med Wochenschr 116:495-502, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Controlling hemorrhage from urinary bladder in cases of inoperable bladder carcinoma] Nieczyporenko M. Pol Przegl Chir 46:279-83, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Our experience in the surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis] Burlul D, et al.

Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1079-85, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

An outbreak of acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Thailand. I. Clinical observations. Dumavibhat P, et al. J Med Assoc Thai 56:267-72, May 73

[Bleeding mammary gland] Atanasov A. Khirurgia (Sofia) 26:538-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gold leaf seton for lowering intraocular pressure. Wolkowicz MI, et al.

Ann Ophthalmol 3:527-30 passim, May 71
Abdominal injuries. Petty AH.

Ann R Coll Surg Engl 53:167-77, Sep 73 (69 ref.)
Carotid artery and dermal graft. Yim D, et al.

Arch Otolaryngol 99:242-6, Apr 74
Mammoplasty with reduced blood loss: effect of noradrenalin. Bretteville-Jensen G.

Br J Plast Surg 27:31-4, Jan 74
Vaccination of American blason against Pasteurella multocida serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Heddleston KL, et al.

J Wildl Dis 9:306-10, Oct 73
[Controlling hemorrhage from urinary bladder in cases of inoperable bladder carcinoma] Nieczyporenko M.

Pol Przegl Chir 46:279-83, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Data on hemorrhage, hemostasis and mechanism of coagulation in adenomectomy patients] Kótay P, et al.

Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:791-6, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Effect of controlled hypotension on reducing the blood loss in otorhinolaryngological operations] Pis'mennaia EI.

Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolesn 33:34-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Use of Dicynone in dentistry] Vulkici V.

Zobozdrav Vestn 27:111-8, Summer 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

A gastric carcinoid tumor with massive bleeding. Honig LJ, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 61:40-4, Jan 74

Massive hemorrhage into the upper digestive tract due to rupture of splenic artery aneurysm into the pancreas. Soeno T, et al.

Am J Gastroenterol 61:55-62, Jan 74
The spreading ability of platelets in chronic uraemia. Berkeasy S, et al. Ann Clin Res 6:65-7, Feb 74

Technetium-99m pertechnetate imaging in diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum. Leonidas JC, et al.

Arch Dis Child 49:21-6, Jan 74
Editorial: Massive upper gastrointestinal bleeding.

Br Med J 1:403-4, 9 Mar 74
Leiomyoblastoma of the stomach. O'Brien SE, et al.

Can J Surg 17:105-10, Mar 74
Autopsy study of blast crisis in patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1949-1969. Liu PI, et al. Cancer 33:1062-7, Apr 74

Modern endoscopy of the alimentary tract. Wolff WI, et al. Curr Probl Surg 1-62, Jan 74 (321 ref.)

Solitary angiodysplastic lesions in the ileocaecal region diagnosed by angiography. Whitehouse GH.

Gut 14:977-82, Dec 73
Review of the medical management of acute variceal bleeding from the esophagus. Apesos J.

Med Ann DC 42:486-9, Oct 73 (33 ref.)
Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.

Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)
[Unrecognized ulcers in the bulbous duodeni and the pylorus region] Majoor CL.

Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1341-8, 8 Sep 73 (Dut)
[Necrosis of the right colon, of amoebic origin. Report on one case (author's transl)] Gossuin A, et al.

Acta Gastroenterol Belg 35:103-8, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute digestive ulcerations due to stress in children. Apropos of 36 cases] Bertin P, et al.

Ann Chir 28:21-33, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Our experience with the treatment of pancreatic pseudocysts] Hollender LF, et al.

Ann Chir 28:53-65, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Letter: Activation of the fibrinolytic system during pulmonary embolism. Value of diagnosis and semiology] Bury J, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 3:33, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
[The causes of upper digestive tract bleeding in cirrhosis, or a glance (slightly) enlightened] Rueff B.

Nouv Presse Med 3:179-80, 26 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Recurrent hemorrhage from the gastrointestinal tract in abdominal calcifications] Rösch W, et al.

Fortschr Med 92:294-7, 7 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Microlaryngoscopy and endolaryngeal microsurgery. I. Technical development of the method (author's transl)] Kleinsasser O.

HNO 22:33-8, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of coagulopathies accompanying bleeding from esophageal varices (author's transl)] Brunswig D, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:249-52, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enormous diffuse duodenal lipomatosis with megaduodenum and duodenal diverticulum (author's transl)] Kühn K, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:91-5, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Esophagoscopic and peritoneoscopic diagnosis of portal hypertension (author's transl)] Lindner H, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:231-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Rare sources of gastrointestinal bleeding in liver cirrhosis with portal hypertension (author's transl)] Rau RM, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:240-1, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Barrett syndrome (author's transl)] Wienbeck M, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:81-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenesis and clinics of stress ulcer (author's transl)] Zimmermann F, et al.

Leber Magen Darm 3:73-80, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Gastric leiomyoma causing a life-threatening intestinal hemorrhage] Graumann HP, et al.

Med Welt 25:445-6, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Current problems in the treatment of high hemorrhage of the digestive tract] Castiglioni GC, et al.

Chir Patol Sper 21:36-62, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Surgical aspects of ulcerative and granulomatous colitis] Biancalana L.

Minerva Med 65:568-70, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Cholecystectomy in the aged patient. Surgical considerations] Crespi C, et al.

Minerva Med 65:543-6, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Critical study on a splenic-renal anastomosis used in the treatment of digestive hemorrhages in schistosomiasis patients] Guimarães JS, et al.

Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:501-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena]

Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Clinical course of gastric polyps] Mirzaev AP, et al. Vopr Onkol 19:26-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Angiography in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Engevik L, et al.

Lakartidningen 70:2420-1, 20 Jun 73 (Swe)

MORTALITY

Selective decompression of esophageal varices by a central splenorenal shunt. Belli LT, et al.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:104-13, Jan-Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

[Study of the "epidemic" appearance of upper digestive hemorrhages and correlations with some meteorological and geophysical phenomena]

Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1001-9, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[On the diagnosis of imminent bleeding from esophageal varices (author's transl)] Bungert HJ. Leber Magen Darm 3:242-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMORRHAGE, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

[Von Willebrand's disease and hypercholesterolaemia in a family (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:279-82, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tranexamic acid—its use in controlling dental post-operative bleeding in patients with defective clotting mechanisms. Pell G.

Br J Oral Surg 11:155-64, Nov 73
Management of extractions in a case of Glanzmann's disease. Wood N. Br J Oral Surg 11:152-4, Nov 73

Pulp capping with antibiotics. Soldati GD.
NY J Dent 44:120-2, Apr 74

Contraindications to the use of catecholamine vasoconstrictors in dental local analgesics. Newcomb GM. NZ Dent J 69:25-30, Jan 73 (32 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM

ETIOLOGY

[Elective induction of labor] Press S, et al. Harefuah 85:511-2, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ETIOLOGY

Activation of Hageman factor in the nephrotic syndrome. Lange LG 3d, et al.

Am J Med 56:565-9, Apr 74
Morphological findings in microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Klein PJ, et al. Haemostasis 1:304-14, 1972-73

HEMORRHOIDS

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiologic studies on venous diseases among the residents of the XVI. District of the capital city of Hungary] Bonyhádi K, et al.

Orv Hetil 115:920-3, 21 Apr 74 (Hun)

HEMOSIDEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. Jiji V, et al. South Med J 67:488-91, Apr 74

Postoperative superficial hemosiderosis of the brain, its diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Rasmussen T. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:133-7, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postoperative superficial hemosiderosis of the brain, its diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Rasmussen T. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:133-7, 1973

HEMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

- Massive spontaneous unilateral hemothorax in systemic lupus erythematosus. Mulkey D, et al. *Am J Med* 56:470-4, Apr 74
- Myocardial lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper deficient diet. Kelly WA, et al. *Exp Mol Pathol* 20:40-56, Feb 74

HEPATIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

- Acute leukemia presenting as jaundice with acute liver failure. McCord RG, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:17A passim, Dec 73 (19 ref.)
- Fulminant hepatitis-virus B in a three months old infant: therapeutic trial with specific anti-HB globulins in antibody excess. Dupuy JM, et al. *Infection* 1:82-4, 1973
- "Successful treatment of hepatic coma by exchange transfusion". Gelfand ML. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 28:1-10, 1970-71
- [Hepato-renal cystic fibroadenomatosis. Anatomic-clinical study. Apropos of a case] Hamza B, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:65-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Cholestasis in alcoholics (author's transl)] Brunner H. *Leber Magen Darm* 4:32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Encephalopathy developing after portacaval anastomosis] Nielubowiczowa H, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:171-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Toxic dystrophy of the liver in viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in children] Safonova ES. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:25-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst--the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974
- [Lupic disease] Kaludi M. *Union Med Can* 103:279-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Minimal hepatic lesions as warning elements of a possible chronic evolution of viral hepatitis] Fodor O, et al. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:35-44, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in children] Malakhovskii IuE. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Pathomorphological changes in the liver and kidneys in experimental staphylococcal infection] Tantsiura EM, et al. *Vrach Delo* 11:80-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Immunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with liver diseases. Goodman MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1022, 2 May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: A survey of hepatitis in laboratories. Grist NR. *J Clin Pathol* 27:84, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Isolation system for General Hospitals. Control of Infection Group, Northwick Park Hospital and Clinical Research Centre. *Br Med J* 2:41-4, 6 Apr 74
- Anti-hepatitis-B immune globulin. *Drug Ther Bull* 12:3-4, 4 Jan 74

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

ETIOLOGY

- Fulminant hepatitis-virus B in a three months old infant: therapeutic trial with specific anti-HB globulins in antibody excess. Dupuy JM, et al. *Infection* 1:82-4, 1973
- Recent decisions on liability for transfusion hepatitis. Holder AR. *JAMA* 228:786-7, 6 May 74
- Letter: Parenteral versus non-parenteral transmission of HBsAg. Kasza L, et al. *Lancet* 1:675, Apr 74
- Editorial: What price blood? *Lancet* 1:667-8, Apr 74
- Do the terms Australia antigen (AuI) hepatitis associated antigen (HAA) and HB Ag indicate ignorance or progress? Australia antigen or HB Ag?: a review. Switz DM. *Va Med Mon* 101:185-8, Mar 74
- [Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. Randomized, prospective study of the comparison of

- thromboembolism prevention using anticoagulants (Heparin-Marcumar) and dextran 60 (Macrodex)] Lüders K, et al. *Chirurg* 44:563-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Characterization and etiology of hepatitis after heart surgery using extracorporeal circulation] Schlaak M, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:346-8, 1973 (Ger)
- [Chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in children] Malakhovskii IuE. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: HBsAg subtypes in familial carriers. Obayashi A, et al. *Lancet* 1:507, 23 Mar 74
- Pathogenesis of experimental viral hepatitis (second of two parts). Sabesan SM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:996-1002, 2 May 74 (88 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Parenteral versus non-parenteral transmission of HBsAg. Kasza L, et al. *Lancet* 1:675, Apr 74
- A prospective study indicating that double-antibody radioimmunoassay reduces the incidence of post-transfusion hepatitis B. Hollinger FB, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1104-9, 16 May 74
- Letter: Biting insects and hepatitis B virus. Papaevangelou G. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:75-6, 1974
- [Reflections on the frequency of blood transfusion in hepatitis among Africans] Barbotin M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:298-302, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hepatitis-associated antigen in former foci of acute viral hepatitis] Litschel D, et al. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:45-51, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Disinfection of gastrointestinal fibre endoscopes. Axon AT, et al. *Lancet* 1:656-8, Apr 74
- A prospective study indicating that double-antibody radioimmunoassay reduces the incidence of post-transfusion hepatitis B. Hollinger FB, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1104-9, 16 May 74

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Hemodialysis and renal transplantation in children. Fine RN, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:243-56, Jul-Aug 73
- Pathogenesis of experimental viral hepatitis (second of two parts). Sabesan SM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:996-1002, 2 May 74 (88 ref.)
- Viroids and viral hepatitis in marmosets. Bradley DW, et al. *Nature* 248:172, 8 Mar 74
- Do the terms Australia antigen (AuI) hepatitis associated antigen (HAA) and HB Ag indicate ignorance or progress? Australia antigen or HB Ag?: a review. Switz DM. *Va Med Mon* 101:185-8, Mar 74
- [Characterization and etiology of hepatitis after heart surgery using extracorporeal circulation] Schlaak M, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:346-8, 1973 (Ger)
- [Chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in children] Malakhovskii IuE. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Evidence against recessive inheritance of susceptibility to the chronic carrier state for hepatitis B antigen. Vyas GN. *Nature* 248:159-60, 8 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Viral hepatitis in clinical chemistry laboratory workers. Saslaw AR, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:514-5, Apr 74
- Letter: Biting insects and hepatitis B virus. Papaevangelou G. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:75-6, 1974
- [Reflections on the frequency of blood transfusion in hepatitis among Africans] Barbotin M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:298-302, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Special medical characteristics of transfusions in the tropics] Linhard J, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:293-7, 1973 (Fre)
- [Australia antigen in Dahomey] Linhard J, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:351-4, 1973 (Fre)
- [Is there a new antigenic determinant for the hepatitis B antigen? (Preliminary communication)] Oudart JL, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:436-40, 1973 (Fre)
- [Hepatitis-associated antigen in former foci of acute viral hepatitis] Litschel D, et al.

- Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:45-51, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

- [Epidemiology of viral hepatitis in the economic-geographic zones of the Irkutsk region] Lapin NN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:48-53, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Viral hepatitis in clinical chemistry laboratory workers. Saslaw AR, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:514-5, Apr 74
- [Advances in the treatment of liver disease] Neumayr A. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 577:82, 6 Oct 73 (37 ref.) (Ger)
- [Importance of the Australia antigen for the diagnosis and prevention of infectious hepatitis (a review of the literature)] Zavarzin AV. *Voen Med Zh* 12:51-3, Dec 73 (11 ref.) (Rus)
- [Epidemiological effectiveness of different doses of gamma globulin in infectious hepatitis. 3. Epidemiological effectiveness of 1 per cent gamma globulin in a single intramuscular injection] Spotarenko SS, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:30-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Tetracycline toxicity. Whalley PJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1149-51, 15 Apr 74
- Editorial: Silent death. Cascorbi HF, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:319-20, Apr 74
- Experimental immunity to a metabolite of halothane and fluorene: cutaneous delayed-type hypersensitivity. Mathieu A, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:385-90, Apr 74
- Hepatorenal toxicity following fluorene anesthesia. Tucker WK, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:104-7, Jul 73
- Letter: Jaundice after halothane. *Br Med J* 1:288, 16 Feb 74
- Studies in alcoholic liver disease in Britain. I. Clinical and pathological patterns related to natural history. Brunt PW, et al. *Gut* 15:52-8, Jan 74
- Alcohol and the alimentary tract. Scott AJ. *NZ Med J* 79:564-7, 9 Jan 74
- [Cholestasis in alcoholics (author's transl)] Brunner H. *Leber Magen Darm* 4:32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute hydanotol poisoning] Ehrlich D, et al. *Harefuah* 86:31-2, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS

SERUM

IMMUNOLOGY

- Exposure and immunity to hepatitis-B virus in a liver unit. Reed WD, et al. *Lancet* 1:581-3, 6 Apr 74
- Letter: Immunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with liver diseases. Goodman MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1022, 2 May 74

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS

- Viroids and viral hepatitis in marmosets. Bradley DW, et al. *Nature* 248:172, 8 Mar 74

HEPATITIS VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

- Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst--the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974

HEPATOMA

ETIOLOGY

- [From viral hepatitis to primary liver cancer: apropos of an observation of a direct connection] Barbotin M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:441-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Clear-cell carcinoma of the liver. A clinicopathologic study of 13 patients. Buchanan TF Jr, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:529-39, Apr 74
- Hepatic cellular responses to liver cancer: abnormalities in metabolism of mitochondria isolated from human liver involved with carcinoma. Ozawa K, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:79-87, Jan 74
- Serum alpha-fetoprotein in 184 Ugandan patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Clinical, laboratory, and

HEPATOMA

histopathologic correlations. Vogel CL, et al.
Cancer 33:959-64, Apr 74

HEPATOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Urinary oestrogens in normal Egyptian subjects and in patients with bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly. Abdel-Aziz MT, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:79-90, 1973
Congenital subclavian steal: report of a case occurring in a neonate and review of the literature. Pieroni DR, et al. Am Heart J 84:801-7, Dec 72
Cholelith cyst in infants. Mahour GH.
Am J Dis Child 126:533-4, Oct 73
Proceedings: The right angle upper gastrointestinal series in the diagnosis and staging of neuroblastoma. Sorabella F, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:573-82, Mar 74
Clinical conference: facial paralysis. Grand rounds. Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Schuknecht H, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83:257-63, Mar-Apr 74
A monoclonal IgM with antibodylike specificity for phospholipids in a patient with lymphoma. Cooper MR, et al. Blood 43:493-504, Apr 74
Disseminated histoplasmosis and childhood leukemia. Cox F, et al. Cancer 33:1127-33, Apr 74
Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. Cancer 33:1054-61, Apr 74
Studies in alcoholic liver disease in Britain. I. Clinical and pathological patterns related to natural history. Brunt PW, et al. Gut 15:52-8, Jan 74
Hepato splenic disease caused by Bilharzia haematobium in Upper Egypt. Noonan ZM, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77:42-8, Feb 74
[Batten's disease. Morphological and histochemical study of a brain biopsy] Palladini G, et al. Acta Neurol Belg 73:289-97, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Surgical aspects of peritoneal tuberculosis: tumoral and non-tumoral forms] Johnson O, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:385-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepato-renal cystic fibroadenomatosis. Anatomical study. Apropos of a case] Hamza B, et al. Tunis Med 51:65-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Ascite tuberculous peritonitis in the aged patient. Apropos of pseudoneoplastic forms] Ilouli G, et al. Tunis Med 51:113-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia with cold antibodies and anti-I specificity in a 13 month old infant] Tabbane C, et al. Tunis Med 51:33-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
[Acute liver disease with fatal outcome caused by cytomegalovirus infection following multiple blood transfusions (author's transl)] Peller P, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:40-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Life with a conventional heostomy. Boné J, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:194-9, Mar-Apr 74
Internal hernia with high jejunal obstruction in infancy due to adhesions from antenatal meconium peritonitis. Moore TC. J Pediatr Surg 8:971-2, Dec 73
[Postoperative eviscerations] Bidulescu A, et al. Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1011-4, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HEROIN ADDICTION

MORTALITY

Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:545-50, May 74
The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. Int J Addict 6:225-39, Jun 71
Heroin-overdose deaths in Atlanta. An epidemic. Huber DH, et al. JAMA 228:319-22, 15 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Drug use by U.S. Army enlisted men in Vietnam: a follow-up on their return home. Robins LN, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:235-49, Apr 74
Heroin addiction trends. Greene MH, et al. Am J Psychiatry 131:545-50, May 74
The use of the Narcotics Register for follow-up of a cohort of adolescent addicts. Amsel Z, et al. Int J Addict 6:225-39, Jun 71
Methadone maintenance—is it enough? Connor T, et al. Int J Addict 6:279-98, Jun 71
Heroin-overdose deaths in Atlanta. An epidemic. Huber DH, et al. JAMA 228:319-22, 15 Apr 74

HERPES SIMPLEX

ETIOLOGY

Activation of latent herpesvirus type I by trigeminal rhizotomy: a hypothesis. Grimm RJ.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:170-4, 1973

HERPES ZOSTER

ETIOLOGY

[Herpes zoster infection in patients with lymphoid proliferative diseases] Loginskij VE.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:40-2, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Smallpox vaccine for herpes zoster. Chang SL.
JAMA 228:27, 1 Apr 74

HERPESVIRUS

Nonhuman primates in viral oncology. Hunt RD, et al. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:361-94, 1973 (143 ref.)
Gel electrophoresis and isoelectric focusing of mitochondrial and viral-induced thymidine kinases. Kit S, et al. Int J Cancer 13:203-18, 15 Feb 74
RNA-dependent DNA polymerase associated with a simian lymphoid cell line derived from a Herpesvirus saimiri-induced lymphoma. Yang SS, et al. Int J Cancer 13:82-90, 15 Jan 74
Proceedings: Effect of additives on freeze-drying of a herpes virus. Scott EM, et al.
J Pharm Pharmacol 25:Suppl:133P, Dec 73
[Molecular biological aspects of the study of oncogenic viruses] Kiselev FL.
Vopr Virusol 18:387-96, Jul-Aug 73 (224 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Identification and characterization of a second feline herpesvirus. Fabricant CG, et al.
Infect Immun 9:460-6, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

Three Yugoslav herpes simplex viruses: biologic and antigenic properties and formation of giant cells in vitro by a cervical isolate. Aurelian L, et al. J Infect Dis 129:465-9, Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Identification and characterization of a second feline herpesvirus. Fabricant CG, et al.
Infect Immun 9:460-6, Feb 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Mechanism of envelopment of herpesvirus by the nuclear envelope. Lecatsas G, et al.
Onderstepoort J Vet Res 40:71-2, Jun 73
Biological and biochemical evidence for an interaction between Marek's disease herpesvirus and avian leukosis virus in vivo. Peters WP, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3175-8, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Aetiological significance of viruses and role of lymphocytes in certain gastrointestinal diseases. Nász I, et al. Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:191-203, 1973
Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:261-3, Apr 74
Vaccination against Marek's disease with herpes virus of turkeys. Harman D, et al. Aust Vet J 49:520-4, Nov 73
Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. Equine Vet J 6:19-24, Jan 74
Type specific and type common antigens in cells infected with herpes simplex virus type 1 and on the surfaces of naked and enveloped particles of the virus. Honess RW, et al. J Gen Virol 22:159-69, Feb 74
Neutralization of channel catfish virus by serum of channel catfish. Plumb JA. J Wildl Dis 9:324-30, Oct 73
[Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE.
Arkhi Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Propagation of some common viruses in human embryonic brain cells. McCracken AW, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 61:482-7, Apr 74
Identification and characterization of a second feline herpesvirus. Fabricant CG, et al.
Infect Immun 9:460-6, Feb 74

Neutralization of channel catfish virus by serum of channel catfish. Plumb JA. J Wildl Dis 9:324-30, Oct 73
[Herpesvirus migration from surface foci into the eye] Lebedeva KM.
Oftalmol Zh 28:535-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:261-3, Apr 74

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB.
Am J Dis Child 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Adult meningoencephalitis caused by herpesvirus hominis type 2. Morrison RE, et al.
Am J Med 56:540-4, Apr 74
Fatal disseminated herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection in an adult with associated thymic dysplasia. Sutton AL, et al. Am J Med 56:545-53, Apr 74
Herpes simplex virus-specific polypeptides studied by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of immune precipitates. Honess RW, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:171-85, Feb 74
Three Yugoslav herpes simplex viruses: biologic and antigenic properties and formation of giant cells in vitro by a cervical isolate. Aurelian L, et al. J Infect Dis 129:465-9, Apr 74
Therapy of herpes simplex with heat inactivated Herpes virus hominis type 1 and type 2. Kitagawa K. Z Hautkr 48:533-5, 1 Jul 73

ANALYSIS

Antigens specified by herpesviruses. 3. Viral-induced nuclear polypeptides. McCombs RM.
Virology 57:448-58, Feb 74
The molecular size of the herpes simplex virus type 1 genome. Wagner EK, et al. Virology 57:436-47, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

Typing of Herpesvirus simplex hominis 1 and 2 by indirect immunofluorescence. Doerr HW, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 159:137-40, 1974

DRUG EFFECTS

New isothiazole derivatives. II. Cytotoxicity and antiviral activity in tissue cultures. Inglot AD, et al. Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 21:891-902, 1973
Current therapy of herpes simplex virus infection of the cornea. Lalison PR.
Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:39-52, Winter 73
Adenine arabinoside effect on experimental idoxuridine-resistant herpes simplex infection. Nesburn AB, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 13:302-4, Apr 74
The effect of canavanine on herpes simplex virus replication. Bell D. J Gen Virol 22:319-30, Mar 74
Oral induction of interferon by a low-molecular-weight compound. Soehner RL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1114-9, Mar 74
Reactivation of herpes simplex virus in nonpermissive cells: dependence on cell fusion. Schwartz J, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:174-7, 1973
[Antiviral activity of 5-bromouridine in an experiment and its therapeutic effectiveness in herpesvirus infection of the eyes] Maichuk IuF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:408-11, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

Non-cytopathic, non-productive infection by herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2. Garfinkle B, et al. Intervirology 1:362-75, 1973
Herpes simplex virus-specific polypeptides studied by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of immune precipitates. Honess RW, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:171-85, Feb 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Non-cytopathic, non-productive infection by herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2. Garfinkle B, et al. Intervirology 1:362-75, 1973
Herpes simplex infection of HEP-2 and L-929 cells. 2. The kinetics of virus multiplication and cell lysis, and the measurement of interferon production. Underwood PA. Microbios 5:167-76, May-Jun 72
Herpes simplex infection of HEP-2 and L-929 cells. 1. Comparative cytopathic effects and electron microscope studies. Underwood PA, et al. Microbios 5:121-32, Mar-Apr 72
Herpes simplex infection of HEP-2 and L-929 cells. 4. The effect of lysosomal inhibitors. Underwood PA. Microbios 6:7-22, Aug-Sep 72
How do viruses multiply? Cooper RJ, et al. Scott Med J 19:31-8, Jan 74

Isolation, complementation and preliminary phenotypic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Esparza J, et al. *Virology* 57:554-65, Feb 74

Antigens specified by herpesviruses. 3. Viral-induced nuclear polypeptides. McCombs RM. *Virology* 57:448-58, Feb 74

Slalidase activity of oncogenic cells transformed by herpes simplex virus. Schengrund CL, et al. *Virology* 58:595-9, Apr 74

The molecular size of the herpes simplex virus type 1 genome. Wagner EK, et al. *Virology* 57:436-47, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:373-6, Feb 74

Non-cytopathic, non-productive infection by herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2. Garfinkle B, et al. *Intervirology* 1:362-75, 1973

Type specific and type common antigens in cells infected with herpes simplex virus type 1 and on the surfaces of naked and enveloped particles of the virus. Honess RW, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:159-69, Feb 74

Detection of specific surface antigens on cells transformed by cytomegalovirus with the techniques of mixed hemagglutination and 125I-labeled antiglobulin. Lausch RN, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1680-4, May 74

A fatal case of type 2 herpes simplex virus infection in a newborn. Kurata T, et al. *Jap J Exp Med* 43:475-82, Dec 73

Persistent herpes simplex virus infection in rabbit trigeminal ganglia. Baringer JR, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:230-40, Feb 74

Typing of Herpesvirus simplex hominis 1 and 2 by indirect immunofluorescence. Doerr HW, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 159:137-40, 1974

Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3225-9, Nov 73

Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1069-73, Mar 74

Chemistry and biologic activity of the complement system. Ruddy S. *Transplant Proc* 6:1-7, Mar 74

Isolation, complementation and preliminary phenotypic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Esparza J, et al. *Virology* 57:554-65, Feb 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

In vitro viral studies of cells grown from human amniotic fluid samples. Wilfert CM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1073-80, 15 Apr 74

Chlamydia A in the female genital tract. Hilton AL, et al. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:1-10, Feb 74

Letter: Oral ulceration and infective agents. MacFarlane TW, et al. *Br Med J* 1:643, 30 Mar 74

The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71

Purification of herpes simplex virus. Vahine AG, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:297-302, Feb 74

Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74

A virological study of post-vaccinal encephalitis. Terzin AL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:169-72, Apr 74

Three Yugoslav herpes simplex viruses: biologic and antigenic properties and formation of giant cells in vitro by a cervical isolate. Aurelian L, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:465-9, Apr 74

A fatal case of type 2 herpes simplex virus infection in a newborn. Kurata T, et al. *Jap J Exp Med* 43:475-82, Dec 73

Persistent herpes simplex virus infection in rabbit trigeminal ganglia. Baringer JR, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:230-40, Feb 74

Activation of latent herpesvirus type I by trigeminal rhizotomy: a hypothesis. Grimm RJ. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:170-4, 1973

Latent herpes simplex virus infection in human trigeminal ganglia. Kelly JM, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:168-70, 1973

Isolation, complementation and preliminary phenotypic characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Esparza J, et al. *Virology* 57:554-65, Feb 74

The molecular size of the herpes simplex virus type 1 genome. Wagner EK, et al. *Virology* 57:436-47, Feb 74

METABOLISM

Non-cytopathic, non-productive infection by herpes simplex viruses types 1 and 2. Garfinkle B, et al. *Intervirology* 1:362-75, 1973

Isolation, complementation and preliminary phenotypic characterization of temperature-sensitive

mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2. Esparza J, et al. *Virology* 57:554-65, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al. *Prog Med Virol* 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

Activation of latent herpesvirus type I by trigeminal rhizotomy: a hypothesis. Grimm RJ. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:170-4, 1973

Reactivation of herpes simplex virus in nonpermissive cells: dependence on cell fusion. Schwartz J, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:174-7, 1973

RADIATION EFFECTS

Slalidase activity of oncogenic cells transformed by herpes simplex virus. Schengrund CL, et al. *Virology* 58:595-9, Apr 74

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB. *Am J Dis Child* 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:73-9, Feb 74

Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:19-24, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Implications of equine virus abortion. *Vet Rec* 94:199-200, 9 Mar 74

HIP DISLOCATION

ETIOLOGY

The incomplete pericapsular (Pemberton) and innominate (Salter) osteotomies; a complete analysis. Coleman SS. *Clin Orthop* 98:116-23, Jan-Feb 74

Congenital dislocation of the hip. Ferré RL, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:183-94, Jan-Feb 74

Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. *Clin Orthop* 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74

The experience of five orthopedic surgeons with innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip. Roth A, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:178-82, Jan-Feb 74

Treatment of irreducible hip subluxation by Chiari's iliac osteotomy. A report of results in 19 cases. Salvati EA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:151-61, Jan-Feb 74

Total replacement of the hip joint. A review of a thousand operations. Ring FA. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:44-58, Feb 74

Coxa Plana. Catterall A. *Mod Trends Orthop* 6:122-47, 1972

Total hip replacement. Parsons DW. *Mod Trends Orthop* 6:167-209, 1972 (56 ref.)

[Remote results of treatment of traumatic hip joint dislocation] Furtak J. *Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol* 39:29-34, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HISTIOCYTOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Morphology and histogenesis of reticulohistiocytoma] Apatenko AK. *Vopr Onkol* 19:61-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Skin testing of guinea pigs and footpad testing of mice with a new antigen for detecting delayed hypersensitivity to *Cryptococcus neoformans*. Murphy JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:404-9, Feb 74

HOARSENESS

ETIOLOGY

Tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica. Three case reports. Magnusson P, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:150-64, Feb 74

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Current studies in Hodgkin's disease: what laparotomy has wrought. Hellman S. *N Engl J Med* 290:894-8, 18 Apr 74 (30 ref.)

Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3225-9, Nov 73

Hodgkin's disease: considerable progress and more to be achieved. Mathé G, et al. *Ser Haematol* 6:244-69, 1973 (136 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Proceedings: Familial Hodgkin's disease. Fennelly AJ, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:98, Jan 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Nodal recurrences following radical radiation therapy in Hodgkin's disease. Rubin P, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:536-48, Mar 74

Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. *Cancer* 33:1054-61, Apr 74

Statistical methods for the identification and use of prognostic factors. Armitage P, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:16-36, 15 Jan 74 (41 ref.)

Current studies in Hodgkin's disease: what laparotomy has wrought. Hellman S. *N Engl J Med* 290:894-8, 18 Apr 74 (30 ref.)

Current chemotherapeutic combinations. DeVita VT, et al. *Ser Haematol* 6:182-95, 1973 (45 ref.)

The use of different drugs and combinations in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Fairley GH. *Ser Haematol* 6:196-201, 1973

Hodgkin's disease. Modern radiotherapy techniques and their results. Kaplan HS. *Ser Haematol* 6:139-51, 1973

The evolution of the radiotherapeutic concept in Hodgkin's disease. Peters MV. *Ser Haematol* 6:117-38, 1973 (22 ref.)

Combined radiotherapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of Hodgkin's disease. Tubiana M, et al. *Ser Haematol* 6:202-43, 1973 (109 ref.)

Hodgkin's disease. A 23-year study. Brodie EM, et al. *Va Med Mon* 101:181-4, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Person-to-person transmission of Hodgkin's disease. Smith PG, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:69, Feb 74

Hodgkin's disease (retrospective study of 119 cases). Vashisht S, et al. *Indian J Cancer* 10:263-79, Sep 73

[Sclerodermatous type of Hodgkin's disease: experience at the Sherbrooke University Hospital Center] Longpré B, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:645-8, 16 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hodgkin's disease: incidence and localization of pulmonary, osseous and gastrointestinal manifestations] Novak D, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:403-13, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HOG CHOLERA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC. *Vet Rec* 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73

HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Comparative studies of immunological disorders in rats infected with Friend or Gross virus. Takeichi N. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:953-62, Nov 73

[Graft-versus-host reaction, allogeneic diseases, and lymphoma] Grundmann E, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 150:323-9, Dec 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Thymic hormones and the immune response. Trainin N. *Physiol Rev* 54:272-315, Apr 74 (320 ref.)

HOMOSEXUALITY

ETIOLOGY

Homosexuality and psychological adjustment. Barr RF, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:187-9, 9 Feb 74

HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

HOOKWORM INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone.
Gibson WJ, et al. *Trop Doct* 4:76-80, Apr 74

HORNER'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Alternating Horner syndrome. Furukawa T, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:311-3, Apr 74
Extensive neurological damage after cannulation of
internal jugular vein. Briscoe CE, et al.
Br Med J 1:314, 23 Feb 74
[Pancoast and Tobias syndrome of benign origin]
Strauss J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:47-8, Jan 74 (Fre)

HORSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes mellitus in the horse: a case report and review
of the literature. Baker JR, et al.
Equine Vet J 6:7-11, Jan 74
Diarrhoea in the horse associated with stress and
tetracycline therapy. Baker JR, et al.
Vet Rec 93:593-4, 1 Dec 73
Letter: Diarrhoea in horses following tetracycline
therapy. MacKellar JC, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:593, 1 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred
horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al.
Equine Vet J 6:19-24, Jan 74
Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB.
Vet Rec 93:655-6, 22 Dec 73
Letter: Hydatid cysts and sweet itch in horses.
Vet Rec 93:524-5, 10 Nov 73
[Sero-epidemiological research on influenza virus
infections in horses in the region of Moldavia] Mardari
A, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:269-74, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rum)
[Piropneumonia in race horses: a serological study in
breeding farms in Santiago Province (author's
transl)] Urcelay S, et al.
Boi Chil Parasitol 28:6-9, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Sweet itch in horses. Baker KP.
Vet Rec 93:617, 8 Dec 73

HORSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Leukocyte migration agarose technique: some
technical details. Clausen JE.
Acta Allergol (Kbh) 28:351-64, Dec 73
Clinical and pathologic comparison of the pulmonary
response during experimentally induced anaphylaxis
in sheep and cattle. Ladiges WC, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:389-92, Mar 74
Intravenous application of fluorescent protein
conjugates in ophthalmology. Svarc D, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:124-33, Jan 74
Synthesis of 3- and
4-O-beta-D-galactopyranosyl-L-rhamnose, and of
3-O-(2-acetamido-2-deoxy-beta-D-glucopyranosyl)-L-
rhamnose, and their use in precipitin inhibition
studies with type VII antipneumococcal serum. King
RR, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 32:239-49, Feb 74
Cytochemical and ultrastructural studies concerning
the cell coat glycoproteins in normal and transformed
human blood lymphocytes. I. Variations of sialic acid
containing glycoproteins subsequent to
transformation of T and B lymphocytes by various
kinds of stimulating agents. Anteunis A.
Exp Cell Res 84:31-9, 15 Mar 74
The effects of heterologous antisera to soluble proteins
from horse leukocyte granules and rat liver
mitochondrial-lysosomal fraction on the activity of
some lysosomal hydrolases in vitro. Pajdak W, et al.
Folia Biol (Krakow) 22:51-7, 1974
The functional properties conferred on the blood
erythrocyte and neutrophilic leukocyte by membrane
bound specific erythrophilic and leucophilic
gamma-globulin. Najjar VA, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:295-312, 1972
Drug-induced immunological tolerance to sheep red
blood cells in mice: effective combination therapy
with vincristine and cyclophosphamide. Schwarze G,
et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:629-43, 1974
Effect of anti-alpha-fetoprotein serum on some

cultured tumor cells. Tsukada Y, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:187-95, 15 Feb 74
The abrogation of macrophage migration inhibition by
pretreatment of immune exudate cells with anti-theta
antibody and complement. Clinton BA, et al.
J Immunol 112:1741-6, May 74
Immunologic tolerance to a hapten. 3. Induction of
tolerance to trinitrophenyl in B cells in various
differentiation states. Fidler JM, et al.
J Immunol 112:1891-9, May 74
Immunochemical studies of infectious mononucleosis.
IV. Effect of proteases on the glycoprotein of horse
erythrocytes. Fletcher MA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1100-5, Mar 74
[Isolation of tumour localizing antibodies by
immunosorbents. I. Model investigations on the
system horse serum albumin-anti-horse serum albumin
(author's transl)] Teichmann B, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 42:212-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Comparative studies on the effect of xenogenic
antilymphocyte serum and globulin on the peripheral
blood picture of mice, dogs and man] Kaden J, et al.
Folia Haematol (Leipz) 100:337-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Use of antilymphocyte globulin in the treatment of
rheumatoid arthritis] Iannotta F, et al.
Minerva Med 65:241-8, 24 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[IgD-lambda plasmacytoma] Snigurowicz J, et al.
Acta Haematol Pol 5:55-63, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Pol)
[Isoimmunization to fetal erythrocytic (D) and
leukocytic antigens] Benediktov II, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:69-72, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
[Enhancement of the immunity against a transplanted
cell culture of hepatoma 22a in mice] Korosteleva TA,
et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:72-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolation and identification of the A-Hong Kong
(H3N2) virus in respiratory diseases of cattle]
Fatkhuddinova MF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:474-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated
antigens from influenza viruses of different origins]
Isachenko VA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Determination of the adsorption isotherm constants
for new strains of the influenza virus] Starukhina GN.
Vopr Virusol 18:418-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HUMERAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Throwing mechanism in sports. Tullos HS, et al.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:709-20, Jul 73
[Bone metastases in carcinoma of the thyroid] Levy M.
Harefuah 85:515-7, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Diffuse and focal oxygen pneumonitis. A preliminary
report on the threshold of pulmonary oxygen toxicity
in man. Seivitt S. *J Clin Pathol* 27:21-30, Jan 74

HYDROCELE

ETIOLOGY

Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J.
Trop Doct 4:26-30, Jan 74
Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Koinadugu
District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh II.
Trop Doct 4:46, Jan 74
External herniae-femoral hernia. Wosornu L.
Trop Doct 4:59-63, Apr 74

HYDROCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Primary ventriculo-peritoneal shunts in treatment of
hydrocephalus associated with myelomeningocele.
Stark GD, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:112-7, Feb 74
Corticosteroid therapy of experimental hydrocephalus
after intraventricular-subarachnoid haemorrhage.
Wilkinson HA, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:224-9, Feb 74
Congenital choroid-retinitis and cerebral damage
from unidentified infective agents. Keith CG.
Med J Aust 1:177-81, 9 Feb 74
Christmas disease: (factor IX deficiency) as a cause of
shunt obstruction. Amacher AL.
Surg Neurol 2:75-6, Mar 74
Trans-catheter third ventriculo-chiasmatic
cisternostomy: a new approach to hydrocephalus.
Brocklehurst G. *Surg Neurol* 2:109-14, Mar 74
Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid

hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:23-6, Jan 73
Postoperative superficial hemosiderosis of the brain,
its diagnosis, treatment and prevention. Rasmussen T.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:133-7, 1973
Late morbidity and mortality in cerebral aneurysms: a
ten-year follow-up of 364 conservatively treated
patients with a single cerebral aneurysm. Winn HR, et
al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:148-50, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A re-examination of two skeletal mutants of the mouse,
vestigial-tail (vt) and congenital hydrocephalus (ch).
Grüneberg H, et al.
J Embryol Exp Morphol 31:207-22, Jan 74
The pathophysiology and morphology of murine
hydrocephalus in Hy-3 and Ch mutants. Raimondi AJ,
et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:50-5, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

Secular trends in the incidence of major malformations
of the central nervous system reported from three
Dublin Maternity Hospitals, 1900-1965. Elwood JH.
Ir J Med Sci 142:346-57, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Corticosteroid therapy of experimental hydrocephalus
after intraventricular-subarachnoid haemorrhage.
Wilkinson HA, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:224-9, Feb 74

HYDROCEPHALUS, NORMAL PRESSURE

ETIOLOGY

Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for
in-hospital care. Jones RK. *Surg Neurol* 2:101-4, Mar 74

HYDRONEPHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by combination
of irradiation and operation. Churches CK, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1033-40, 15 Apr 74
On the surgical treatment of pyelo-ureteral junction
strictures. Wojewska-Zajackowska E.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:3-12, 1972
Ectopic multicystic kidney with hydronephrosis in a
7-year-old boy. Ariyan S, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:953-4, Dec 73
The surgical correction of congenital ureteropelvic
junction obstructions in normally rotated kidneys.
Bredin HC, et al. *J Urol* 3:460-4, Apr 74
Urologic considerations in Bartter's syndrome. Dehart
HS, et al. *J Urol* 3:420-4, Apr 74
Congenital megaloureter: a review of 80 patients. Pitts
WR Jr, et al. *J Urol* 3:468-73, Apr 74
Endometriosis of the ureters. Reddy AN, et al.
J Urol 3:474-80, Apr 74
Everting ectopic ureteroceles. Weiss RM, et al.
J Urol 3:538-40, Apr 74
Endometrial obstruction of ureter. Kaplan JH, et al.
Urology 3:327-9, Mar 74
[Clinical aspects of cervix carcinoma. Histologically
demonstrated diffusion stages and treatment-results
in the years 1960 to 1965 at the I.
University-Gynecological Clinic in Vienna] Ulm R.
Fortschr Med 92:112-9, 24 Jan 74 (Ger)

HYDROTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

[Letter: Hepatic hydrothorax in the absence of ascites]
Balcells A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:257, 2 Feb 74 (Fre)

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

ETIOLOGY

Adrenal scintigraphy in primary aldosteronism.
Preliminary report. Sundsfjord JA, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:15-6, Jan-Feb 74
Primary reninism: hypertension, hyperreninaemia and
secondary aldosteronism due to juxtaglomerular
renal cell tumours. Conn JW, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:279s-4, Aug 73
On the pathogenesis of the secondary
hyperaldosteronism of the Bartter syndrome. Nielsen
I, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:301s-4, Aug 73
Surgery and the adrenal cortex. Bledsoe T.
Surg Clin North Am 54:449-70, Apr 74 (38 ref.)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Toxic dystrophy of the liver in viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in children] Safonova ES.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:25-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Endocrine disorders in the elderly. Green MF.
Br Med J 1:232-6, 9 Feb 74
- Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
- Parathyroid tumors: preoperative localization and association with other tumors. Samaan NA, et al.
Cancer 33:933-9, Apr 74
- Tumorous hyperparathyroidism in hypophosphatemic vitamin D-resistant rickets. Vincenti F, et al.
J Med Liban 26:583-94, 1973
- Response of immunoreactive parathyroid hormone to intravenous phosphate infusion in primary hyperparathyroidism. Binswanger U, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52:30-2, 1 Jan 74
- Abnormal gastric secretion: causes and consequences. Silen W. Mayo Clin Proc 48:644-7, Sep 73
- Bone-resorbing activity in supernatants from lymphoid cell lines. Mundy GR, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:867-71, 18 Apr 74
- Editorial: Tumor humors and the hypercalcemias of cancer. Tashjian AH Jr.
N Engl J Med 290:905-6, 18 Apr 74
- Gastrointestinal hormones. Chen ST.
W Va Med J 70:88-93, Apr 74
- [Hypercalcemic crisis as primary manifestation of acute leukaemia in an adult (author's transl)] Greul W, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:287-90, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Calcium absorption in health and disease. II. Syndromes of impaired calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K.
Klin Wochenschr 52:64-73, 15 Jan 74 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. Minerva Med 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Hypercalcemia-subcutaneous adiponecrosis syndrome in newborn infants] Buffa V, et al.
Pediatrics (Napoli) 81:603-9, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Parathyroid adenoma and renal lithiasis] Vexler L, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:9-14, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HYPERCAPNIA

ETIOLOGY

- Correspondence: Chronic hypercapnia during methadone maintenance. Sapira JD, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:494, Apr 74

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Long term prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Schärer K, et al.
Cln Nephrol 1:182-7, May-Jun 73
- Nonauditory effects of noise. Schiff M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:ori384-98, Sep-Oct 73 (19 ref.)
- [Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol and ubiquinone. 2. Cytological and biochemical blood components in vitamin E deficient rats after treatment with alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopherol-quinone] Soliman MK.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A] 20:631-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Von Willebrand's disease and hypercholesterolaemia in a family (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:279-82, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- "High risk" factors and atherosclerotic cardiovascular diseases in the aged. Vavrik M.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:203-7, May 74

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM

OCCURRENCE

- [Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD.
Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

HYPEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Red eyes in renal disease. Gofman L, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:53-9, 1973
- Graft reactions after keratoplasty for keratoconus. Chandler JW, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:543-7, Apr 74
- [Quantitative characteristics of hyperemia of the placenta after acute hemorrhage and during chronic anemia in pregnant animals] Lebedeva IM, et al.
Arkhn Anat Gistol Embriol 65:50-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Graft reactions after keratoplasty for keratoconus. Chandler JW, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 77:543-7, Apr 74

HYPERESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: The lasting imprint of herpesvirus keratitis. Bellows JG. Ann Ophthalmol 3:567, Jun 71

HYPERGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Parenteral hyperalimentation--a quality of care survey and review. Kaminski MV Jr, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:228-35, Mar 74
- Immunoreactive serum insulin and growth hormone response in patients with preinfarction angina and acute myocardial infarction. Prakash R, et al.
Chest 65:408-14, Apr 74
- Biguanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Hermann LS. Dan Med Bull 20:65-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)
- Posthypoglycemic hyperglycemia in diabetic children. Bruck E, et al. J Pediatr 84:672-80, May 74
- [Intravenous glucose tolerance test in patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage] Kawiak W, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:217-21, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Normalization of hyperglycemia in primary hyperparathyroidism after parathyroidectomy] Ramírez-Rodríguez C, et al.
Arch Invest Med (Mex) 4:225-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HYPERINSULINISM

ETIOLOGY

- [Hyperinsulinism caused by pancreatic beta cell hyperplasia] Nentwich HJ, et al.
Kinderärztl Prax 41:482-6, Nov 73 (Ger)

HYPERKINESIS

ETIOLOGY

- Early development of infants of heroin-addicted mothers. Wilson GS, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:457-62, Oct 73

HYPERLIPEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Diabetic lipemia in acromegaly. Hajjar ET, et al.
J Med Liban 26:595-603, 1973
- Hyperlipidaemia after successful renal transplantation. Casaretto A, et al.
Lancet 1:481-4, 23 Mar 74
- Surgery of atherosclerosis below the inguinal ligament. The value of profundaplasty. Martin P.
Prog Surg 12:128-51, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Medical conditions mimicking the acute surgical abdomen. Steinheber FU.
Med Clin North Am 57:1559-67, Nov 73 (20 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Serum lipids, diet, and cardiovascular disease. Albrink MJ. Postgrad Med 55:87-92, Apr 74

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al.
Cln Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-100, Mar 73 (49 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- Type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Myant NB, et al.
Cln Endocrinol Metabol 2:81-100, Mar 73 (49 ref.)

HYPERNATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Apparent cerebral hyponatremia secondary to volume regulation of fluid balance. Wolf GL, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:324-5, 1973

HYPEROSTOSIS FRONTALIS

INTERNA

ETIOLOGY

- [An unusual type of hyperostosis of the os frontale in man (author's transl)] Schmitt HP.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 362:59-71, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

- Parathyroid tumors: preoperative localization and association with other tumors. Samaan NA, et al.
Cancer 33:933-9, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Parathyroid tumors: preoperative localization and association with other tumors. Samaan NA, et al.
Cancer 33:933-9, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Parathyroidectomy for the treatment of renal osteodystrophy and tertiary hyperparathyroidism: progress report. Popowniak KL, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:325-38, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Primary hyperparathyroidism and peptic ulcer disease. Christiansen J.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:111-4, 1974 (39 ref.)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

- Tumorous hyperparathyroidism in hypophosphatemic vitamin D-resistant rickets. Vincenti F, et al.
J Med Liban 26:583-94, 1973

HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

- On the pathogenesis of the secondary hyperaldosteronism of the Bartter syndrome. Nielsen I, et al. Cln Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:301s+, Aug 73

HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

- The clinical significance of selective IgA deficiency. Ziegler J, et al. Aust NZ J Med 3:565-71, Dec 73
- Allergy to hymenoptera stings. Barr SE.
JAMA 228:718-20, 6 May 74
- Letter: Allergy to spores of *Pleurotus Florida*. Schulz KH, et al. Lancet 1:625, 6 Apr 74
- The "classical" diseases of allergy. Samter M.
Med Clin North Am 58:233-8, Jan 74
- Letter: Allergy to seminal fluid. Schulz KH, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:916, 18 Apr 74
- Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS.
Postgrad Med 55:124-9, Apr 74
- Isocyanate asthma: respiratory symptoms caused by diphenyl-methane di-isocyanate. Tanser AR, et al.
Thorax 28:596-600, Sep 73
- Environmental allergens in small animal hypersensitivity disorders. Lorenz MD.
Vet Clin North Am 4:41-6, Feb 74
- [Precipitins against aspergilli. Significance and clinical

HYPERSENSITIVITY

- Interest (author's transl)] Fautsch G.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:490-500, Sep-Dec 72
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Damages to the skin caused by the use of household
products (author's transl)] Kortling GW.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 225:387-93, Dec 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Allergic reaction patterns in relation to age, sex,
season, eosinophilia and some genetic marker
systems. Rasmussen M, et al.
Acta Allergol (Kbh) 28:365-400, Dec 73
[The guide-lines for anamnesis-collecting in allergic
diseases (author's transl)] Nowak T.
Folia Clin Int (Bare) 24:33-42, Jan 74 (Spa)

MORTALITY

- Allergy to hymenoptera stings. Barr SE.
JAMA 228:718-20, 6 May 74

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

ETIOLOGY

- Varieties of acute immunologic damage to the rabbit
lung. Richerson HB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:340-60, 1974

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

ETIOLOGY

- Inhalant allergens in human atopic disease: their
chemistry and modes of action. Berrens L.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:183-98, 1974

HYPERTENSION

ETIOLOGY

- Sucrose, hypertension, and heart disease an historical
perspective. Ahrens RA.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:403-22, Apr 74
Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis.
Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 128:665-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)
Plasma renin activity in patients undergoing surgery of
the abdominal aorta. Gal TJ, et al.
Ann Surg 179:65-9, Jan 74
Letter: Complication of laparoscopy during early
pregnancy. Barnett MB, et al. *Br Med J* 1:328, 23 Feb 74
Excess deoxycorticosterone secretion from
adrenocortical carcinoma. Powell-Jackson JD, et al.
Br Med J 2:32-3, 6 Apr 74
Role of central and peripheral adrenergic mechanisms
in neurogenic hypertension produced by brainstem
lesions in rat. Doba N, et al. *Circ Res* 34:293-301, Mar 74
The relationship of vesico-ureteric reflux to urinary
tract infection and chronic pyelonephritis-reflux
nephropathy. Bailey RR.
Clin Nephrol 1:132-41, May-Jun 73
Editorial: home dialysis or transplantation. Baillo RA.
Clin Nephrol 1:189-93, Jul-Aug 73
Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis
in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73
The familial nephrotic syndrome. I. A European survey.
White RH. *Clin Nephrol* 1:215-9, Jul-Aug 73
Primary reninism: hypertension, hyperreninaemia and
secondary aldosteronism due to juxtaglomerular
renal cell tumours. Conn JW, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:279s+, Aug 73
Blood pressure over-shoot due to acute clonidine
(Catapres) withdrawal: studies on arterial and urinary
catecholamines and suggestions for management of
the crisis. Hansson L, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:181s+, Aug 73
Proceedings: Characterization of the sodium
excretion-perfusion pressure relationship of the
isolated rabbit kidney, with special reference to
resetting in experimental clip hypertension.
Thompson JM, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:16P, Feb 74
Haemodynamic and blood volume studies in long-term
haemodialysis patients, and in patients with
successfully transplanted kidneys. Tuckman J, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:155s+, Aug 73
Effect of high-salt, high-carbohydrate, low-protein diet
on hypertension in the rat. Ueda H.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:99s-100, Aug 73
Low renin essential hypertension. Sennette JA.
J Tenn Med Assoc 67:211-2, Mar 74 (11 ref.)
Screening potential related transplant donors for renal
disease. Spanos PK, et al. *Lancet* 1:645-9, Apr 74
Antihypertensive function of renal-cell carcinoma.
Evidence for a prostaglandin-A-secreting tumor.
Zusman RM, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:843-5, 11 Apr 74
Radiologic approach to the patient with suspected
pheochromocytoma. Zeich JV, et al.
Radiology 111:279-84, May 74

- Proceedings: Causes of hypertension and the kind of
treatment. Koster M. *Scott Med J* 19:39-40, Jan 74
Fulminating hypertension from restricted lesions of
brain stem. Reis DJ, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:219-21, 1973
[Search for stenosis of the renal artery in arterial
hypertension. Furosemide "wash-out" method]
Amiel M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:237-40, 2 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Fre)

- [Recent contributions to the study of arterial
hypertension] Deheneffe J.
Rev Med Liege 29:172-6, 15 Mar 74 (Fre)
[Aldosterone excretion in patients with essential
hypertension after variable sodium loading (author's
transl)] Helber A, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52:90-6, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P.
Wien Med Wochenschr 123:Suppl 8:1-28, 1973 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
[Editorial: Renin, angiotensin and hypertension]
Ullman D. *Harefuah* 86:37-9, 1 Jan 74 (Heb)
[Pathogenetic factors in essential arterial
hypertension] Perosa L, et al.
Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper 49:123-9, 15 Feb 73 (Ita)
[Role of corticosteroids in the pathogenesis of primary
arterial hypertension in adolescents] Bankova VV, et
al.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:25-9, 1973 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Selection of three strains of rats with spontaneously
different levels of blood pressure. Dupont J, et al.
Biomedicine [Express] 19:36-41, 20 Jan 73
The hypertensive role of the kidney in spontaneously
hypertensive rats. Bianchi G, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:135s+, Aug 73
Genetic ecology of hypertension. Cruz-Coke R, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:55s-65, Aug 73
Cardiovascular responses to acute mental "stress" in
spontaneously hypertensive rats. Foklow B, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:131s+, Aug 73
Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals,
families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:35s-45, Aug 73
Oral contraceptives and hypertension. Lund JO.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:317s+, Aug 73
Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive
rats. Okamoto K, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
The thymus of spontaneously hypertensive rats:
light and electron-microscopic studies. Rojo-Ortega
JM, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:141s+, Aug 73
Studies on the New Zealand strain of genetically
hypertensive rats. Simpson FO, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:15s-21, Aug 73 (34 ref.)
The effect of chronic sodium loading and sodium
restriction on plasma and renal concentrations of
prostaglandin A in normal Wistar and spontaneously
hypertensive Aoki rats. Zusman RM, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:325s+, Aug 73

MORTALITY

- Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:69-75, 1 May 74
Adrenergic drugs in the treatment of hypertension.
Dollery CT. *Br Med Bull* 29:158-62, May 73 (16 ref.)
The natural history of hypertension with moderate
impairment of renal function. Bauer GE, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:191s+, Aug 73
An epidemiological study of hypertension. Kimura T.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:103s+, Aug 73
Complications in treated arterial hypertension.
Storm-Mathisen H, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:205s+, Aug 73
Hypertension. Shanholz MI.
Va Med Mon 101:207-9, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Effect of smoking on blood pressure. Seltzer CC.
Am Heart J 87:558-64, May 74
Sucrose, hypertension, and heart disease an historical
perspective. Ahrens RA.
Am J Clin Nutr 27:403-22, Apr 74
Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare
population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:450-8, May 74
A survey for cardiovascular disease in middle-aged
Ugandans. Ikeme AC, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:751-3, Jun 73
Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals,
families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:35s-45, Aug 73
An epidemiological study of hypertension. Kimura T.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:103s+, Aug 73
Blood pressure and ageing: results of a 15-17 year
follow-up study in South Wales. Miall WE, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:23s-33, Aug 73

- Early consequences of screening for hypertension in a
community. Prineas RJ, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:47s-53, Aug 73
Long-term study of relationships between blood
pressure, age and body weight in steelmill workers.
Ulrych M, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:107s+, Aug 73
"High risk" factors and atherosclerotic cardiovascular
diseases in the aged. Vavrik M.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:203-7, May 74
The national high blood pressure education program.
Stokes JB 3d. *J Am Pharm Assoc* 14:172-6, Apr 74
Proceedings: Epidemiological aspects of the treatment
of hypertension. Miall WE. *Scott Med J* 19:41-2, Jan 74
[Hypertensive disease—a public health problem] Król
W.
Folia Med Cracov 15:403-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Blood pressure and weight control programs. Laney
FM. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:11-2, Mar 74
The R.N.'s goal: under 90 mm. Hg. diastolic. Robinson
AM. *RN* 37:43-9, May 74
[Hypertensive disease—a public health problem] Król
W.
Folia Med Cracov 15:403-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

ETIOLOGY

- The vicious circle in acute malignant hypertension of
rats. Dauda G, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:251s+, Aug 73
Treatment of malignant hypertension. The influence of
etiology on the survival in 12 consecutive patients.
Cummings YE, et al.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:104-7 passim, Mar 74
Restoration of renal function by arterial surgery.
Morgan T, et al. *Lancet* 1:653-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The vicious circle in acute malignant hypertension of
rats. Dauda G, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:251s+, Aug 73
Prevention of malignant hypertension by the synthetic
peptide SQ 20,881. Muirhead EE, et al.
Lab Invest 30:129-35, Feb 74

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Critical study on a splenic-renal anastomosis used in
the treatment of digestive hemorrhages in
schistosomiasis patients] Guimarães JS, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:501-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Por)
[Diuretic therapy and survival time of patients with
decompensated cirrhosis of the liver] Ilie V.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:217-27, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ser)

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell
disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
Pulmonary vascular changes induced by intermittent
altitude hypoxia and their reversibility in rat.
Urbanova D, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 150:389-99, Dec 73
Cardiopulmonary function in patients with pulmonary
hypertension. Gazetopoulos N, et al.
Br Heart J 36:19-28, Jan 74
Effect of intermittent altitude hypoxia on the
myocardium and lesser circulation in the rat.
Widimský J, et al. *Cardiovasc Res* 7:798-808, Nov 73
Editorial: Progressive pulmonary hypertension in
children with portal hypertension. Haworth SG, et al.
J Pediatr 84:783-5, May 74 (25 ref.)
[Role of active rheumatic process in the genesis of
pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral
stenosis] Tsaganif AA, et al.
Vrach Delo 11:3-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

- Renal hypertension induced by a new procedure in the
rat. Fekete A, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:177-84, 1973
Plasma, blood and total water volume in experimental
renal hypertension in the rat. Fekete A, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:185-91, 1973
Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis.

- Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:665-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)
- Reversal of renovascular hypertension caused by nonspecific aortitis after corticosteroid therapy.
 Kulkarni TP, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:114-6, Jan 74
- Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM.
Cancer 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)
- Results of surgical treatment in comparison with medical treatment of renovascular hypertension.
 Owen K. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:95s-98, Aug 73
- Results of medical versus surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension. Peart WS.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:89s-93, Aug 73
- Angiography in assessing renovascular hypertension: past and present. Amplatz K.
Geriatrics 29:52-7, Apr 74
- Bilateral ex vivo renal artery reconstruction with autotransplantation. Orcutt TW, et al.
JAMA 228:493-5, 22 Apr 74
- Asymmetrical interlobar nephrosclerosis. Caralps A, et al. *Lancet* 1:534-6, 30 Mar 74
- Letter: Hydronephrosis, hypertension and plasma renin activity. Susic D, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:909-10, 18 Apr 74
- [Hypoplasia and aneurysm of the renal artery as a cause of renal hypotension (clinical and diagnostic problems)] Todorov K.
Khirurgija (Sofia) 24:499-502, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Surgical treatment of renal artery stenosis] Hilden T. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:434, 18 Feb 74 (Dan)
- [Juvenile familial nephronophthisis] Gabriele S, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 26:151-7, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Renal dysplasia as a cause of arterial hypertension in children] Gross R.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:271-7, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Role of a pathologically mobile kidney in the genesis of arterial hypertension] Zamsyslova KN, et al.
Kardiologia 13:26-32, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Results of medical versus surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension. Peart WS.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:89s-93, Aug 73

HYPERTHYROIDISM

OCCURRENCE

- Serum protein-bound and plasma inorganic iodine in the elderly at home. Thomson JA, et al.
Age Ageing 1:158-61, Aug 72

HYPERTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Renal hypertension induced by a new procedure in the rat. Fekete A, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:177-84, 1973
- On the pathogenesis of the secondary hyperaldosteronism of the Bartter syndrome. Nielsen I, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:301s+, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber Syndrome. Patsch H. *Arch Dermatol* 109:573, Apr 74

HYPERVENTILATION

ETIOLOGY

- Pulmonary function during clinical remission of asthma. How reversible is asthma? Cade JF, et al.
Aust NZ J Med 3:545-51, Dec 73
- Cardiopulmonary function in patients with pulmonary hypertension. Gazetopoulos N, et al.
Br Heart J 36:19-28, Jan 74
- Acid-base changes during treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. King AJ, et al. *Lancet* 1:478-81, 23 Mar 74

HYPESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Neurapraxia of the mylohyoid nerve and submental analgesia. Roberts GD, et al.
Br J Oral Surg 11:110-3, Nov 73

HYPHEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Razor blade section in cataract surgery. Chowdhury AM. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:728-30, Oct 73
- Ocular damage after blunt trauma to the eye. Its relationship to the nature of the injury. Eagling EM.
Br J Ophthalmol 58:126-40, Feb 74

- Bilateral microhemangiomas of the pupillary border with later hyphema. Israel MF, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:138-40, Jan 74
- Letter bomb injuries: a report of three cases. Jamra FA, et al. *J Trauma* 14:275-9, Apr 74

HYPOCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Pathogenesis of hypocalcemic tetany in the thyroparathyroidectomized dog. Kirk GR, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:407-8, Mar 74
- Calcium metabolism in elderly epileptic patients during anticonvulsant therapy. Ray AK, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:222-5, May 74
- Detection of hypocalcemia in susceptible neonates: The Q-oTc interval. Colletti RB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:931-5, 25 Apr 74

HYPOCHONDRIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Cancer and depression (author's transl)] Dalmau Diana M, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24:73-6, Jan 74 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- [Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPODERMYIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Periods of development and viability of larvae of the reindeer warble fly in experiments at artificial infestation of the deer] Tashkinov NI.
Parazitologija 7:465-72, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Toxicity of systemic insecticides: efficacy of dermal and parenteral applications of crufomate for systemic control of Hypoderma spp. in cattle. Khan MA.
Vet Rec 93:528-32, 17 Nov 73

HYPOGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Arteriography in insulinoma. Fujii K, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:634-47, Mar 74
- Neonatal hypoglycaemia with congenital malformation of pancreatic islets. Davidson DC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:151-4, Feb 74
- Findings in children with ketotic hypoglycemia. Grunt JA, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:151-6, Apr 72
- Biquanides and lactate metabolism: a review. Hermann LS. *Dan Med Bull* 20:85-79, Jun 73 (170 ref.)
- [Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chlampe L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Hypoglycaemia in children before operation: its incidence and prevention. Thomas DK.
Br J Anaesth 46:66-8, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Hypoglycaemia in children before operation: its incidence and prevention. Thomas DK.
Br J Anaesth 46:66-8, Jan 74

HYPOKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Excess deoxycorticosterone secretion from adrenocortical carcinoma. Powell-Jackson JD, et al.
Br Med J 2:32-3, 6 Apr 74
- Primary reninism: hypertension, hyperreninaemia and secondary aldosteronism due to juxtaglomerular renal cell tumours. Conn JW, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:279s+, Aug 73
- On the pathogenesis of the secondary hyperaldosteronism of the Bartter syndrome. Nielsen I, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:301s+, Aug 73
- Hypokalaemic muscular paresis in migratory Papua-New Guineans. Duggin GG, et al.
Lancet 1:649-52, Apr 74
- Surgery and the adrenal cortex. Bledsoe T.
Surg Clin North Am 54:449-70, Apr 74 (38 ref.)

- Gastrointestinal hormones. Chen ST.
W Va Med J 70:88-93, Apr 74
- [Release syndrome (syndrome due to water-salt loss) caused by removal of the obstacle in obstructive uropathies of the newborn] Pilotti G.
Minerva Pediatr 26:158-64, 4 Feb 74 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Hypokalaemic muscular paresis in migratory Papua-New Guineans. Duggin GG, et al.
Lancet 1:649-52, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effects of amiloride during diuretic therapy in elderly subjects. MacFarlane JP, et al.
Age Ageing 1:103-10, May 72

HYPONATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampe L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Release syndrome (syndrome due to water-salt loss) caused by removal of the obstacle in obstructive uropathies of the newborn] Pilotti G.
Minerva Pediatr 26:158-64, 4 Feb 74 (Ita)

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

- Choosing thyroidectomy in hyperthyroidism. Barnes HV, et al.
Surg Clin North Am 54:289-307, Apr 74 (81 ref.)

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Shelton GE.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:553-61, Mar 74
- Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:67-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
- Giant cell tumor of sphenoid bone: malignant transformation following radiotherapy. Martins AN, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:105-7, Mar 74

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

- Antibody neutralization in hypoprothrombinaemic plasma. Parkin JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:253-60, 1972-73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Blood coagulation disorder in a 7-year-old child with a partial factor X or Stuart-Prower factor deficiency] Violante N, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 58:587-93, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HYPOSPADIAS

ETIOLOGY

- A possible cause of glandular hypospadias in man. Abramovich DR. *Arch Dis Child* 49:66-7, Jan 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Editorial: His and hers. Federman DD.
N Engl J Med 290:1137-8, 16 May 74
- Familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, type 1. Evidence for androgen resistance and variable clinical manifestations in a family with the Relfenstein syndrome. Wilson JD, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1097-103, 16 May 74

HYPOTENSION

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiovascular collapse unrelated to anaesthesia. An undiagnosed ectopic pregnancy. Wadhwa RK, et al.
Anaesthesia 29:178-80, Mar 74
- Mephentermine and intravenous fluids for the prevention of hypotension associated with spinal anaesthesia. Cucchiara RF, et al.
Anesthesiology 59:109-10, Jul 73
- Electroencephalographic seizures during cardiopulmonary bypass. Stockard J, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:181-90, Feb 74
- Letter: Permanent demand pacemaking. Sasse L.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:671, Apr 74

HYPOTENSION

Relation of renal impairment and haemorrhagic diathesis to endotoxaemia in fulminant hepatic failure. Wilkinson SP, et al. *Lancet* 1:521-4, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Hypotension after percutaneous liver biopsy. *Lancet* 1:824, 6 Apr 74
Controlled unilateral renal artery hypotension in dogs. Korobkin M, et al. *Radiology* 111:457-60, May 74
Open-renal biopsy in uremic patient. Patil J, et al. *Urology* 3:293-6, Mar 74
[Orthosympathetic reactions of the rat to the occlusion of portal circulation] Cesson-Fossion A, et al. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 187:582-5, 1973 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selection of three strains of rats with spontaneously different levels of blood pressure. Dupont J, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 19:36-41, 20 Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

Longitudinal change in blood pressure in individuals, families and social groups. Johnson BC, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:35s-45, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mephentermine and intravenous fluids for the prevention of hypotension associated with spinal anesthesia. Cucchiara RF, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:109-10, Jul 73
Effects of equipotent ephedrine, metaraminol, mephentermine, and methoxamine on uterine blood flow in the pregnant ewe. Ralston DH, et al. *Anesthesiology* 40:354-70, Apr 74

HYPOTENSION, ORTHOSTATIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Cardiovascular system reactions during 30-day simulation of weightlessness by antiorthostatic hypokinesia] Beregovkin AV, et al. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 8:72-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Functional test of lower body decompression during 30-day antiorthostatic hypokinesia] Degtiarev VA, et al. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 8:61-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPOTHERMIA

ETIOLOGY

A current appraisal of the thermoregulatory problems of anesthesia. Wilson RD. *AANA J* 42:45-53, Feb 74
The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia. Dilworth NM. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:480-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

HYPOTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Preoperative treatment of hyperthyroidism. Effect on primary postoperative complications. Gillquist J, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:23-6, 1974
Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Greig WR. *Br J Surg* 60:758-65, Oct 73 (58 ref.)
Letter: Solitary thyroid nodule. Richardson JE, et al. *Br Med J* 1:637, 30 Mar 74
Early results of 125I therapy of thyrotoxic Graves' disease. Siemsen JK, et al. *J Nucl Med* 15:257-60, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Treatment of functional hypothyroidism by oral TRF monitored by daily urinary thyroxine and histamine assay. Sulman G, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 6:92, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Serum protein-bound and plasma in organic iodine in the elderly at home. Thomson JA, et al. *Age Ageing* 1:158-61, Aug 72

HYSTERIA

ETIOLOGY

Fantasy and memory: the aetiological role of thoughts according to Freud. Neu J. *Int J Psychoanal* 54:383-98, 1973

HYSTERICAL PERSONALITY

OCCURRENCE

The hysterical personality in men. Luisada PV, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:518-22, May 74

IATROGENIC DISEASE

MORTALITY

Computer analysis of postanesthetic deaths. Marx GF, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:54-8, Jul 73

ICHTHYOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Concurrent hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia and X-linked ichthyosis. Esterly NB, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:539-43, Oct 73
Kerato-hyalin protein in disorders of keratinization. Baden HP, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:411-4, Apr 74

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Observations on the development of subaortic stenosis following pulmonary artery banding. Rosenthal A, et al. *Chest* 65:420-3, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary candidiasis treated with 5-fluorocytosine. Kohlshütter A, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:154-6, Feb 74
Immune deficiency diseases. Hermans PE, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:66-75, Nov 73 (18 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary angio-oedema: a review with particular reference to pathogenesis and treatment. Hadjiyannaki K, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:221-33, Jun 71 (64 ref.)
Cytogenetic engineering in vivo: restoration of biologic complement activity to C5-deficient mice by intravenous inoculation of hybrid cells. Levy NL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3125-9, Nov 73
Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM. *Transplant Proc* 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Adjuvants. Myrvik QN. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:324-30, 1974 (30 ref.)
[Canine immunoglobulins] Thimel H. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 81:69-73 concl, 1 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMPETIGO

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A controlled study of penicillin prophylaxis against streptococcal impetigo. Ferrieri P, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:429-38, Apr 74

IMPOTENCE

ETIOLOGY

Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:49-58, Jan-Feb 74
[Prolactin cell tumors in animal experiments and in man] el-Etreby MF, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 23:1768-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
The masochistic defence of the 'double mask': its relationship to imposture. Grand HG. *Int J Psychoanal* 54:445-54, 1973
Differential diagnosis between functional and organic impotence by radioisotope penogram following visual sexual stimulation. Shirai M, et al. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 111:187-95, Oct 73
[Impotence of the male. Etiology, pathogenesis and role of androgens] Borch G. *Fortschr Med* 92:222-4, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Letter: Treatment of loss of libido in liver cirrhosis] Kautzsch E. *Med Klin* 68:1750, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Necrotizing enterocolitis after catheterization of the umbilical vessels. Livaditis A, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:277-82, Mar 74
Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB. *Am J Dis Child* 128:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Early development of infants of heroin-addicted mothers. Wilson GS, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:457-62, Oct 73
Neonatal hypoglycaemia with congenital malformation of pancreatic islets. Davidson DC, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:151-4, Feb 74
Congestive cardiac failure and intracranial arteriovenous communications in infants and children. Hope R, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:598-605, Dec 73
Findings in children with ketotic hypoglycemia. Grunt JA, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:151-6, Apr 72
What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71
An outbreak of necrotizing enterocolitis in a special care newborn nursery. Bhargava SK, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:551-3, Sep 73
Considerations of the pathogenesis of neonatal hepatitis, biliary atresia and choledochal cyst--the concept of infantile obstructive cholangiopathy. Landing BH. *Prog Pediatr Surg* 6:113-39, 1974
Proceedings: Susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Miller RW. *Science* 184:812-4, 17 May 74
[Convulsions in the neonatal period. Evaluation of 21 cases] Langevin P. *Union Med Can* 103:465-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Investigations on the vaginal and cervical flora of diabetic women and their relationship to infertility (author's transl)] Beck KJ, et al. *Geburtshefte Frauenheilkd* 33:960-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Sudden death of the neonate caused by lesions of the wall of the ductus arteriosus Botalli (author's transl)] Leinzinger E, et al. *Geburtshefte Frauenheilkd* 34:53-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Erwinia species causing fatal septicaemia in a newborn (author's transl)] Anorg R, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 159:161-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Biosynthesis of lecithin in the fetal lung and its importance in the management of high-risk pregnancies] Biale Y. *Harefuah* 85:520-2, 2 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Heb)
[Effect of socio-economic conditions on the health of newborn infants] Utkova LV. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:19-22, Mar 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972
Chromosome abnormality and perinatal death. Machin GA. *Lancet* 1:549-51, 30 Mar 74
Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mich Med* 73:189-90, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972
Renal venous thrombosis. Arnell GC, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:119-31, May-Jun 73
Letter: Palpable spleens in infants. Peonides A. *Lancet* 1:567, 30 Mar 74
[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. *Med Klin* 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Group B beta hemolytic streptococcus infections in newborn infants. Eickhoff TC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:296-7, 15 Jan 74
Management of newborns after nursery exposure to tuberculosis. Light IJ, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:415-9, Apr 74
[Septicemia in the newborn infant] Lukács VF, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:299-307, 1973 (27 ref.) (Fre)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Pseudohypoadosteronism. Proesmans W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:510-8, Oct 73
Letter: Milk powder malnutrition. Tannow-Mordi W. *Br Med J* 1:574, 23 Mar 74
Bile acid metabolism in infants and children. Murphy GM, et al. *Gut* 15:151-63, Feb 74 (117 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Isolation of *Candida* species from the gastrointestinal tract in malnourished children. Gracey M, et al. *Am J Clin Nutr* 27:345-9, Apr 74
Health problems of Africa. Grigsby ME. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:97-103, Mar 74

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus hominis infections in the fetus and the newborn. Hanshaw JB. *Am J Dis Child* 126:546-55, Oct 73 (61 ref.)
Persistent localized intrapulmonary interstitial emphysema: an observation in three infants. Magilner AD, et al. *Radiology* 111:379-84, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Cytogenetic observation of premature infants] Chebotarev AN. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:55-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972
[Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rickets in the premature. Tulloch AL. *Med J Aust* 1:137-40, 2 Feb 74

INFARCTION

ETIOLOGY

Mesenteric vein thrombosis in a child who had undergone operative repair of imperforate anus and a meningococle. Davies RH. *J Pediatr Surg* 9:961-2, Dec 73
Sickle cell crisis. Guy RB, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1591-8, Nov 73 (24 ref.)
[Media occlusion with brain infarct following a preceding obliteration of the internal carotid artery] Böchem FK, et al. *Radiologie* 13:515-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Spontaneous segmental infarction of the greater omentum] Wolloch Y, et al. *Harefuah* 86:20-7, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

INFECTIOUS BOVINE

RHINOTRACHEITIS

ETIOLOGY

The breeding record of cows inseminated with a batch of semen contaminated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. White MB, et al. *Aust Vet J* 49:501-6, Nov 73

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)
Cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. Clizer EE. *JAMA* 228:808, 29 Apr 74

INFLAMMATION

ETIOLOGY

Summary of conference. Kilburn KH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:386-90, 1974
Tomography in the diagnosis of petrositis. Parnell FW, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 83:216-22, Mar-Apr 74
Orthopaedic aspects of drug addiction. Anderson RL Jr. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:121-4 passim, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Glaucoma and uveitis after congenital cataract surgery. François J. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:131-5, Feb 71

INFLUENZA

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology of influenza-like conditions in the Netherlands] Masurel N, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:905-9, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

MORTALITY

Parabrosis and experimental infections. I. Effect of varying O2 tensions on influenza virus infection in mice. Gordon FB, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:241-8, Mar 74
[Effect of influenza and Coxsackie virus infection of pregnant mice on the progeny] Moiseev VP, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:425-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:19-24, Jan 74
A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fiji. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73
[Etiology of influenza-like conditions in the Netherlands] Masurel N, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:905-9, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Study on the diffusion of influenza in the Roman population during the October 1972-May 1973 period] Muzzi A, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24:274-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Sero-epidemiological research on influenza virus infections in horses in the region of Moldavia] Mardari A, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:269-74, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra-nasal administration] Sărățeanu D, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:301-11, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diarrhoea in the horse associated with stress and tetracycline therapy. Baker JR, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:583-4, 1 Dec 73
[Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra-nasal administration] Sărățeanu D, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:301-11, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

INFLUENZA, ASIAN

OCCURRENCE

[Change in the ENT organs in influenza A2 and B] Geifker VI, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolez* 33:51-4, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Serum antibodies and local antibodies after subcutaneous or intranasal influenza vaccination] Nicolas A, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:467-9, 23 Jul 73 (Fre)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Immunity to influenza in ferrets. VII. Effect of previous infection with heterotypic and heterologous influenza viruses on the response of ferrets to inactivated influenza virus vaccines. McLaren C, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:91-100, Feb 74
Exogenous deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates. II. Their effect on pulverized human chromosomes at the S phase. Goh KO, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:938-43, Mar 74
[Genetic approaches to the development and study of

vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kliucharev LA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Serum antibodies and local antibodies after subcutaneous or intranasal influenza vaccination] Nicolas A, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:467-9, 23 Jul 73 (Fre)
[Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra-nasal administration] Sărățeanu D, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:301-11, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Specific and nonspecific factors of humoral immunity in the early period of influenza virus immunization] Kulevich EE. *Vopr Virusol* 18:438-43, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Influenza virus vaccination and renal transplant rejection. Connolly J, et al. *Br Med J* 1:638, 30 Mar 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of partial immunity to influenza by a neuraminidase-specific vaccine. Couch RB, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:411-20, Apr 74

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Fifty years with viruses (Christopher H. Andrewes). (Andrewes CH). *Annu Rev Microbiol* 27:1-11, 1973
Influenza virus plaque formation in different species of cell monolayers. Beare AS, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:347-54, Mar 74
Interaction between 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and myxovirus in the production of pulmonary tumors in mice. Weiss DL. *Mt Sinai J Med NY* 41:350-8, Mar-Apr 74
[Demonstration of serum antibodies naturally induced by respiratory tract viruses in Roman children] Assumma M. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 50:495-501, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Distribution of parental influenza virus between sensitive cell structures at early stages of infection] Dubrovina Tla, et al. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 214:1434-6, 21 Feb 74 (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of polyamines in myxoviruses. Bachrach U, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:451-4, Mar 74
Isolation and characterization of influenza virus recombinants with high and low neuraminidase activity. Use of 2-(3'-methoxyphenyl)-n-acetylneuraminic acid to identify cloned populations. Palese P, et al. *Virology* 57:227-37, Jan 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral effect of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives in vitro. Vici L, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:241-7, 1973
New isothiazole derivatives. II. Cytotoxicity and antiviral activity in tissue cultures. Inglot AD, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:891-902, 1973
The inhibition of infection by cucumber mosaic virus and influenza virus by extracts from *Phytolacca americana*. Tomlinson JA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:225-32, Feb 74
Biophysical and immunological studies on the differential effect of guanidine hydrochloride on type A and type B influenza viruses. David-West TS. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:31-39, Feb 74
Antiviral activity of triterpenoid saponins containing acylated beta-amyrin aglycones. Rao GS, et al. *J Pharm Sci* 63:471-3, Mar 74
[Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated antigens from influenza viruses of different origins] Isachenko VA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl P, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74
Isolation and characterization of influenza virus recombinants with high and low neuraminidase activity. Use of 2-(3'-methoxyphenyl)-n-acetylneuraminic acid to identify cloned populations. Palese P, et al. *Virology* 57:227-37, Jan 74

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Antiviral effect of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives in vitro. Václí L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:241-7, 1973
 Parabarosis and experimental infections. I. Effect of varying O2 tensions on influenza virus infection in mice. Gordon FB, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:241-8, Mar 74
 How do viruses multiply? Cooper RJ, et al.
Scott Med J 19:31-8, Jan 74
 Replication of influenza virus in chick embryo fibroblasts after inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by frog virus 3. Webster RG, et al. *Virology* 58:600-4, Apr 74
 [Letter: Arguments against the use of antipyretic drug in influenza therapy] Kirn A.
Nouv Presse Med 3:33, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antiviral effect of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives in vitro. Václí L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:241-7, 1973
 Antibody response to viral antigens. Cowan KM. *Adv Immunol* 17:195-253, 1973 (680 ref.)
 Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al.
Equine Vet J 6:19-24, Jan 74
 Dissemination of influenza virus between anatomically isolated sites in ferrets. Barber WH, et al.
Infect Immun 9:530-3, Mar 74
 Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al.
Infect Immun 9:373-6, Feb 74
 Serological studies with purified neuraminidase antigens of influenza B viruses. Curry RL, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:197-204, Apr 74
 Induction of partial immunity to influenza by a neuraminidase-specific vaccine. Couch RB, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:411-20, Apr 74
 Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74
 Influenza A virus as a possible cause of postencephalitic Parkinsonism. Gamboa ET, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:177-80, 1973
 Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl P, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74
 Isolation and characterization of influenza virus recombinants with high and low neuraminidase activity. Use of 2-(3'-methoxyphenyl)-n-acetylneuraminic acid to identify cloned populations. Palese P, et al.
Virology 57:227-37, Jan 74
 Replication of influenza virus in chick embryo fibroblasts after inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by frog virus 3. Webster RG, et al. *Virology* 58:600-4, Apr 74
 [Sensitivity of hemagglutinins of some influenza viruses to non-specific inhibitors from the serum of various species of animals] Moisa I.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:283-300, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated antigens from influenza viruses of different origins] Isaichenko VA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Transmission of endogenous interferon to the progeny during pregnancy and lactation] Korsantia BM, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:479-84, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Specific and nonspecific factors of humoral immunity in the early period of influenza virus immunization] Kulevich EE.
Vopr Virusol 18:438-43, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Determination of the adsorption isotherm constants for new strains of the influenza virus] Starukhina GN.
Vopr Virusol 18:418-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Klucharev LA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Parabarosis and experimental infections. I. Effect of varying O2 tensions on influenza virus infection in mice. Gordon FB, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:241-8, Mar 74
 Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74
 Induction of partial immunity to influenza by a neuraminidase-specific vaccine. Couch RB, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:411-20, Apr 74
 Influenza A virus as a possible cause of postencephalitic Parkinsonism. Gamboa ET, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:177-80, 1973
 Isolation and characterization of influenza virus recombinants with high and low neuraminidase activity. Use of 2-(3'-methoxyphenyl)-n-acetylneuraminic acid to

- identify cloned populations. Palese P, et al.
Virology 57:227-37, Jan 74
 [Study on the diffusion of influenza in the Roman population during the October 1972-May 1973 period] Muzzi A, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 24:274-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Effect of viral and bacterial infections on the development and course of pneumonia] Przybylowski J, et al.
Poi Arch Med Wewn 51:25-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Isolation and identification of the A-Hong Kong (H3N2) virus in respiratory diseases of cattle] Fatkhuddinova MF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:474-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Determination of the adsorption isotherm constants for new strains of the influenza virus] Starukhina GN.
Vopr Virusol 18:418-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Replication of influenza virus in chick embryo fibroblasts after inhibition of host cell macromolecular synthesis by frog virus 3. Webster RG, et al. *Virology* 58:600-4, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
Frog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

INGUINAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

- Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Koinadugu District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh II.
Trop Doct 4:46, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- [The inguinal canal in women] Radojević S, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:59-61, Jan 73 (Ser)

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

OCCURRENCE

- Biting insect survey: a statistical report. Frazier CA.
Ann Allergy 32:200-4, Apr 74

INSECT VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Demonstration of antiviral immunity in insects] Odier F, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1257-60, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Study of the induction of nuclear polyhedrosis in silkworm caterpillars reared on an artificial nutrient medium and on natural food] Kniazeva NA, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:613-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ukr)

INSECTS

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Demonstration of antiviral immunity in insects] Odier F, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1257-60, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)

INSOMNIA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Polar insomnia on the Antarctic continent. Bogoslovskii MM. *Lancet* 1:503-4, 23 Mar 74
 Letter: Insomnia. Frankel BL.
N Engl J Med 290:1145-6, 16 May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Polar insomnia on the Antarctic continent. Bogoslovskii MM. *Lancet* 1:503-4, 23 Mar 74

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

ETIOLOGY

- [The popliteal compression syndrome (author's transl)] Raithel D, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1963-6, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Intermittent claudication and peripheral pulses in older people. Milne JS, et al.
Age Ageing 1:146-51, Aug 72

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital jejunal atresia due to a septum containing ectopic pancreatic tissue. Suzuki H, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:981, Dec 73
 Embryonic neuropathy. A hypothesis of neural chest injury as the pathogenesis of congenital malformations. McCredie J.
Med J Aust 1:159-63, 9 Feb 74

INTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The hyperbaric oxygen chamber in the radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Dische S.
Br J Radiol 47:99-107, Feb 74
 [The "pelvic ileum syndrome", a poor known clinical and radiological picture of intestinal enzymatic insufficiency (author's transl)] Fischer K, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:35-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Multiple segmental demuscularization in the treatment of syndrome due to massive intestinal resection] Perini P, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 21:133-47, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Syndromes of the changed transit of the small intestine] Barbara L.
Minerva Med 65:571-80, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

OCCURRENCE

- [Argument of a geographic nature in digestive parasitology] Limbos P.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:511-5, Oct-Nov 73 (Fre)
 [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Intestinal Protozoa and Helminths in children under 2 years of age in the city of Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Fuga S.
Boi Chil Parasitol 28:39-40, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
 [Parasitological survey in a boarding school: significance of the number of stool samples examined (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Boi Chil Parasitol 28:15-8, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INTESTINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Ruptured appendicitis in femoral hernias: report of two cases and review of the literature. Volk AJ, et al.
Ann Surg 179:24-6, Jan 74
 Use of routine gastrostomy in left-colonic surgery. Manson RR, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:145-52, Mar-Apr 74
 Renocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the colon. Brust RW Jr, et al. *J Urol* 3:439-40, Apr 74
 Ureteroappendiceal fistula in child. Golimbu M, et al.
Urology 3:370-2, Mar 74
 [Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis. Pathological and clinical aspects] Masera N.
Minerva Med 65:605-9, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3225-9, Nov 73
 [Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis. Pathological and clinical aspects] Masera N.
Minerva Med 65:605-9, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Cancer of the large intestine in 4 members of 1 family] Chistikhin VS, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:79-80, 1973 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Carcinoid tumors. A study of 204 cases. Hajdu SI, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:521-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal cancer in the Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. A re-evaluation. Reid JD, et al.
Ohio State Med J 70:231-5, Apr 74

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Life with a conventional ileostomy. Boné J, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:194-9, Mar-Apr 74

Use of routine gastrostomy in left-colonic surgery.
Manson RR, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:145-52, Mar-Apr 74

Intestinal obstruction. Rawls GH.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:142-4, Mar 74

Intestinal lesions in chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Harris BH, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:955-6, Dec 73

Internal hernia with high jejunal obstruction in infancy due to adhesions from antenatal meconium peritonitis. Moore TC. J Pediatr Surg 8:971-2, Dec 73

A prosthetic sphincter for the gastrointestinal tract. Delaney J, et al. J Surg Res 16:204-9, Mar 74

An immunologic rationale for suture line recurrence in carcinoma of the colon. Edynak EM.
J Surg Res 16:235-40, Mar 74

Esophageal replacement. Lortat-Jacob JL, et al.
Prog Surg 12:77-95, 1973

Acute volvulus of the sigmoid colon in a two-year-old child. Chang TH. W Va Med J 70:75-9, Apr 74

[Late injury of the gastrointestinal tract following radiotherapy] Mateev V, et al.
Khirurgia (Sofia) 26:485-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Serous-jejunal patch associated with vagotomy in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Diop A.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:427-32, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanical small-intestine ileus] Schriebers KH.
Fortschr Med 92:93-4, 24 Jan 74 (Ger)

[X-ray picture of the ileus] Süsse HJ.
Fortschr Med 92:90, 24 Jan 74 (Ger)

[Small intestine incarceration following gastric resection using Braun's enterostomostomy] Havia T, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:1209-12, 24 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Congenital malformation of the small intestine mesenterium and mechanical small intestine obstruction] Schroll H.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1254-5, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)

[Incarcerated hernia obturatoria] Kanigowski K.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:433-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intestinal obstruction caused by bezoar in gastrectomized patients. Report of 2 cases] Carril CF, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:523-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Intestinal obstruction caused by foreign bodies] Moreira A, et al.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:493-4, Nov 73 (Por)

[Enterocystoma complicated by partial volvulus of the jejuno-ileum] Pănescu A, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:915-8, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Intestinal occlusion caused by acute genital prolapse, grade 3] Tapu A, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:839-40, Sep 72 (Rum)

[Nonspecific regional inflammation of the intestine (Crohn's disease)] Anchelevich VD.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:18-25, Jul 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Volvulus of the sigmoid colon in Delhi, India. Gulati SM, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:219-25, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5, Mar 74

Results of surgery for inflammatory bowel disease: a further survey of one hospital region. Ritchie JK.
Br Med J 1:264-8, 16 Feb 74

Volvulus of the sigmoid colon in Delhi, India. Gulati SM, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:219-25, Mar-Apr 74

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Necrotizing enterocolitis after catheterization of the umbilical vessels. Livaditis A, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 63:277-82, Mar 74

Duodenal perforation from blunt abdominal trauma. Hawkins ML, et al. J Trauma 14:290-2, Apr 74

[Perforation of the small intestine (author's transl)] Shamiyeh F.
Leber Magen Darm 3:138-40, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nonspecific regional inflammation of the intestine (Crohn's disease)] Anchelevich VD.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:18-25, Jul 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Results of surgery for inflammatory bowel disease: a further survey of one hospital region. Ritchie JK.
Br Med J 1:264-8, 16 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Colonoscopy. Williams C, et al.
Gut 14:990-1003, Dec 73 (55 ref.)

INTESTINAL POLYPS

ETIOLOGY

[Morphogenesis of adenomatous polyps of the large intestine] Levin VN. Vopr Onkol 19:81-3, 1973 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Metachronous colorectal polyps: comparison of development of colorectal polyps and carcinomas in persons with and without histories of polyps. Brahme F, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 17:166-71, Mar-Apr 74

INTUSSUSCEPTION

ETIOLOGY

The radiology corner: lipoma of the colon. Berk RN, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 61:145-50, Feb 74

An inversion-ligation technique for incidental appendectomy. Bishop HC, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:889-92, Dec 73

IRIDOCYCLITIS

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatoid arthritis. A potentially crippling disease that may attack at any age. Calabro JJ.
Clin Symp 23:1-32, 1971

IRITIS

ETIOLOGY

HL-A-W27—a useful discriminator in the arthropathies of inflammatory bowel disease. Morris RI, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1117-9, 16 May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Steroid cataracts following penetrating keratoplasty. Wood TO, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:496-8, May 71

ISCHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Restoration of renal function by arterial surgery. Morgan T, et al. Lancet 1:653-6, Apr 74

Pulmonary complications of the flow-directed balloon-tipped catheter. Foote GA, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:927-31, 25 Apr 74

Letter: Nasal-septum perforation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Simpson JB.
N Engl J Med 290:859-60, 11 Apr 74

Microcirculatory dynamics within the spinal cord in transitory traumatic paraplegia. Dohrmann GJ, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:95-8, 1973

[Changes of coagulation after acute apoplectic strokes (author's transl)] Rompel K, et al.
Med Klin 68:1729-32, 28 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

JAUNDICE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Jaundice after halothane.
Br Med J 1:288, 16 Feb 74

Acute leukemia presenting as jaundice with acute liver failure. McCord RG, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:17A passim, Dec 73 (19 ref.)

Fusiform dilatation of the common bile duct with pancreatitis. Raffensperger JG, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:907-10, Dec 73

Complete giant-liver cell transformation with an unusual good clinical and histological course. (Case report). Hadat M, et al.
Paediatr Indones 13:103-12, Mar 73

[Postoperative jaundice] Zagurov G, et al.
Khirurgia (Sofia) 26:489-94, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Necrosis of the right colon, of amoebic origin. Report on one case (author's transl)] Gossuin A, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 35:103-8, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute cholecystitis without lithiasis in patients with multiple injuries. A pathogenetic hypothesis: the role of lysolecithins] Inglesakis JA, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:19-21, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

[Cholestasis in alcoholics (author's transl)] Brunner H.
Leber Magen Darm 4:32-6, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute liver disease with fatal outcome caused by cytomegalovirus infection following multiple blood transfusions (author's transl)] Peller P, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:40-3, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urinary excretion of BSF in the diagnosis of jaundice] Bonomo E, et al. Minerva Med 65:555, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Editorial: Jaundice and repeated exposure to halothane. Br J Anaesth 46:1-2, Jan 74

[Postoperative jaundice] Zagurov G, et al.
Khirurgia (Sofia) 26:489-94, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Jaundice after halothane.
Br Med J 1:515-6, 16 Mar 74

A prospective study indicating that double-antibody radioimmunoassay reduces the incidence of post-transfusion hepatitis B. Hollinger FB, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1104-9, 16 May 74

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

Clinical correlations with immunoglobulin levels in newborns in a referral neonatal unit. I. History of pregnancy and delivery, microbial agents, clinical types of infection, presenting symptoms, and serum IgM globulin. Obál-Nagy M, et al.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:179-90, 1973

Maternal hyperbilirubinemia and the newborn. Lipitz PJ, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:525-7, Oct 73

[Problem of the cholestatic jaundice in the newborn infant] Negri M. Minerva Med 65:510-4, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Angiographic evaluation of the mechanical icterus] Rosai P, et al. Minerva Med 65:496-503, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Neoplasms of the Vater's ampulla region] Voltas J, et al.
Rev Med Univ Navarra 17:21-34, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

JAW ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

[First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:521-5, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[The stomato-anthropological study of the population from the Biaz area] Firu P, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 21:37-114, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)

[First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

JAW NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. Arch Dermatol 109:521-5, Apr 74

JOINT DISEASES

JOINT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Diagnosis of rubella. Banatvala JE, et al. *Br Med J* 1:635, 30 Mar 74
- [A case of Whipple's disease with articular manifestations. Histological study of the synovial membrane] Eshougues JR d', et al.
- Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:61-3, Jan 74 (Fre)
- [Infectious sacro-iliitis due to common germs (apropos of 12 cases)] Rondier J, et al.
- Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:11-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
- Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al.
- J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
- Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

KERATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- The effect of tobramycin on gentamicin-resistant strains in *Pseudomonas keratitis*. Smolin G, et al.
- Am J Ophthalmol 77:583-8, Apr 74
- Razor blade section in cataract surgery. Chowdhury AM, Br J Ophthalmol 57:728-30, Oct 73
- The ocular ultraviolet action spectrum and protection criteria. Pitts DG. *Health Phys* 25:559-66, Dec 73
- Vaccinia-infected rabbit cornea: a transmission electron microscopic study. Matas BR, et al.
- Invest Ophthalmol 12:782-6, Oct 73
- The Iridocapsular (two-loop) lens and the iris-clip (four-loop) lens in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:op589-617, Sep-Oct 73
- Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Koinadugu District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh IL.
- Trop Doct 4:46, Jan 74

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

OCCURRENCE

- Sjögren's syndrome and autoimmunity in a geriatric population. Whaley K, et al.
- Age Ageing 1:197-206, Nov 72

KERATOCONUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Bilateral macular coloboma, keratoconus, and retinitis pigmentosa. Freedman J, et al.
- Ann Ophthalmol 3:664-5 passim, Jun 71

KERNICTERUS

ETIOLOGY

- [Crigler-Najjar-Syndrom, observations about encephalopathy (author's transl)] Leisgang C, et al.
- Paediatr Paedol 7:56-65, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KIDNEY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

- [Parathyroid adenoma and renal lithiasis] Vexler L, et al.
- Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:9-14, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

KIDNEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Renal hypertension induced by a new procedure in the rat. Fekete A, et al.
- Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:177-84, 1973
- Urinary conduit in pelvic cancer patients. A report of 16 years' experience. Swan RW, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:6-13, 1 May 74
- Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease. Buckalew VM Jr, et al.
- Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)

- Secondary microembolism after transfusions: an electron microscopic study. Connell RS, et al.
- Biorheology 10:561-4, Dec 73
- Letter: Radiology now: ureteric reflux. Hodson CJ.
- Br J Radiol 47:153, Feb 74
- Autopsy study of blast crisis in patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1949-1969. Liu PI, et al. *Cancer* 33:1062-7, Apr 74
- On the pathogenesis of the secondary hyperaldosteronism of the Bartter syndrome. Nielsen I, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:Suppl 1:301s+, Aug 73
- The use of ileum for correction of advanced or complicated bilharzial lesions of the urinary tract. Ghonem MA, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:25-33, 1972
- Renocolic fistula secondary to carcinoma of the colon. Brust RW Jr, et al. *J Urol* 3:439-40, Apr 74
- Surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism. Romanus R, et al. *Frog Surg* 12:22-76, 1973
- [Uretero-renal complications of genital prolapse] Mensah A, et al.
- Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:433-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Place of birth and endemic nephropathies] Tanchev I. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:95-102, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Immunoglobulins of blood serum and urine in kidney diseases in children] Fomina ZN, et al.
- Pediatrilia 52:35-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Hypercalcemia, hypercalciuria and nephropathies] Lebedev VP, et al.
- Pediatrilia 52:71-5, Oct 73 (38 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Screening potential related transplant donors for renal disease. Spanos PK, et al. *Lancet* 1:645-9, Apr 74
- [The histological findings of tubular insufficiency in galactosemia, hereditary fructose intolerance, and oculocerebro-renal syndrome (Lowe-syndrome) (author's transl)] Roehrlau G.
- Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:488-96, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Place of birth and endemic nephropathies] Tanchev I. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:95-102, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

- Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al.
- Am J Epidemiol 98:258-64, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Radiology now: ureteric reflux. Hodson CJ.
- Br J Radiol 47:153, Feb 74
- Editorial: Renal disease in Thai children: a tropical problem? Futrakul P.
- J Med Assoc Thai 56:265-6, May 73
- [Place of birth and endemic nephropathies] Tanchev I. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:95-102, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Endotoxaemia in acute renal failure, obstructive jaundice and in renal transplant recipients. Wardle EN.
- Clin Sci Mol Med 46:17P, Feb 74
- Mercury-induced renal vascular shut-down: observations in experimental acute renal failure. Sherwood T, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 4:1-8, Feb 74
- Calcium oxalate retinopathy associated with generalized oxalosis: x-ray diffraction and electron microscopic studies of crystal deposits. Bullock JD, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13:256-65, Apr 74
- The effect of diuretics on renal hemodynamics during cardiopulmonary bypass. Engelman RM, et al.
- J Surg Res 16:268-76, Mar 74
- Post-traumatic acute renal failure. Ireland GW, et al.
- J Urol 3:425-8, Apr 74
- Restoration of renal function by arterial surgery. Morgan T, et al. *Lancet* 1:653-6, Apr 74
- Spontaneous cholesterol embolic renal failure. Bloom MG, et al. *Min Med* 55:1099-102, Dec 72
- Myoglobinuria in the mountains. McNaught P, et al.
- NZ Med J 79:571-5, 9 Jan 74
- Arterial considerations in renal transplantation. Sullivan MJ, et al. *Urology* 3:297-303, Mar 74
- [Radiology of acute kidney failure] Moreau JF, et al.
- Nov Presse Med 3:201-4, 26 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The clinical course of severe carbomal poisoning (author's transl)] Grosse G, et al.
- Klin Wochenschr 52:39-49, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cholecystectomy in the aged patient. Surgical considerations] Crespi C, et al.
- Minerva Med 65:543-6, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
- [Lethal acute hemolytic anemia in viral hepatitis, caused by glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase

- deficiency] Voiculescu M, et al.
- Med Interna (Bucur) 26:103-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Morphologic changes in the kidneys in stroke patients receiving artificial pulmonary ventilation] Liudkovskaja IG, et al.
- Arkh Patol 35:54-60, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Peritoneal dialysis (a review of the literature)] Lizanets MN. *Voen Med Zh* 9:36-40, Sep 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- The natural history of hypertension with moderate impairment of renal function. Bauer GE, et al.
- Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:191s+, Aug 73
- Post-traumatic acute renal failure. Ireland GW, et al.
- J Urol 3:425-8, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effect of diuretics on renal hemodynamics during cardiopulmonary bypass. Engelman RM, et al.
- J Surg Res 16:268-76, Mar 74
- Post-traumatic acute renal failure. Ireland GW, et al.
- J Urol 3:425-8, Apr 74
- Letter: Glycerol and intracranial surgery. Gilson SB.
- Lancet 1:588, 30 Mar 74
- [Clinical use of mannitol in surgery] Viktorov I, et al.
- Khirurgia (Sofia) 26:469-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
- [Results of long-term therapy of arterial hypertension] Reubi F.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1690-2, 24 Nov 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

- Plasma renin activity in patients undergoing surgery of the abdominal aorta. Gal TJ, et al.
- Ann Surg 179:65-9, Jan 74
- Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease. Buckalew VM Jr, et al.
- Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
- Long term prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Schärer K, et al.
- Clin Nephrol 1:182-7, May-Jun 73
- [Problems in epidemiologic detection of patients with urinary tract infection] Breunung M, et al.
- Z Gesamte Hyg 19:366-70, May 73 (51 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A hereditary renal disease with clinical and histological picture as in chronic glomerulonephritis. Thomsen M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:141-4, Jan-Feb 74

MORTALITY

- A hereditary renal disease with clinical and histological picture as in chronic glomerulonephritis. Thomsen M, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:141-4, Jan-Feb 74
- Editorial: home dialysis or transplantation. Bailloil RA.
- Clin Nephrol 1:189-93, Jul-Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Editorial: home dialysis or transplantation. Bailloil RA.
- Clin Nephrol 1:189-93, Jul-Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Application of cost-benefit analysis to health systems technology. Klarman HE.
- J Occup Med 16:172-86, Mar 74 (118 ref.)
- [Problems in epidemiologic detection of patients with urinary tract infection] Breunung M, et al.
- Z Gesamte Hyg 19:366-70, May 73 (51 ref.) (Ger)

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Epidemiology of kidney cancer in Oklahoma. Asai NR, et al. *J Okla State Med Assoc* 67:40-4, Feb 74
- Renal adenocarcinoma in children: incidence, therapy and prognosis. Castellanos RD, et al.
- J Urol 3:534-7, Apr 74
- Squamous cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Wagle DC, et al. *J Urol* 3:453-5, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Cancer and old age. An autopsy study of 3,535 patients over 65 years old. Suen KC, et al.
- Cancer 33:1164-8, Apr 74
- Epidemiology of kidney cancer in Oklahoma. Asai NR, et al. *J Okla State Med Assoc* 67:40-4, Feb 74
- Renal adenocarcinoma in children: incidence, therapy and prognosis. Castellanos RD, et al.
- J Urol 3:534-7, Apr 74

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:133-9, Apr 74
Successful treatment of ventriculitis by continuous intraventricular irrigation with gentamicin solution. Whang CJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:91-4, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic antimicrobial agents after ventriculoatriostomy for hydrocephalus. Yu HC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:881-5, Dec 73

KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic disorders in adolescents and young adults. Alfí OS. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 20:865-72, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

KNEE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of 24 knee laxities of long standing. Use of the Trillat, Slocum, and Don O'Donoghue technics. 1st evaluation] Gourul JC, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:403-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Etymology and symptomatology of the rupture of the ligamentum crucium in sports (author's transl)] Fohler N, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1739-43, 28 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of alcohol intoxication] Nantel A. *Union Med Can* 103:508-10, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KWASHIORKOR

OCCURRENCE

Amino acid ratios in protein-energy malnutrition. Gurney JM, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:387-92, Dec 73

KYPHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[A case of vertebral eosinophilic granuloma] Jeddi M. *Tunis Med* 51:75-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Posture abnormalities and thorax deformities in children and adolescents] Regenbrecht J. *Med Welt* 25:460-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

L FORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

[Interferon-inducing capability of *Trypanosoma lewisi*] Bostandzhian MG, et al. *Med Parasitol (Mosk)* 42:674-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Comparative study of the reaction of rabbits in response to subocipital infection with L-forms and initial cultures of pathogenic species of bacteria] Koptelova EI, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:49-53, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Acceleration and augmentation of labour. MacVicar J. *Scott Med J* 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Maternal parity, age, haemoglobin level, mortality rate, labour and complications in a tropical centre. Courtney LD. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:159-61, 23 Mar 74
[Multiple pregnancy: G.A.R.E. and F.A.R.E.] Morand G, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:298-300, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. *Med Klin* 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

LABOR, PREMATURE

ETIOLOGY

Adrenal changes in chorioamnionitis. Sa DJ de. *Arch Dis Child* 49:149-51, Feb 74
Diagnosis and treatment of uterine conditions that may cause prematurity. Gibbs CE. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:159-70, Dec 73
What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71
Progesterone concentrations in the peripheral plasma of pregnant ewes following infection with an abortifacient organism. Smith ID, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:116-8, Jan 74
Modern management of sickle cell disease in pregnancy. Bellina JH, et al. *South Med J* 67:426-30, Apr 74
[Letter: Infectious hepatitis and pregnancy] Frexinos J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:34, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Premature and dysmature infants. Abi-Yaghi MJ. *J Med Liban* 26:435-47, Apr 73
[Inhibition of premature labour—anti-inflammatory agents in the prevention of premature birth (author's transl)] Mosler KH, et al. *Med Klin* 69:97-101, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LABYRINTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Mastoiditis in infants] Paquelin F, et al. *Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac* 90:570-5, Sep 73 (Fre)
[Etymology and prevention of vestibular disorders in flight personnel] Markarian SS, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 12:56-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Etymology and prevention of vestibular disorders in flight personnel] Markarian SS, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 12:56-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

LACRIMAL DUCT OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the nasal vestibule. Haynes WD, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:595-602, Mar 74
Virus aetiology of certain cases of lacrimal obstruction. Bouzas AG. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:849-51, Nov 73

LACTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Galactorrhoea-amenorrhoea syndrome associated with heroin addiction. Pelosi MA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:966-70, 1 Apr 74
Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 4:67-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

ETIOLOGY

Relationship of diarrhea to maldigestion and malabsorption. Phillips SF. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:660-2, Sep 73
Lactose malabsorption and milk tolerance in Kenyan school-age children. Pieters JJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:365-71, Dec 73
[Inborn and acquired malabsorption of lactose in cystic fibrosis (author's transl)] Niessen KH, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:1-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Public health and genetic constitution of the San ("Bushmen"): carbohydrate metabolism and acetylator status of the Kung of Tsamkwe in the North-western Kalahari. Jenkins T, et al. *Br Med J* 2:23-6, 6 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Lactose loading test on protein calorie malnutrition. Sunoto, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:43-8, Feb 73
Lactose intolerance among healthy adults. Surjone A, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:49-54, Feb 73
Lactose malabsorption and milk tolerance in Kenyan school-age children. Pieters JJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:365-71, Dec 73

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Learning disabilities: an overview. De Hirsch K. *Bull NY Acad Med* 50:459-79, Apr 74
Language development of the cleft palate child. Horn L. *J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc* 19:17-29, Dec 72
Levels of impairment of sensori-motor functions in children with early brain damage. Rudel RG, et al. *Neuropsychologia* 12:95-106, Jan 74
Concerning the nature of word deafness. Horenstein S, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:265-7, 1973
Cognitive and linguistic strategies in processing of sentences. Ulatowska HK, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:317-9, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Detection of speech disorders in kindergarten] Mafire A, et al. *Folia Phoniatr (Basel)* 24:446-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LARVA

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of immune rabbit IgG on the primary immune response to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. Crandall RB. *J Parasitol* 60:378-9, Apr 74
A reexamination of *Neochordodes occidentalis* (Montg.) comb. n. (Chordodidae: Gordioidae): larval penetration and defense reaction in *Culex pipiens* L. Poinar GO Jr, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:327-35, Apr 74
The stimulation of immunity to *Trichuris muris* in mice exposed to low-level infections. Wakelin D. *Parasitology* 66:181-9, Feb 73

PATHOGENICITY

Correlation of development of altered evasive behavior in *Gammarus lacustris* (Amphipoda) harboring cystacanths of *Polymorphus paradoxus* (Acanthocephala) with the infectivity to the definitive host. Bethel WM, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:272-4, Apr 74

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Incompetence of the larynx: an unusual post-operative complication. Banks P. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:94-100, Nov 73
The traumatic sequelae of endotracheal anesthesia. Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:94-9, Mar 74
On vocal strain. Sonninen A, et al. *Folia Phoniatr (Basel)* 24:321-36, 1972

OCCURRENCE

[Occurrence of vocal cord nodules in singers] Lacina O. *Folia Phoniatr (Basel)* 24:345-54, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus and Epstein-Barr virus antibodies and carcinoma of the intrinsic larynx. Sessions RB, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:361-3, Apr 74
[Papovavirus etiology of human laryngeal papilloma—electron microscopy studies] Sollach P, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:379-84, 1973 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Survival rates in conservation surgery of the larynx. Kennedy JT, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:274-8, Apr 74
[Treatment of lymphatic involvement in cancer of the larynx and hypopharynx] Agazzi C. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:1041-50, 1973 (Fre)
[Salvage surgery in laryngeal cancer] Lerinck PL, et al. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:993-1004, 1973 (Fre)
[Salvage laryngectomy and pharyngolaryngectomy after cancericidal cobalt therapy] Poncet P. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:1065-9, 1973 (Fre)
[Laryngeal cancers treated with curative radiation: retreatment of failures with total or partial surgery. Apropos of 88 cases treated at the Institut Gustave-Roussy, Villejuif] Vandenbrouck C, et al. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:977-85, 1973 (Fre)
[Round table discussion on endolaryngeal epitheliomas] *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:1051-62, 1973 (Fre)

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

The management of postoperative complications of laryngectomy. Whittam DE.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1025-8, 1973
Management of laryngo-tracheal stenosis in children.
Kellerhals B. *ORL* 36:1-6, 1974

LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Characteristics of sex chromatin in certain endocrine diseases in children] Khrennikova LG, et al.
Pediatrila 52:27-9, Oct 73 (Rus)

LEAD POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Lead poisoning due to contamination of home-made wine. Warwick RG, et al.
Br J Clin Pract 27:345-7, Sep 73
Childhood lead poisoning: medical review. Sheehan TJ, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65:51-4, Mar 74
Lead exposure: focal concentrations from atmospheric fallout. Antopol W, et al.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:250-3, Mar-Apr 74
Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Acute lead intoxication. Hein HF, et al.
J Med Soc NJ 70:677-8, Sep 73
Vulnerability of children to lead exposure and toxicity (first of two parts). Lin-Fu JS.
N Engl J Med 289:1229-33, 6 Dec 73
Epidemiological surveys in the vicinity of lead works.
Martin AE. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:165-7, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Childhood lead poisoning: medical review. Sheehan TJ, et al. *J Maine Med Assoc* 65:51-4, Mar 74
Environmental lead pollution. Malcolm D.
Proc R Soc Med 67:167-8, Feb 74

LEARNING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Learning disabilities: an overview. De Hirsch K.
Bull NY Acad Med 50:459-79, Apr 74
Letter: Learning disability. Green RG.
Can Med Assoc J 110:617, 16 Mar 74
Clinical neuropsychology and the study of learning disorders. Adams J.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:587-98, Aug 73 (45 ref.)
[Study of the influence of tissue iron deficiency on the learning performance of students] Popovic K.
Med Pregl 26:101-4, 1973 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Correlation between the content of potassium and RNA in the cerebral hippocampus and the degree of hereditary learning deficiency in rats] Izquierdo I.
Rev Assoc Med Bras 19:457-62, Nov 73 (Por)

LEG INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

Feasibility of an 18 months' physical training program for middle-aged men and its effect on physical fitness.
Oja P, et al. *Am J Public Health* 64:459-65, May 74

LEG ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) 52:195-202, 1972
Leg ulceration in sickle cell anemia. Serjeant GR.
Arch Intern Med 133:690-4, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Leg ulceration in sickle cell anemia. Serjeant GR.
Arch Intern Med 133:690-4, Apr 74

LEIOMYOMA

MORTALITY

Smooth-muscle tumors of the rectum in Japanese.
Hishida Y, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:226-34, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Smooth-muscle tumors of the rectum in Japanese.
Hishida Y, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:226-34, Mar-Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Vaginal hysterectomy within the scope of preventive medicine] Muth H, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:65-9, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

MORTALITY

Smooth-muscle tumors of the rectum in Japanese.
Hishida Y, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:226-34, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Smooth-muscle tumors of the rectum in Japanese.
Hishida Y, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:226-34, Mar-Apr 74

LEISHMANIA

PATHOGENICITY

[Comparison of the external manifestation of the leishmaniasis process in laboratory golden hamsters infected with strains of *Leishmania tropica* major and in great gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.), donors of the tested strains] Lavrova Mla.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:656-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Possibilities of evaluating the virulence of *Leishmania tropica* major strains in in vitro experiments] Serebriakov VA, et al.
Parazitologiya 7:385-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LEISHMANIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Abdalla RE, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:549-59, 1973
The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ashford RW, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:568-601, 1973
Letter: Further evidence of the rôle of *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* (mangabeira) as the vector of *Leishmania mexicana amazonensis* in Brazil. Ward RD, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:608-9, 1973
Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis. Laisson R. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:505-11, Jun 73
[Data on the natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the subzone of the northern deserts of the USSR] Dubrovskii IuA.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:646-55, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran, its reservoirs and vectors (a review of the literature)] Neronov VM, et al.
Med Parazitol (Mosk) 42:666-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

Leishmaniasis in Brazil. IX. Considerations on the *Leishmania braziliensis* complex. Importance of sandflies of the genus *Psychodopygus* (Mangabeira) in the transmission of *L. braziliensis braziliensis* in north Brazil. Laisson R, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:184-96, 1973
Leishmaniasis in Brazil. 8. Observations on the phlebotomine fauna of an area highly endemic for cutaneous leishmaniasis, in the Serra dos Carajas, Pará State. Ward RD, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:174-83, 1973

LEPROSY

OCCURRENCE

[Current status of leprosy: epidemiological and preventive aspects] Di Martino M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:361-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The first decade in experimental leprosy. Shepard CC.
Bull WHO 44:821-7, 1971 (43 ref.)
[Current status of leprosy: epidemiological and preventive aspects] Di Martino M, et al.
Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:361-91, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LEPTOSPIRA

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: The incidence of leptospiral agglutinins in domestic cats in Sydney. Watson AD, et al.
Aust Vet J 49:545, Nov 73
Incidence of antibodies for leptospirosis in dogs in Glasgow, and a comparison of the conventional (Schuffner's) and rapid microscopical agglutination (RMAT) tests. Michna SW, et al.
Vet Rec 93:633-4, 15 Dec 73
[Dynamics of serum antibodies in patients with leptospirosis, caused by *L. pomona*, and in healthy vaccinated subjects] Zorina ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-12, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Immunochemical study of the antigens isolated from *Leptospira*] Kislova IF, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:619-24, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Incidence of antibodies for leptospirosis in dogs in Glasgow, and a comparison of the conventional (Schuffner's) and rapid microscopical agglutination (RMAT) tests. Michna SW, et al.
Vet Rec 93:633-4, 15 Dec 73

LEPTOSPIRA

ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Incidence of antibodies for leptospirosis in dogs in Glasgow, and a comparison of the conventional (Schuffner's) and rapid microscopical agglutination (RMAT) tests. Michna SW, et al.
Vet Rec 93:633-4, 15 Dec 73

LEPTOSPIROSIS

OCCURRENCE

Letter: The incidence of leptospiral agglutinins in domestic cats in Sydney. Watson AD, et al.
Aust Vet J 49:545, Nov 73
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasakii BL.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses along the population of the USSR] Cherkasakii BL.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Dynamics of serum antibodies in patients with leptospirosis, caused by *L. pomona*, and in healthy vaccinated subjects] Zorina ZM, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:109-12, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Lesch-Nyhan syndrome] Rautenstrauch T.
Fortsschr Med 92:180-3, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Biochemical studies on the carrier state in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. McKeran RO, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:17P-18P, Sep 73

LEUCOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. *Cancer* 33:1054-61, Apr 74

LEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Greig WR. *Br J Surg* 60:758-65, Oct 73 (58 ref.)
- Medical exposures of radiation workers—should they be recorded? Eason CF. *J Occup Med* 16:189-91, Mar 74
- Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3225-9, Nov 73
- [Reverse transcriptase activity in a patient with pancytopenia (author's transl)] Rainer H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86:122-4, 8 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Di Guglielmo syndrome. Report of a case of proliferative activity of bone marrow] Urański I, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5:65-71, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Two instances of leukemia in siblings (author's transl)] Okada H, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1120-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

MORTALITY

- The dying child's awareness of death: a review. Spinetta JJ. *Psychol Bull* 81:256-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)
- [Disability caused by neoplasms in vehicle drivers] Smulevich VB, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:57-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Antibody response and virus survival in cats vaccinated against feline leukaemia. Jarrett W, et al. *Nature* 248:230-2, 15 Mar 74

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Therapeutic activity of narcissus alkaloids on Rauscher leukemia: antiviral effect in vitro and rational drug combination in vivo. Suzuki N, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:771-7, Mar 74

MORTALITY

- Inheritance of susceptibility and resistance to Rauscher leukaemia virus. Tóth FD, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:183-9, 1973

LEUKEMIA L1210

MORTALITY

- Analysis of tests of chemotherapeutic agents involving repeated drug treatment. Ullman NS, et al. *Biometrics* 29:677-93, Dec 73

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Thymus and bone marrow origin of leukemic lymphoid cells in acute leukemia in children] Sokolov PP, et al. *Pediatrilia* 52:45-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain characteristics of the process of acceleration and associated hematological shifts (according to materials presented at Leningrad)] Vorontsov IM, et al. *Pediatrilia* 52:40-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Survival and the HL-A system in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Lawler SD, et al. *Br Med J* 1:547-9, 23 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Passive immunity against childhood cancer. Lowry WS. *Lancet* 1:602-3, 6 Apr 74

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Multiple-cause analysis of deaths of patients treated with radio-iodine. Donovan JW, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:69, Feb 74
- [A case of lymphoid myelofibrosis] Iordăchescu G, et al. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:121-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Total body irradiation in the treatment of chronic lymphogenous leukemia. Del Regato JA. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:504-20, Mar 74

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Acquired trisomy 9. Knight LA, et al. *Lancet* 1:688, Apr 74

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Histocytological and chromosome studies in a case of chronic histiocytic leukemia] Punturi E, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 58:594-6, 1973 (Ita)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

- [A case of erythroleukemia with marker chromosome, terminating in acute myeloblastic leukemia after blood transfusions (author's transl)] Nakano Y, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1102-3, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Hematological considerations on a case of Di Guglielmo's syndrome] Aprhăneanu D, et al. *Med Interna (Bucur)* 26:115-20, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Acquired trisomy 9. Knight LA, et al. *Lancet* 1:688, Apr 74
- [Two instances of leukemia in siblings (author's transl)] Okada H, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1120-5, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: The Philadelphia or short Y chromosome. Flannery EP, et al. *JAMA* 228:286, 15 Apr 74
- Letter: Chromosomally marked lymphocyte clones in ataxia-telangiectasia. Hecht F, et al. *Lancet* 1:563-4, 30 Mar 74
- [C monosomy changes in chronic myelocytic leukemia with special reference to response to therapy (author's transl)] Sakurai Y, et al. *Jap J Clin Hematol* 14:1109-13, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

OCCURRENCE

- Radiation cancer in Japanese radiological workers. Kitabatake T, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:599-606, Nov 73

LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Comparative immunological studies of RNA C-type viruses: radioimmunoassay for a low molecular weight polypeptide of woolly monkey leukemia virus. Tronick SR, et al. *Virology* 57:347-56, Feb 74

LEUKOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)
- Reactivity of the peripheral blood of mouse embryos of KP strain from females exposed to temporary hypothermy and hibernation with hypothermy. Stankiewicz D. *Folia Biol (Krakow)* 22:103-24, 1974
- [Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol

- and ubiquinone. 1. Cytological and biochemical changes in the blood of vitamin E deficient rats] Soliman MK. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]* 20:624-30, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol and ubiquinone. 2. Cytological and biochemical blood components in vitamin E deficient rats after treatment with alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopherol-quinone] Soliman MK. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]* 20:631-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fistula tube and force feeding schedule for experimental animals] Svistunov NT. *Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med* 8:90-4, Jan-Feb 74 (Rus)

LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Glycosphingolipid beta-galactosidases. 3. Canine form of globoid cell leukodystrophy; comparison with the human disease. Suzuki Y, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2109-12, 10 Apr 74

LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Human urinary sulfatides in patients with sulfatidosis (metachromatic leukodystrophy). Philippart M, et al. *J Lipid Res* 12:434-41, Jul 71

LEUKOEDEMA, ORAL

OCCURRENCE

- [Leukoedema exfoliativum mucosae oris] Herrmann D. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29:38-45, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEUKOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

- Disseminated histoplasmosis and childhood leukemia. Cox F, et al. *Cancer* 33:1127-33, Apr 74

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

- Candidal infection and leukoplakia. Jones JH, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:177-80, Nov 73
- [Oral leukoplakia—examination and control] Halse A. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 84:20-8, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

- The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:211-7, Mar 74
- [Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Hewics L, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LEUKORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- A comparative study of the safety and efficacy of postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Hue K, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:975-8, 1 Apr 74

LEYDIG CELL TUMOR

MORTALITY

- A survival study of intestinal and diffuse types of gastric carcinoma. Stemmermann GN, et al. *Cancer* 33:1190-5, Apr 74

LIP NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:211-7, Mar 74

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Lipoprotein deficiency disorders. Lloyd JK. *Clin Endocrinol Metabol* 2:127-47, Mar 73 (26 ref.)

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN

I-cell disease (mucopolidiosis type II). Serum hydrolases in obligate heterozygotes. Leroy JG, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:119-23, 1973

LPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.)
Letter: In-vitro confirmation of genetic compound of the Hurler and Scheie syndromes. Danes BS. *Lancet* 1:680, Apr 74
Gargoylam-Hurlers syndrome. Kopolo O. *Zambia Nurse* 5:7-10, Dec-Jan 74

LIPODYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

[Compensatory-adaptive components of dystrophy processes] Vad' SS. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:11-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Leprechaunism (Donohue syndrome). Gross-Kieselstein E, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:500-3, Oct 73

LIPIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Correlation of hypertensive alterations of brain, myocardium and kidney. Tavčar D. *Acta Med Jugosl* 23:75-81, 1974

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Histochemical studies in Wolman's disease-report of an autopsy case accompanied with a large amount of milky ascites. Uno Y, et al. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:779-90, Nov 73
Human genetics. McKusick VA, et al. *Annu Rev Genet* 7:435-72, 1973 (257 ref.)

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Listeriosis in professionally exposed persons. Ellischerová K, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:379-84, 1972
Proceedings: Present situation of human listeriosis in Hungary. Mörö E, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:301-10, 1972 [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972
Proceedings: The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:421-6, 1972
Relationship of antimicrobial cellular immunity to delayed hypersensitivity in listeriosis. Osebold JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:354-62, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972
Proceedings: Present situation of human listeriosis in Hungary. Mörö E, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:301-10, 1972
Proceedings: New outlook on the epidemiology and epizootology of listeriosis. Seeliger HP. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:273-86, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis in puerperal women and their infants. Szigetvári I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:395-8, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis: its veterinary hygienic significance in Hungary. Ványi A. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:293-300, 1972 [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Proceedings: Active immunization with formal vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:437-9, 1972 [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972
Proceedings: Congenital listeriosis. Morosov B. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:405-10, 1972
Proceedings: Tetracycline treatment of pregnant women with suspected listeriosis. Pataky L, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:403-4, 1972
Proceedings: New outlook on the epidemiology and epizootology of listeriosis. Seeliger HP. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:273-86, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis: its veterinary hygienic significance in Hungary. Ványi A. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:293-300, 1972
Relationship of antimicrobial cellular immunity to delayed hypersensitivity in listeriosis. Osebold JW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:354-62, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972

CYTOLOGY

Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:353-6, 1972
Proceedings: Fine structure of *Listeria monocytogenes* under the effect of ampicillin. Ortel S. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:311-21, 1972

DRUG EFFECTS

Proceedings: Fine structure of *Listeria monocytogenes* under the effect of ampicillin. Ortel S. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:311-21, 1972

ENZYMOLGY

Proceedings: Phosphatase activity of *Listeria*. Ellischerová K. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:327-9, 1972
Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*-haemolysin: lecithinase. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:341-52, 1972
Proceedings: Biological properties of virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Ralovich B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:323-6, 1972

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972
Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:353-6, 1972
Proceedings: Survival versus growth of a facultative psychrotroph. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:357-62, 1972
Proceedings: Methods to isolate *Listeria monocytogenes* from different materials. Ralovich B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:367-9, 1972
Proceedings: Biological properties of virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Ralovich B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:323-6, 1972
Non-specific inhibition of growth of intracellular *Listeria monocytogenes* by lymphocyte culture products. Jones T, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:472-4, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Serological screening of pregnant women for listeriosis. Bodnár L, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:389-93, 1972
Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis in professionally exposed persons. Ellischerová K, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:379-84, 1972
Proceedings: Immunoglobulins in sheep infected with *Listeria* strains. Ivanov I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:433-6, 1972
Proceedings: Immunofluorescent diagnosis of listeriosis; preparation and examination of conjugated antilisteria sera. Manev C, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:373-7, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis and gestation. Morosov B. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:399-402, 1972
Proceedings: Biological properties of virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Ralovich B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:323-6, 1972
Proceedings: Active immunization with formal vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:437-9, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis in puerperal women and their

infants. Szigetvári I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:395-8, 1972
Decreased susceptibility to *Listeria monocytogenes* in mice after infection with *Trichinella spiralis*. Cypess RH, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:477-9, Feb 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972
Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis in professionally exposed persons. Ellischerová K, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:379-84, 1972
Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:353-6, 1972
Proceedings: Pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes* in the rat. Kemenes F. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:429-32, 1972
Proceedings: The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:421-6, 1972
Proceedings: Survival versus growth of a facultative psychrotroph. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:357-62, 1972
Proceedings: Differential media for the isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:371-2, 1972
Proceedings: Present situation of human listeriosis in Hungary. Mörö E, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:301-10, 1972
Proceedings: Screening examination for listeriosis in pregnancy. Nagy T, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:365-7, 1972
Proceedings: Experience with naldixic acid-trypaflavine agar. Ortel S. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:363-5, 1972
Proceedings: Methods to isolate *Listeria monocytogenes* from different materials. Ralovich B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:367-9, 1972
Proceedings: An outbreak of listeriosis in domestic rabbits. Süveges T, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:427-8, 1972
Proceedings: Listeriosis in puerperal women and their infants. Szigetvári I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:395-8, 1972
Proceedings: Abortion in Gray's monkey (*Cercopithecus mona*) associated with *Listeria monocytogenes*. Vetési F, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:441-3, 1972

METABOLISM

Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972
Proceedings: Ability of *Listeria monocytogenes* strains to attack carbohydrates and related compounds. Emödy L, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:331-6, 1972
Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*-haemolysin: lecithinase. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:341-52, 1972

PATHOGENICITY

Proceedings: *Listeria monocytogenes*: some biochemical and serological aspects. Donker-Voet J. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:287-91, 1972
Proceedings: Phosphatase activity of *Listeria*. Ellischerová K. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:327-9, 1972
Proceedings: Ability of *Listeria monocytogenes* strains to attack carbohydrates and related compounds. Emödy L, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:331-6, 1972
Proceedings: Flagellation in virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Forray A, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:353-6, 1972
Proceedings: Pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes* in the rat. Kemenes F. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:429-32, 1972
Proceedings: The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:421-6, 1972
Proceedings: Biological properties of virulent and avirulent *Listeria monocytogenes* strains. Ralovich B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:323-6, 1972

LIVER ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Liver abscess production by non-spore-forming anaerobic bacteria in a mouse model. Hill GB, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:599-603, Mar 74

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Impaired left ventricular function in alcoholic cirrhosis with ascites. Ineffectiveness of ouabain. Limas CJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:754-60, Apr 74
- Studies in alcoholic liver disease in Britain. I. Clinical and pathological patterns related to natural history. Brunt PW, et al. *Gut* 15:52-8, Jan 74
- Hepatic cirrhosis: a clinico-pathological review of 520 cases. MacSween RN, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:936-42, Dec 73
- Alcohol and chronic liver disease. Brunt PW. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:45-51, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
- Letter: Immunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with liver diseases. Goodman MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1022, 2 May 74
- Protein nutrition and liver disease after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:921-6, 25 Apr 74
- Letter: Alcoholic cirrhosis in baboons. *N Engl J Med* 290:910-2, 18 Apr 74
- [Hepato-renal cystic fibroadenomatosis. Anatomico-clinical study. Apropos of a case] Hamza B, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:65-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Alpha-mercaptopyronylglycine (Thiola) in the treatment of chronic liver diseases with special reference to the effects of the drug on the index of prognosis in alcoholic cirrhosis] Mantero O, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:460-7, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Chronic hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver in children] Malakhovskii IuE. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:3-9, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Toxic dystrophy of the liver in viral hepatitis (Botkin's disease) in children] Safonova ES. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:25-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Alpha1 antitrypsin deficiency in chronic liver disease, and a report of cirrhosis and emphysema in adult members of a family. Kumar P, et al. *Br Med J* 1:366-7, 2 Mar 74
- 'Erythropoietic' protoporphyria and cirrhosis in sisters. Thompson RP, et al. *Gut* 14:934-8, Dec 73
- Letter: Immunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with liver diseases. Goodman MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1022, 2 May 74
- Familial cirrhosis. MacSween RN, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:25-30, Jan 74
- [Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Hepatic cirrhosis: a clinico-pathological review of 520 cases. MacSween RN, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:936-42, Dec 73
- Alcohol and chronic liver disease. Brunt PW. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:45-51, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
- [Diuretic therapy and survival time of patients with decompensated cirrhosis of the liver] Ilie V. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:217-27, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

- Hepatic cirrhosis: a clinico-pathological review of 520 cases. MacSween RN, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:936-42, Dec 73

LIVER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Secondary microembolism after transfusions: an electron microscopic study. Connell RS, et al. *Biorheology* 10:561-4, Dec 73
- Experience with a new technique for "total node" irradiation-Hodgkin's disease. Nisce LZ, et al. *Br J Radiol* 47:108-11, Feb 74
- Bile acid metabolism in infants and children. Murphy GM, et al. *Gut* 15:151-63, Feb 74 (117 ref.)
- Hepato splenic disease caused by Bilharzia haematobium in Upper Egypt. Nooman ZM, et al. *J Trop Med Hyg* 77:42-8, Feb 74
- Letter: Salivary HBsAg detected by radioimmunoassay. Brodersen M, et al. *Lancet* 1:675-6, Apr 74
- Editorial: Jejunoileal shunt for obesity. Hirsch J. *N Engl J Med* 290:962-3, 25 Apr 74
- Protein nutrition and liver disease after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:921-6, 25 Apr 74
- Alcohol and the alimentary tract. Scott AJ. *NZ Med J* 79:564-7, 9 Jan 74
- Intestinal bypass operation for massive obesity. Bleicher JE, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:65-70, Apr 74

- Turkey hepatosis. Bell JC, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:54-5, 19 Jan 74
- [Left liver lobe atrophy due to thrombosis of the left branch of the portal vein] Gautier-Benoit C, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 2:157-60, 1973 (Fre)
- [Cholecystectomy in the aged patient. Surgical considerations] Crespi C, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:543-6, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Immunologic abnormalities in relatives of patients with liver diseases. Goodman MJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1022, 2 May 74

MORTALITY

- Liver biopsy and prognosis in acute liver failure. Scotto J, et al. *Gut* 14:927-33, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

- Hepato splenic disease caused by Bilharzia haematobium in Upper Egypt. Nooman ZM, et al. *J Trop Med Hyg* 77:42-8, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Successful treatment of severe paracetamol overdosage with cysteamine. Prescott LF, et al. *Lancet* 1:588-92, 6 Apr 74
- Protein nutrition and liver disease after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:921-6, 25 Apr 74

LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC

OCCURRENCE

- Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. II. Epidemiologic patterns of intradermal responses. Moriarty PL, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:179-89, Mar 74

LIVER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. *Health Phys* 25:565-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)
- Proceedings: Epidemiologic program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer. Higginson J, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:63-70, Feb 74
- [From viral hepatitis to primary liver cancer: apropos of an observation of a direct connection] Barbotin M, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:441-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Clear-cell carcinoma of the liver. A clinicopathologic study of 13 patients. Buchanan TF Jr, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:529-39, Apr 74
- Hepatic cellular responses to liver cancer: abnormalities in metabolism of mitochondria isolated from human liver involved with carcinoma. Ozawa K, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:79-87, Jan 74
- Serum alpha-fetoprotein in 184 Ugandan patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Clinical, laboratory, and histopathologic correlations. Vogel CL, et al. *Cancer* 33:959-64, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Malignant tumors of the liver] Burićan J, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:69-75, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

LORDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- The postnatal development of the lumbar neuro-central epiphyseal cartilages. Lewin T, et al. *Acta Morphol Neerl Scand* 9:165-78, Mar 72

LUNG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- In defense of the lung. 1. Green GM. *Am Lung Assoc Bull* 60:4, Apr 74
- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
- Summary of conference. Kilburn KH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:366-90, 1974
- Pulmonary infections complicating treatment of

- multiple sclerosis. Occurrence with administration of corticotropin or adrenal steroids. Sexauer JM, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:293-5, Apr 74
- Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P. *Br J Dis Chest* 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)
- Autopsy study of blast crisis in patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia. Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1949-1969. Liu FI, et al. *Cancer* 33:1062-7, Apr 74
- Pseudocyst of the lung due to traumatic nonpenetrating lung injury. Pearl M, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:967-8, Dec 73
- Personality assessment and postoperative pain and complications. Farbrook GD, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:277-85, Nov 73
- Hodgkin's disease. Modern radiotherapy techniques and their results. Kaplan HS. *Ser Haematol* 6:139-51, 1973
- Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. Jiji V, et al. *South Med J* 67:488-91, Apr 74
- Open-renal biopsy in uremic patient. Patil J, et al. *Urology* 3:293-6, Mar 74
- [Air pollution and broncho-pulmonary pathology] Charpin J. *Eur J Toxicol* 6:65-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [The clinical course of severe carbomarm poisoning (author's transl)] Grosse G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:30-49, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Various symptoms of progressive lung dystrophy] Schoschkov S, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:293-302, 1973 (Ger)
- [Pathological studies on pulmonary granulomas caused by aspiration of miso soup] Nagai K, et al. *Jap J Thorac Dis* 11:665-75, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
- [Infections caused by "anonymous" (atypical) mycobacteria] Hall JG, et al. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:156-8, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Lung diseases in acute leukemia] Khvatova NV, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:43-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Morphological changes in the lungs in chronic inhalation of thorium dioxide] Likhachev IuP, et al. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 18:35-41, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Surfactant and its role in the pathogenesis of lung diseases (a review of the literature)] Aintyrtseva SG, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:51-5, Oct 73 (Rus)
- [Comparative clinico-morphological characteristics of changes in the lungs in collagen diseases] Gorbachev VP. *Vrach Delo* 11:91-4, Nov 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
- [Study of the frequency of bronchorespiratory symptoms in a section of the city of Craiova] Gollu V, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:311-24, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- [Questionnaire used in the study of the epidemiology of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Bungețianu G, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:325-30, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
- [Clinico-functional correlations in chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Molescu V, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:395-304, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [Questionnaire used in the study of the epidemiology of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Bungețianu G, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:325-30, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
- [Simple functional method for use on a large scale in the study of the epidemiology of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Dușu S, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:305-10, May-Jun 71 (Rum)

LUNG NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
- A five-year inhalation study with natural uranium dioxide (UO₂) dust. II. Postexposure retention and biologic effects in the monkey, dog and rat. Leach LJ, et al. *Health Phys* 25:239-58, Sep 73

LUNG NEOPLASMS

- Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. *Health Phys* 25:585-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)
- Interaction between 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and myxovirus in the production of pulmonary tumors in mice. Weiss DL.
- Mt Sinai J Med NY 41:350-8, Mar-Apr 74
- Plutonium: biomedical research. Blair WJ, et al. *Science* 183:715-22, 22 Feb 74 (45 ref.)
- [Late results of primary pulmonary tuberculosis] Swierenga J.
- Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:801-4, 26 May 73 (Dut)
- [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al.
- Munch Med Wochenschr 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Cancer as a cause of death of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, as evidenced in the statistics of the Arad antituberculosis dispensary (association of bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis)] Vaina I, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:197-202, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Complications of the mediastinal-pulmonary form of lymphogranulomatosis] Terent'eva NA.
- Vestn Rentgenol Radiol 48:84-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al.
- Can Med Assoc J 110:979-81, 16 Mar 74
- Appraisal of choice and results of treatment for bronchogenic carcinoma. Carliens E.
- Chest 65:442-5, Apr 74
- Varied presentations of metastatic pulmonary melanoma. Sutton FD Jr, et al. *Chest* 65:415-9, Apr 74
- Letter: Occupational disease information. Ahern LJ.
- J Occup Med 16:146-7, Mar 74
- Cancer of the lung in young men. Kyriakos M, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:634-48, Apr 74
- Aerosol chemotherapy of lung neoplasia. Heyes J, et al. *Nature* 247:485-7, 15 Feb 74
- [The development of thoracic surgery at our clinic during the past 25 years] Schnitzler J.
- Orv Hetil 114:2273-9, 23 Sep 73 (61 ref.) (Hum)
- [5 years survival after radiotherapy for lung cancer (author's transl)] Kujawska J, et al.
- Przegł Lek 30:912-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Cancer as a cause of death of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, as evidenced in the statistics of the Arad antituberculosis dispensary (association of bronchial cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis)] Vaina I, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:197-202, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
- Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Spelzer FE. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:50-8, 1974
- Lung cancer among uranium miners in the United States. Archer VE, et al. *Health Phys* 25:351-71, Oct 73
- Letter: Lung cancer in chloromethyl methyl ether workers. Beavers EM.
- N Engl J Med 290:971-2, 25 Apr 74
- [Letter: The problem of cardiac metastases] Ingenito G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:32, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)
- [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al.
- Munch Med Wochenschr 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Hodgkin's disease: incidence and localization of pulmonary, osseous and gastrointestinal manifestations] Novak D, et al.
- Strahlentherapie 146:403-13, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)
- [Smoking and lung cancer in Japan] Ollman B, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:2763-5, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Lupic disease] Kaludi M.
- Union Med Can 103:279-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE.
- Arkiv Patol 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative clinico-morphological characteristics of changes in the lungs in collagen diseases] Gorbachev VP. *Vrach Delo* 11:91-4, Nov 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Lupic disease] Kaludi M.
- Union Med Can 103:279-81, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LYMPHADENITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Lymphadenitis in Danish cattle caused by a corynebacterium. Risting HJ, et al.
- Nord Vet Med 25:131-8, Mar 73
- Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J.
- Trop Doct 4:26-30, Jan 74

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Etiology of apparently primary chronic lymph node diseases. Apropos of 322 lymph node biopsies] Tabbane F, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:151-7, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Infections caused by "anonymous" (atypical) mycobacteria] Hall JG, et al.
- Tidskr Nor Laegeforen 94:156-8, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
- [Comparative study of the morphopathology of the lymphatic circulation of the liver and thoracic duct in cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic patients] Dumitrescu I, et al.
- Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:811-21, Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

LYMPHEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

- The treatment of premalignant and malignant lesions of the vulva. Dean RE, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:59-68, 1 May 74
- Sarcoidosis presenting as lymphedema. Nathan MP, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:543-4, Apr 74
- Endemic elephantiasis of the lower legs--natural history and clinical study. Price EW.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:44-52, 1974

OCCURRENCE

- Endemic elephantiasis of the lower legs--natural history and clinical study. Price EW.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:44-52, 1974

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Results of treatment with Tanderil in cases of lymphocytic meningitis (author's transl)] Schwingshackl A, et al.
- Paediatr Paedol 7:81-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al.
- Frog Med Virol 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

- Interfering particles from a culture persistently infected with Parana virus. Stanek LD, et al.
- J Gen Virol 22:437-40, Mar 74

LYMPHOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Proceedings: Total body irradiation in the treatment of chronic lymphogenous leukemia. Del Regato JA. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:504-20, Mar 74
- Bone marrow and peripheral blood lymphocytosis in the prognosis of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Gray JL, et al. *Cancer* 33:1169-78, Apr 74
- Thymic hormones and the immune response. Trainin N. *Physiol Rev* 54:272-315, Apr 74 (320 ref.)
- [A case of lymphoid myelofibrosis] Iordăchescu G, et al.
- Med Interna (Bucur) 26:121-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

OCCURRENCE

- Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:73-9, Feb 74

LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

- [Graft-versus-host reaction, allogeneic diseases, and lymphoma] Grundmann E, et al.
- Beitr Pathol 150:323-9, Dec 73 (Ger)

LYMPHOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

- Host-parasite relationship in echinococcosis. II. Cyst weight, hematologic alterations, and gross changes in the spleen and lymph nodes of C57L mice against graded doses of *Echinococcus multilocularis* cysts. Ali-Khan Z. *J Parasitol* 60:236-42, Apr 74
- Thymic hormones and the immune response. Trainin N. *Physiol Rev* 54:272-315, Apr 74 (320 ref.)

LYMPHOSARCOMA

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoen L.
- Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

MACACA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Hypersensitivity responses in monkeys. VI. P-K, histamine, 48-80 responses after challenges with heterologous antigen or the other agents. Feinberg SM, et al. *Clin Allergy* 3:403-9, Dec 73
- Allergy to snake venom: the use of radioimmunoassay for the detection of IgE antibodies against antigens not suitable for cutaneous tests. Kelly JF, et al. *Clin Allergy* 3:385-8, Dec 73
- Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leelle GA, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 48:191-7, 1974
- Letter: Damage to schistosomula of *Schistosoma haematobium* in vitro by immune baboon and human sera and absence of cross-reaction with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Smith M, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:70-1, 1974

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Pathology of macroglobulinemia--a review of Japanese cases. Yamaguchi K. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:917-52, Nov 73

MADUROMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Mycetoma formation in *Trichophyton rubrum* infection. Burgoon CF Jr, et al.
- Br J Dermatol 90:155-62, Feb 74
- Mycetoma caused by *Actinomyces* (*Streptomyces*) *madurae*. The first South African case and the results of chemotherapy. Vismer HF, et al.
- S Afr Med J 48:433-7, 9 Mar 74
- Nocardial mycetoma. Greer KE.
- Va Med Mon 101:193-5, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Mycetoma caused by *Actinomyces* (*Streptomyces*) *madurae*. The first South African case and the results of chemotherapy. Vismer HF, et al.
- S Afr Med J 48:433-7, 9 Mar 74

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of alcohol on the kidney and blood electrolytes. Richmond DE. *NZ Med J* 79:561-3, 9 Jan 74

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

- The role of gluten, milk, and other dietary proteins in chronic or intermittent dyspepsia. Pock-Steen OC. *Clin Allergy* 3:373-83, Dec 73
- Bile acid metabolism in infants and children. Murphy GM, et al. *Gut* 15:151-63, Feb 74 (117 ref.)
- Alcohol and the alimentary tract. Scott AJ.
- NZ Med J 79:564-7, 9 Jan 74
- [Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis. Pathological and clinical aspects] Masera N.
- Minerva Med 65:905-9, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Lactose malabsorption and milk tolerance in Kenyan school-age children. Pieters JJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:365-71, Dec 73

MALARIA

ETIOLOGY

Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. IV. Development of Plasmodium falciparum in two subspecies of Aotus trivirgatus. Collins WE, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:355-8, Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Eradication of malaria in Africa] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:221-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of cerebral malaria with a fansidar-hydergine combination] Diop Mar I, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:357-66, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Deschens R. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Release of chemosterilized males for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. I. Characteristics of the test site and the natural population. Breeland SG, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:274-81, Mar 74
Efficacy of specifically-developed petroleum hydrocarbons as Anopheles control agents. Micks DW, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:270-3, Mar 74
Release of chemosterilized males for the control of Anopheles albimanus in El Salvador. IV. Dynamics of the test population. Weidhaas DE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:298-308, Mar 74
Resurgence of Anopheles sacharovi following malaria eradication. Hadjilicolaou J, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:699-703, Jun 73
A re-examination of the disk flow regulator. Weathers DB, et al. *Bull WHO* 44:847-54, 1971
Editorial: Conquest of malaria: the art of the feasible. *Lancet* 1:607-8, 6 Apr 74
Vaccination of rhesus monkeys against malaria by use of sucrose density gradient fractions of Plasmodium knowlesi antigens. Simpson GL, et al. *Nature* 247:304-5, 1 Feb 74
Letter: Falciparum malaria resistant to chloroquine suppression but sensitive to chloroquine treatment in West Malaysia. Lewis AN, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:310-2, 1973
[Eradication of malaria in Africa] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:221-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Advice for travelers to the Orient] Kessler PN. *Fortschr Med* 92:229-32, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

ETIOLOGY

A current appraisal of the thermoregulatory problems of anesthesia. Wilson RD. *AANA J* 42:45-53, Feb 74
The importance of changes in body temperature in paediatric surgery and anaesthesia. Dilworth NM. *Anaesth Intensive Care* 1:480-5, Nov 73 (54 ref.)
Editorial: Malignant hyperthermia: a pharmacogenetic disease of skeletal and cardiac muscle. Britt BA. *N Engl J Med* 290:1140-2, 16 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Porcine malignant hyperthermia: observations on the occurrence of pale, soft, exudative musculature among susceptible pigs. Nelson TE, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:347-50, Mar 74
Editorial: Malignant hyperthermia: a pharmacogenetic disease of skeletal and cardiac muscle. Britt BA. *N Engl J Med* 290:1140-2, 16 May 74

MALOCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

[Supernumerary teeth] Jagodzińska J. *Czas Stomatol* 27:281-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Orthodontics as a dental benefit. Throp WF. *NZ Dent J* 69:44-5, Jan 73

Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:81-98, 1974
[Principle and significance of the new W.G.O.-F.D.I. standard for statistical evaluation of occlusion anomalies and research results obtained] Baume LJ. *ZWR* 83:106-10 contd, 10 Feb 74 (Ger)
[The status of dentition in children and adolescents in Warsaw in 1971] Gutry E, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 27:225-31, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[The stomato-anthropological study of the population from the Bieaz area] Firu P, et al. *Stomatologia (Bucur)* 21:37-114, Mar-Apr 74 (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

What shall dentists do to save the form of man's dentition? Stallard H. *Int J Orthod* 12:25-8, Mar 74

MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
The polypeptide composition of mouse mammary tumor virus. Dickson C, et al. *Virology* 58:387-95, Apr 74
[Location of viral antigens in mouse mammary adenocarcinoma by immunoperoxidase] Thomas JA, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:457-62, 23 Jul 73 (Fre)
[Regulation of immunologic tumor-host relations in virus-induced mammary carcinoma of the mouse] Müller M, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 42:181-91, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Immunofluorescence and the immunoelectron microscopy of virus-induced tumors of the mammary glands of CBA-B1n strain mice] Zotter S, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:22-8, 1973 (Rus)

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS,

EXPERIMENTAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomes of tissue cultured cells from a rat breast tumour. Bishun N, et al. *Cytobios* 8:221-6, Dec 73
Studies on the effects of adenosine upon tumor growth in mice. Strong LC, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:29-38, 1974

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic mandibular bone cavity. Drinnan AJ. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:264-7, Apr 74

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.)

MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Genetic screening: notes added in proof. Levy HL. *Adv Hum Genet* 4:389-94, 1973

MAREK'S DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccination against Marek's disease with herpes virus of turkeys. Harman D, et al. *Aust Vet J* 49:520-4, Nov 73
[Efficiency studies on vaccines against Marek's disease, based on turkey herpes virus against the Marek disease] Bengelsdorff HJ, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:417-20, 15 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MASTIGOPHORA

IMMUNOLOGY

Analysis of the antigenic relationships among Trichomonas, Histomonas, Dientamoeba and Entamoeba. 3. Immunoelectrophoresis techniques. Dwyer DM. *J Protozool* 21:139-45, Feb 74

MASTITIS, BOVINE

OCCURRENCE

[Histopathological studies on the occurrence of teat lesions in cows. 2. Teats of unselected slaughter cows] Rittenbach P. *Arch Exp Veterinaarmed* 27:715-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controlling mastitis. *Vet Rec* 93:527, 17 Nov 73
[Experience with the prevention of mastitis in cows] Arkhangel'skii II, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:74-6, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Treatment and prevention of mastitis in cows] Khil'manchuk Via. *Veterinariia* 9:76-9, Sep 73 (Rus)

MASTOIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Atypical courses of mastoiditis after antibiotic treatment] Plath P. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:297-301, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

MAXILLARY DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hyallo-retinopathy in the clefting syndrome. Daniel R, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58:96-102, Feb 74

MEASLES

OCCURRENCE

Experimental study of a further attenuated live measles vaccine of the Sugiyama strain in Iran. Mirchamsy H, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:273-9, Apr 74
[Comparative study of the live antimeasles vaccine from strain L-16 obtained in different cell cultures] Unanov SS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:428-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:416-22, Dec 73
[Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)

MEASLES VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Experimental study of a further attenuated live measles vaccine of the Sugiyama strain in Iran. Mirchamsy H, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:273-9, Apr 74
[Postvaccinal immunity in those inoculated with live measles vaccine] Popov VF, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:455-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Antibodies of differing physicochemical nature in antimeasles postvaccinal immunity] Tikhonov NT, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:397-402, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the live antimeasles vaccine from strain L-16 obtained in different cell cultures] Unanov SS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:428-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Comparative study of the live antimeasles vaccine from strain L-16 obtained in different cell cultures] Unanov SS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:428-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MEASLES VIRUS

ANALYSIS

The biochemical and biological characteristics of the surface components of measles virus. Hall WW, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:363-74, Mar 74

MEASLES VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Measles virus antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Comparison of antibody titers in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Norrby E, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:285-92, Apr 74
- Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:373-6, Feb 74
- Diagnosis of subacute panencephalitis. The value and availability of measles antibody determinations. Sever JL, et al. *JAMA* 228:604-6, 29 Apr 74
- Foci of degeneration produced by measles virus in cell cultures with antibody-free liquid medium. Ajello F, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 159:121-8, 1974
- Relationship between measles and canine distemper viruses determined by delayed type hypersensitivity reactions in dogs. Brown AL, et al. *Nature* 248:344-5, 22 Mar 74
- [Effect of actinomycin D on viral multiplication and on interferon production in cell cultures infected with 2 variants of measles virus] Sinatra A. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 50:453-61, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Current concepts on the pathogenesis of lupus nephritis] Tareeva IE. *Arkiv Patol* 35:74-82, 1973 (155 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative study of the live antimeasles vaccine from strain L-16 obtained in different cell cultures] Unanov SS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:428-32, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Propagation of some common viruses in human embryonic brain cells. McCracken AW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:482-7, Apr 74
- In vitro viral studies of cells grown from human amniotic fluid samples. Wilfert CM, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1073-80, 15 Apr 74
- An unusual intranuclear structure (? viral nucleocapsid) in the brain in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Dayan AD, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:201-6, Feb 74
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in only one member of a monozygotic twin pair. Clinical, laboratory, electroencephalographic, and immunological study of both twins. D'Onghia A, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:323-33, Mar 74
- [Research on the etiology of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. I. Relations between measles infection and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Arseni C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:3-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Cytopathogenic effect of the Schwarz strain measles virus on chick embryo cell cultures] Lazaro Brouet J, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 47:207-21, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Interstitial pulmonary emphysema in children and adults: roentgenographic features. Westcott JL, et al. *Radiology* 111:367-78, May 74
- [Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [Complications of the mediastinal-pulmonary form of lymphogranulomatosis] Terent'eva NA. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* 48:84-8, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Chromosome studies in a thymoma in vitro. Kristofferson U. *Humangenetik* 20:191-2, 1973

MEGACOLON

ETIOLOGY

- [So-called idiopathic megacolon in children] Pugachev AG, et al. *Vestn Khir* 111:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MELANOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3225-9, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumours in *Drosophila melanogaster*. VII. The relationship of dietary sterols to tumour penetrance. Cooke J, et al. *Genet Res* 20:317-29, Dec 72
- [Chromosomal study of malignant melanomas] Berger R, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 19:22-7, 20 Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Results of regional lymph node dissection for melanoma. Gumpert SL, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:105-8, Jan 74
- Varied presentations of metastatic pulmonary melanoma. Sutton FD Jr, et al. *Chest* 65:415-9, Apr 74
- [Malignant melanoma localized on the trunk] Oytbuji NM, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:9-12, Jan 73 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoen L. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:299-305, Mar 71
- Retinoblastoma and uveal melanoma. A study of 206 cases. Shuangshohi S, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:331-5, Jun 73
- [Letter: The problem of cardiac metastases] Ingenito G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:32, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Inhibition of growth of transplantable melanotic melanoma in golden hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*, Waterhouse) by chlorpromazine. Zbytniewski Z, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:871-5, 1973
- Inhibiting effect of chloroquine diphosphate on the growth of tumors and activity of some acid hydrolases of a melanotic melanoma in golden hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*, Waterhouse). Zbytniewski Z, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:877-81, 1973

MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. A neuro-muco-cutaneous disease of complex origin. Hornstein OP. *Curr Probl Dermatol* 5:117-56, 1973 (202 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome. A neuro-muco-cutaneous disease of complex origin. Hornstein OP. *Curr Probl Dermatol* 5:117-56, 1973 (202 ref.)

MEMORY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- The 'subcortical dementia' of progressive supranuclear palsy. Albert ML, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:121-30, Feb 74
- The neurologic aspects of dementia. DeJong RN. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:109-13, 1973
- [Disorders of memory and attention in patients with a light degree of brain concussion] Dementko VD. *Voen Med Zh* 9:72-3, Sep 73 (Rus)

MENINGIOMA

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoen L. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:299-305, Mar 71
- Meningiomas of childhood and adolescence. Merten DF, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:696-700, May 74

MENINGISM

ETIOLOGY

- [Comparison of the water-soluble contrast media Conray 60 and Dimer-X for ventriculography (author's transl)] Mohadjer M, et al.

Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17:11-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

- A case of meningitis with hemophilus aphrophilus—a case report. Kim CB, et al. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 67:255-7, Apr 74
- The pituitary gland and its ablation using radioactive yttrium. Yule A. *Radiography* 40:30-6, Feb 74
- Prophylactic antibiotics in neurosurgery. Savitz MH, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:95-100, Mar 74
- [Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)
- [Meningitis. General considerations on 15,067 cases in the hospital Emilio Ribas during the 1958-1972 period. Occurrence, etiology and mortality] Bastos C de O, et al. *Rev Assoc Med Bras* 19:451-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
- [Traumatic purulent meningitis] Prokop'ev NIa, et al. *Med Sestra* 32:23-6, Sep 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mich Med* 73:189-90, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Meningitis. General considerations on 15,067 cases in the hospital Emilio Ribas during the 1958-1972 period. Occurrence, etiology and mortality] Bastos C de O, et al. *Rev Assoc Med Bras* 19:451-6, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

MENINGITIS, LISTERIA

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972

OCCURRENCE

- Proceedings: Involvement of the central nervous system in neonatal listeriosis. Degen R. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:411-7, 1972

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC

OCCURRENCE

- [Outcomes and military medical expertise of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Matkovskii VS, et al. *Voen Med Zh* 10:58-61, Oct 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A controlled field trial of a serogroup A meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Wahdan MH, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:667-73, Jun 73

MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL

ETIOLOGY

- Complications of occult pneumococcal bacteremia in children. Myers MG, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:656-60, May 74

MENINGOCELE

ETIOLOGY

- Endaural pseudomeningocele following skull fracture. Scott TE Jr, et al. *J Trauma* 14:334-43, Apr 74

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Outbreak of meningococcal disease in Devon. Easton DM, et al. *Br Med J* 1:507-9, 16 Mar 74

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Adult meningoencephalitis caused by herpesvirus hominis type 2. Morrison RE, et al. *Am J Med* 56:540-4, Apr 74

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- The menopause. Kistner RW.
Cln Obstet Gynecol 16:106-29, Dec 73 (15 ref.)
Outcome of pregnancy in women using an intrauterine device. Vessey MP, et al. Lancet 1:495-8, 23 Mar 74
[Ovarian function tests] Meylan J.
Gynaekol Rundsch 13:Suppl 1:34-43, 1973 (Fre)
[Pathology of the menstrual cycle] Breckwoldt M, et al.
Gynaekol Rundsch 13:Suppl 1:18-23, 1973 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Secondary amenorrhea in gonadal dysgenesis (a review of the literature)] Markarova OS.
Akush Ginekolog (Mosk) 49:41-5, May 73 (Rus)

MENTAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- The effects of chemical porphyrogens and drugs on the activity of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase. Badawy AA, et al. Biochem J 136:885-92, Dec 73
Neuropsychological diagnosis of multiple sclerosis in a neuropsychiatric setting. Goldstein G, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 158:280-90, Apr 74
Abortion and psychological trauma. Jacques R.
Med Arts Sci 27:52-9, 1973
Surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism. Romanus R, et al. Prog Surg 12:22-76, 1973
Intelligence and aphasia. Performance of aphasias on Raven's Coloured Progressive Matrices. Kertesz A.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:126-8, 1973
[The social dimension in psychiatry. Practical conclusions (author's transl)] Ploeger A.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:2269-74, 14 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Cannabis-induced psychosis. Spencer DJ.
Int J Addict 6:323-6, Jun 71
Studies in psychiatric epidemiology: some problems of interpretation. Dunham HW.
Ir J Med Sci 142:362-72, Nov 73
Themes of family complementarity evident in individual psychological testing. Mitchell C, et al.
Isr Ann Psychiatry 11:275-87, Dec 73

MORTALITY

- [Problems of aged patients in mental hospitals in Okayama Prefecture. 2. Statistical analysis of mortality and hospital discharge] Nasu H, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Jap 75:712-30, Oct 73 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- Psychiatric consultation to a Filipino community in Hawaii. Young BB, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 131:563-6, May 74
Social difficulty in a student sample. Bryant B, et al.
Br J Educ Psychol 44:13-21, Feb 74
Psychiatric morbidity and referral on two general medical wards. Maguire GP, et al.
Br Med J 1:268-70, 16 Feb 74
Team workload in an English general practice. I. Marsh GN, et al. Br Med J 1:315-8, 23 Feb 74
A conceptual model for a program of community psychiatry for a deaf population. Schlesinger HS, et al.
Community Ment Health J 8:47-59, Feb 72
Health aspects of high-rise living. Viraraghavan T.
Indian J Public Health 17:19-21, Jan-Mar 73
Studies in psychiatric epidemiology: some problems of interpretation. Dunham HW.
Ir J Med Sci 142:362-72, Nov 73
Referral relationships between internists and psychiatrists in fee-for-service practice: an empirical examination. Shortell SM, et al.
Med Care 12:229-40, Mar 74
Psychiatric disabilities of the Vietnam veteran. Review and implications for treatment. Lumry GK, et al.
Minn Med 55:1055-7, Nov 72
Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD.
Proc R Soc Med 67:177-80, Mar 74
[Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of the aged patients in mental hospitals in Okayama Prefecture. I. Analysis of the patients in mental hospitals] Nasu H, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Jap 75:698-711, Oct 73 (Jap)

MENTAL RETARDATION

ETIOLOGY

- Plasma insulin and blood glucose during long-term treatment with diazoxide for infant hypoglycemia. Victorin LH, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 63:302-6, Mar 74
The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ.
Am J Ment Defic 78:519-29, Mar 74
Occipital encephaloceles with and without visual evoked potentials. Engel R, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:314-8, Apr 74
Posthypoglycemic hyperglycemia in diabetic children. Bruck E, et al. J Pediatr 84:672-80, May 74
Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. Lancet 1:680-1, Apr 74
Letter: Intelligence after malnutrition. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. Lancet 1:879, Apr 74
Contingency and cause in cognitive research in mental retardation: Zigler, Zeaman and House, Ellis (and Bijou). Throne JM. Ment Retard 11:45-7, Jun 73
Excision of arteriovenous malformation of the vein of galen complicated by congestive heart failure. Bartal AD, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17:16-23, Jan 74
Mucopolysaccharidoses: relation of elevated CSF mucopolysaccharides to brain involvement. Dekaban AS, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:14-7, 1973
Retardation of behavioral landmarks after neonatal seizures in rats. Wasterlain CG, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:320-1, 1973
[Diazoxide as therapy for idiopathic hypoglycemia in children (author's transl)] Hansson O, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:37-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[West's syndrome developing into Lennox-Gastaut syndrome in a patient with cerebral cysticercosis] Frochtengarten ML, et al.
Arq Neuropsiquiatr 31:319-25, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Compensation of mental insufficiency in children with congenital hypothyroidism under the effect of replacement therapy] Kallnin AP, et al.
Pediatrics 52:30-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Effects of institutionalization on retarded children: a longitudinal cross-institutional investigation. Balla DA, et al. Am J Ment Defic 78:536-49, Mar 74
The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ.
Am J Ment Defic 78:519-29, Mar 74
Partial trisomy 14 following a balanced reciprocal translocation t(14q;21q+). Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Humangenetik 20:187-9, 1973
X-chromosomal recessive microcephaly with epilepsy, spastic tetraplegia and absent abdominal reflexes. New variety of "Paine syndrome"? Seemanová E, et al. Humangenetik 20:113-7, 1973
Letter: Noonan's phenotype in an offspring of an alcoholic mother. Hall BD, et al. Lancet 1:680-1, Apr 74
Is "I do" in the repertoire of the retarded? A study of the functioning of married retarded couples. Andron L, et al. Ment Retard 11:31-4, Feb 73
Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:20-4, 1973
[Leigh's syndrome] Leibler B, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:44-5, Jan 74 (Ger)
[The histological findings of tubular insufficiency in galactosemia, hereditary fructose intolerance, and oculocerebro-renal syndrome (Lowe-syndrome) (author's transl)] Roschlau G.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:488-96, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Death of the profoundly retarded. Cleland CC, et al.
Ment Retard 9:36, Oct 71

OCCURRENCE

- The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ.
Am J Ment Defic 78:519-29, Mar 74
Will there always be an institution? I. The impact of epidemiological trends. Wolfensberger W.
Ment Retard 9:14-20, Oct 71
Tay-Sachs disease in Quebec: evidence for a geographic aggregate in the French-Canadian population and identification of a new retardation syndrome with possible linkage to the Tay-Sachs gene. Andermann E, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:20-4, 1973

- [Violent acts of mental patients. A psychiatric-epidemiologic study in the German Federal Republic] Häfner H, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:50-4, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The major dilemma of mental retardation: shall we prevent it? (Some social implications of research in mental retardation). Begab MJ.
Am J Ment Defic 78:519-29, Mar 74
Current trends and problems in health screening. Wilson JM. J Clin Pathol 26:555-63, Aug 73 (15 ref.)

MESENCHYMOMA

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

MESENTERIC LYMPHADENITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Pseudotumoral form of mesenteric lymphadenitis caused by Yersinia pseudotuberculosis] Krajka K, et al. Pol Przegi Chir 46:63-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MESENTERIC VASCULAR

OCCUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Mesenteric vein thrombosis in a child who had undergone operative repair of imperforate anus and a meningocele. Davies RH.
J Pediatr Surg 8:961-2, Dec 73
[Case of thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery associated with compression of the celiac trunk due to arciform fibers of the diaphragm in aged patients] Chiampo L, et al.
Chir Patol Sper 21:80-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

- Atheromatous disease of the vessels supplying the gut. Droller H. Age Ageing 1:162-7, Aug 72

MESOTHELIOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Compensation for pneumoconiosis and byssinosis. Br Med J 1:404, 9 Mar 74
[Pleural mesothelioma in Zurich] Rüttner JR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:340-5, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Pleural mesothelioma in Zurich] Rüttner JR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:340-5, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Uridine diphosphate galactose 4-epimerase deficiency. II. Clinical follow-up, biochemical studies and family investigation. Gitzelmann R, et al.
Helv Paediatr Acta 28:497-510, Dec 73
Genetic abnormalities of the complement system of man associated with disease. Stroud RM.
Transplant Proc 6:59-65, Mar 74 (36 ref.)
[A xanthine calculus in a child with xanthinuria. Notes on a rare inborn error of metabolism] Voogt HJ de, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:976-9, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Homozygous inherited alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency with emphysema of the lung, cor pulmonale, and gout (author's transl)] Fruhmman G, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 52:80-9, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Bulovic D. Srps Arh Celok Lek 101:441-55, Jun 73 (74 ref.) (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Mutants: consumers with special needs. Scriver CR.
Nutr Rev 29:155-8, Jul 71 (21 ref.)
[Inborn errors of metabolism (author's transl)] Bulovic D. Srps Arh Celok Lek 101:441-55, Jun 73 (74 ref.) (Ser)

METORRHAGIA

METORRHAGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Intrauterine contraception] Stambolović B.
Fortschr Med 92:387, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

MICE

IMMUNOLOGY

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis sera applied to cultured motor neurons. Horwich MS, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:332-3, Apr 74
The immunological reactivity of 30s ribosomal proteins in 70s ribosomes from *Escherichia coli*. Hawley DA, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:162-8, 1 Nov 73
Hemagglutinin in cell walls of *Chlamydia psittaci*. Tamura A, et al. J Bacteriol 118:144-8, Apr 74
Secondary cytotoxic tumor immune response induced in vitro. Röllinghoff M. J Immunol 112:1718-25, May 74
Formation of mouse or sheep red-blood-cell rosettes by lymphocytes from normal and leukaemic individuals. Stathopoulos G, et al. Lancet 1:600-1, 6 Apr 74
World distribution and antigenic variation of Simbu arboviruses. David-West TS.
Microbios 5:213-7, May-Jun 72
[Preparation of an anti-Plasmodium berghei serum using the mouse and the rabbit] Gillet J, et al. Bull WHO 48:705-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICE, INBRED A

IMMUNOLOGY

Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED C57BL

IMMUNOLOGY

Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED CBA

IMMUNOLOGY

Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED DBA

IMMUNOLOGY

Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED ICR

IMMUNOLOGY

Synergistic interaction of two agents in mice: Japanese B encephalitis virus and *Trichinella spiralis*. Lubiniecki AS, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:235-41, Mar 74

MICE, INBRED STRAINS

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural resistance to *Salmonella* infection, delayed hypersensitivity and Ir genes in different strains of mice. Plant J, et al. Nature 248:345-7, 22 Mar 74
Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

MICROCEPHALY

ETIOLOGY

Congenital choroido-retinitis and cerebral damage from unidentified infective agents. Keith CG.
Med J Aust 1:177-81, 9 Feb 74
[Diazoxide as therapy for idiopathic hypoglycemia in children (author's transl)] Hansson O, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:37-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosomal recessive microcephaly with epilepsy, spastic tetraplegia and absent abdominal reflexes. New variety of "Paine syndrome"? Seemanová E, et al. Humangenetik 20:113-7, 1973

MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical and etiopathogenetic study of retracted and chronic condensations of the middle lobe (considerations on 75 cases)] Dumitru S, et al. Fiziologia 20:177-87, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

Turner's syndrome and minor brain dysfunction. Neuropsychiatric case report on a 5 and a half year old girl. Steffen H, et al. Neuropaediatrie 5:49-55, Feb 74

MITE INFESTATIONS

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of Cheyletiella mites on pet animals in northern Nigeria. Veen TS van, et al.
Vet Rec 93:487, 3 Nov 73
[An outbreak of dermatitis probably caused by mites in a hospital food service (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al.
Bol Chil Parasitol 28:40-1, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MITES

IMMUNOLOGY

Reversed anaphylactic reaction of leucocytes in intrinsic asthma. Assem ES, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:353-61, Dec 71
Biological and biochemical properties of the house dust mite extract, Dermatophagoides farinae. Ishii A, et al. Jap J Exp Med 43:495-507, Dec 73
Immunology and allergy of demodectic mange. Gaafar SM. Vet Clin North Am 4:125-31, Feb 74

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Systolic murmur following myocardial infarction. Dugall JC, et al. Am Heart J 87:577-83, May 74
Observations on papillary muscle dysfunction. Gould L, et al. Am Heart J 87:674-5, May 74
Ostium secundum atrial septal defect associated with balloon mitral valve in children. Victorica BE, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:668-73, 6 May 74
Replacement of the mitral valve with autologous fascia lata. Petch M, et al. Br Heart J 36:177-81, Feb 74
Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. Br Med J 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74
Value of exploratory "scanning" in the echocardiographic diagnosis of ruptured chordae tendineae. Giles TD, et al.
Circulation 49:878-81, Apr 74
Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:659-70, Apr 74
[Post-infarct dissecting hematoma of the left ventricle as a cause of acute subvalvular mitral incompetence] Dyk T, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:195-6, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial trifascicular block. Steenkamp WF.
Am Heart J 84:758-60, Dec 72

MORTALITY

Systolic murmur following myocardial infarction. Dugall JC, et al. Am Heart J 87:577-83, May 74
The natural history and surgical management of the redundant cusp syndrome (floppy mitral valve). Hill DG, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:519-25, Apr 74
Valvular heart disease. A study of mortality in the Sheffield population. Talbot S. Thorax 28:622-6, Sep 73

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Mitral obstruction by vegetations of staphylococcal endocarditis. Reeve R, et al. JAMA 228:75, 1 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Valvular heart disease. A study of mortality in the Sheffield population. Talbot S. Thorax 28:622-6, Sep 73
[The significance of mitral valve calcification for commissurotomy] Chekareva GA, et al.
Arkhy Patol 35:12-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MIYAGAWANELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Hemagglutinin in cell walls of *Chlamydia psittaci*. Tamura A, et al. J Bacteriol 118:144-8, Apr 74

MOLLUSCUM CONTAGIOSUM

OCCURRENCE

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

MOLONEY VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: "Wild" type antigens of sarcomata induced by a natural amine sarcoma virus (MSV-FBJ). Jones DB, et al. Br J Cancer 29:94-5, Jan 74
Antigens of tumours induced by naturally occurring murine sarcoma virus (MSV-FBJ). I. Detection of group and type specific antigens by complement fixation. Jones DB, et al. Br J Cancer 29:21-30, Jan 74
The immune response to primary Moloney sarcoma virus tumors in BALB-c mice: cellular and humoral activity of long-term regressors. Lamont EW, et al. Int J Cancer 13:91-104, 15 Jan 74
The cellular events associated with regression and progression of murine (Moloney) sarcomas. Russell SW, et al. Int J Cancer 13:54-63, 15 Jan 74

MONGOLISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The potential usefulness of computerized chromosome analysis in human genetics. Hsu LY, et al. Comput Biol Med 2:99-106, Oct 72 (41 ref.)
Evaluation of dermal patterns in the diagnosis of the Down syndrome by predictive discrimination. 3. Variations due to sex and ethnic background and its effect on the use of indices. Borgaonkar DS, et al. Hum Hered 23:442-53, 1973
21 trisomy and prenatally diagnosed XXY in two consecutive pregnancies. Inuma K, et al. Hum Hered 23:467-9, 1973
Letter: Report of Down's syndrome during a period of suspected increase in trisomy 18. Hook EB, et al. Lancet 1:566-7, 30 Mar 74
[Familial 21-22 translocation] Papp Z, et al. Orv Hetil 115:917-9, 21 Apr 74 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

The potential usefulness of computerized chromosome analysis in human genetics. Hsu LY, et al. Comput Biol Med 2:99-106, Oct 72 (41 ref.)
Letter: Report of Down's syndrome during a period of suspected increase in trisomy 18. Hook EB, et al. Lancet 1:566-7, 30 Mar 74

MONILIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Isolation of *Candida* species from the gastrointestinal tract in malnourished children. Gracey M, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 27:345-9, Apr 74
Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

MONKEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Candida albicans infections associated with antibiotic and corticosteroid therapy in spider monkeys. Patterson DR, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:721-2, 1 APR 74
Studies on human malaria in *Aotus* monkeys. IV. Development of *Plasmodium falciparum* in two subspecies of *Aotus trivirgatus*. Collins WE, et al. J Parasitol 60:355-8, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Serological evidence of infection with Tana and Yaba

pox viruses among several species of monkey. Downie AW. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:245-50, Apr 74
Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in rhesus monkeys—the acute phase. Seah SK, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:63-9, 1974

MONKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

Homologues of the human M-N blood types in gorillas and other non-human primates. Wiener AS, et al.
Haematologica (Budap) 6:419-32, 1972
Frequency of Gm, Inv and ISf phenotypes in the population of 4 Yugoslavian villages. Ropartz C, et al.
Hum Hered 22:508-18, 1972
Prostaglandin metabolism. I. Cytoplasmic reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent and microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent prostaglandin E 9-ketoreductase activities in monkey and pigeon tissues. Lee SC, et al.
J Biol Chem 249:1369-75, 10 Mar 74
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74
Release of prostaglandins and metabolites from guinea-pig lung: inhibition by catecholamines. Mathé AA, et al. Prostaglandins 4:877-90, Dec 73

MORAXELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Association of pill with rough colony type of Moraxella bovis. Sandhu TS, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:437-9, Mar 74

MOSAIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Narcissus mosaic virus found in Nerine bowdenii. Identification aided by anomalies in SDS PAGE. Koenig R, et al. *Intervirology* 1:348-53, 1973
Comparative studies on tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses. I. Physical and chemical properties. Habili N, et al. *Virology* 57:392-401, Feb 74
Barley stripe mosaic virus in the egg cell and egg sac of infected barley. Mayhew DE, et al.
Virology 58:561-7, Apr 74
Immunochemical cross-reactivity between the dissociated capsid proteins of PVY group plant viruses. Shepard JF, et al. *Virology* 58:464-75, Apr 74

MOTTLED ENAMEL

OCCURRENCE

Fluoride, mineralisation defects of the enamel, and tooth width. Grahnen H, et al.
Acta Paediatr Scand 63:188-92, Mar 74

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
An improved murine leukemia virus immunofluorescence assay. Declève A, et al.
Virology 57:491-502, Feb 74

MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to murine sarcoma virus-induced tumors. II. Suppression of T cell-mediated immunity by cells from regressor animals. Gorczynski RM.
J Immunol 112:1826-38, May 74
Immunity to murine sarcoma virus-induced tumors. I. Specific T lymphocytes active in macrophage migration inhibition and lymphocyte transformation. Gorczynski RM. *J Immunol* 112:1815-25, May 74
The polypeptide composition of mouse mammary tumor virus. Dickson C, et al.
Virology 58:387-95, Apr 74

MOUTH ABNORMALITIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74

MOUTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Malnutrition and oral health of children. *Nutr Rev* 32:44-7, Feb 74
Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:133-9, Apr 74
Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73
[Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapierre J, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Chromosomopathies and their significance in dentistry] Degenhardt KH.
Zahnärztl Mitt 64:72-7, 16 Jan 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Malnutrition and oral health of children. *Nutr Rev* 32:44-7, Feb 74
[Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapierre J, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Leukoedema exfoliativum mucosae oris] Herrmann D. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29:38-45, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3225-9, Nov 73
[Oral leukoplakia—examination and control] Halse A. *Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid* 84:20-8, Jan 74 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:617-23, Mar 74
Treatment and survival in oral cancer. Burkell CC. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:221-5, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Perriman A. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:146-51, Nov 73
Treatment and survival in oral cancer. Burkell CC. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:221-5, Mar 74
The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:211-7, Mar 74
Oral cancer. *J Dent* 1:197, Jun 73

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Leg ulceration in sickle cell anemia. Serjeant GR. *Arch Intern Med* 133:690-4, Apr 74
Radial nerve lesions. Barton NJ.
Hand 5:200-8, Oct 73 (43 ref.)
Letter: Intelligence after malnutrition. Lloyd-Still JD, et al. *Lancet* 1:879, Apr 74
Nosology of congenital non-progressive cerebellar ataxia. Report on six cases in three families. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Neuropediatrics* 5:91-102, Feb 74
Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:23-6, Jan 73
Five-year survival in ischemic cerebral vascular disease. Lee MC, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:275-6, 1973
[Retrospective and prospective studies on meniscus surgery] Schilling H.
Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:549-54, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUCOCELE

ETIOLOGY

[Tooth retention—radio-diagnostic observations for diagnosis (author's transl)] Maurer HJ, et al. *Roentgenblaetter* 27:67-74, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Diseases caused by genetic defects in lysosomal muco-polysaccharide-catabolism. Mucopolysaccharidoses] Passarge E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:144 passim, 25 Jan 74 (70 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Fucosidosis: clinical, biochemical, immunologic, and genetic studies in two new cases. Borrone C, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:727-30, May 74
Letter: In-vitro confirmation of genetic compound of the Hurler and Scheie syndromes. Danes BS. *Lancet* 1:680, Apr 74
[Diseases caused by genetic defects in lysosomal muco-polysaccharide-catabolism. Mucopolysaccharidoses] Passarge E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:144 passim, 25 Jan 74 (70 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Diseases caused by genetic defects in lysosomal muco-polysaccharide-catabolism. Mucopolysaccharidoses] Passarge E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:144 passim, 25 Jan 74 (70 ref.) (Ger)

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial multiple myeloma: beta myeloma in 2 sisters] Barbieri D, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 58:565-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Multiple sclerosis prevalence and nutritional factors. Alter M, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:253-4, 1973
[Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Implications of optic neuritis. *Br Med J* 1:531-2, 23 Mar 74

MORTALITY

Prognosis in multiple sclerosis. Kurtzke JF, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:272-4, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Multiple sclerosis prevalence and nutritional factors. Alter M, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:253-4, 1973

MUMPS VACCINE

Effect of sera from patients with sarcoidosis on in vitro lymphocyte response. Belcher RW, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:183-90, 1974

MUMPS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

An in vitro study of lymphocyte and macrophage function with lymphoproliferative neoplasms. Twomey JJ, et al. *Cancer* 33:1034-8, Apr 74
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al. *Prog Med Virol* 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

MUMPS VIRUS

[Use of the parotitis virus to overcome the genetic resistance of cells to Rous virus] Kuznetsov OK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:28-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MUSCLE CRAMP

ETIOLOGY

Late results of laminectomy for lumbar disc prolapse. A review after ten to twenty-five years. Naylor A. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:17-29, Feb 74
[Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK. *Paediatr Paedol* 7:27-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUSCLE RIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

Stereotaxic surgery for cerebral palsy. Balasubramanian V, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:577-82, May 74
[Myocardial rigidity of the left and right ventricle after fresh myocardial infarct] Bleifeld W, et al. *Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch* 39:281-5, 1973 (Ger)

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Late muscular atrophy after poliomyelitis. Kayser-Gatchalian MC. *Eur Neurol* 10:371-80, 1973
[General feature of tunnel syndromes (author's transl)] Kómár J. *Z Neurol* 205:185-91, 15 Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Identification of primary and secondary forms of progressive muscular dystrophy, from data of clinico-genetic and biochemical studies] Bondarenko ES, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:38-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Dysphagia due to cricopharyngeus dysfunction. Palmer ED. *Am Fam Physician* 9:127-31, Apr 74
Acute bulbar muscle dysfunction and hyperthyroidism. A study of four cases and review of the literature. Kammer GM, et al. *Am J Med* 56:464-70, Apr 74
Myopathies in the elderly. Haleem MA. *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 14:361-77, 1972
Recurrent acute alcoholic myopathy simulating deep vein thrombosis in association with cardiomyopathy and parasympathetic ventricular tachycardia. Prasad P, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:226-32, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Changes in electrolyte and lipid contents of the myopathic hamster (UM-X7.1) skeletal and cardiac muscles. Borowski IF, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 7:443-51, Feb 74
[Nonprogressive myopathies with specific structural changes] Hausmanowa-Petrusewicz I. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:163-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions. Schellhammer PF. *Urology* 3:261-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of the turnover patterns of total and individual muscle proteins in normal mice and those with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Kitchin SE, et al. *Biochem J* 136:1017-28, Dec 73
[Role of the liver in the pathogenesis of progressive muscular dystrophy in children] Grinio LP, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:15-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acanthosis nigricans following diethylstilbestrol therapy. Occurrence in patients with childhood muscular dystrophy. Banuchi SR, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:545-6, Apr 74
Evidence of early impairment of verbal intelligence in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Marsh GG, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:118-22, Feb 74
Comparison of the turnover patterns of total and

individual muscle proteins in normal mice and those with hereditary muscular dystrophy. Kitchin SE, et al. *Biochem J* 136:1017-28, Dec 73

Axoplasmic flow of protein in the sciatic nerve of normal and dystrophic mice. Komiya Y, et al. *Exp Neurol* 43:1-12, Apr 74
Letter: Crystalline perinuclear inclusions in myoblasts from human dystrophic muscle. Morgan J, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:863, 11 Apr 74
[Pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy type Duchenne] Cudny D. *Czas Stomatol* 27:247-50, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Identification of primary and secondary forms of progressive muscular dystrophy, from data of clinico-genetic and biochemical studies] Bondarenko ES, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:38-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Role of the liver in the pathogenesis of progressive muscular dystrophy in children] Grinio LP, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:15-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MUSHROOM POISONING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Curative potencies of penicillin in experimental *Amanita phalloides* poisoning. Floersheim GL, et al. *Agents Actions* 2:138-41, Nov 71

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

ETIOLOGY

Carcinomatous neuromyopathy. 1. Electrophysiological studies. An electrophysiological and immunological study of patients with carcinoma of the lung. Campbell MJ, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:131-41, Feb 74

MYCOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of a paratuberculosis vaccine given to calves before infection. Larsen AB, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:367-9, Mar 74
Prevalence of mycobacterial sensitivity in Montreal children. Brickman HF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:640-4, 16 Mar 74
Analogy of *Mycobacterium marinum* disease to *Mycobacterium leprae* infection in footpads of mice. Ng H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:860-7, Dec 73
Bacterial allergy. Scherago M. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:91-105, Feb 74
[Relations between typical and atypical *Mycobacteria* isolated from cattle] Ishchenko LA. *Probl Tuberk* 51:72-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

[Atypical mycobacteria] Demoulin-Brahy L. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 63:397-8, Jul-Oct 72 (Fre)
[Pathogenicity of mycobacterium scrofulaceum (author's transl)] Demoulin-Brahy L. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 62:454-66, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Antifungal properties of bacteria of the genus *Mycobacterium*] Garagula AD, et al. *Mikrobiol Zh* 35:648-50, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Effect of mycobacteria on the growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*] Negrash AK, et al. *Mikrobiol Zh* 35:651-3, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Fusion of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages induced by supernatant fluids from BCG-sensitized lymph node cells after elicitation by antigen. Galindo B, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:212-6, Feb 74
Immunological nature of antimycobacterial phenomenon in macrophages. Kochan I, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:249-54, Feb 74
Letter: Cytotoxicity after B.C.G. infection. Kozminowski U, et al. *Lancet* 1:508, 23 Mar 74
Cancer of the kidney: diagnostic, therapeutic, and experimental vistas. The Percy T. Magan Memorial Lecture 1973. Kaufman JJ. *Med Arts Sci* 27:28-35, 1973
Natural resistance to *Salmonella* infection, delayed hypersensitivity and Ir genes in different strains of mice. Plant J, et al. *Nature* 248:345-7, 22 Mar 74
Heterocytotoxicity by macrophages activated by bacillus Calmette-Guérin: lysosome exocytosis into tumor cells. Hibbs JB Jr. *Science* 184:468-71, 26 Apr 74
[Relations between typical and atypical *Mycobacteria* isolated from cattle] Ishchenko LA. *Probl Tuberk* 51:72-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Mycobacterium fortuitum abscess related to surgery, malignancy, and a tight girdle. Rogers JH, et al. *South Med J* 67:397-8, Apr 74
[Pathogenicity of mycobacterium scrofulaceum (author's transl)] Demoulin-Brahy L. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 62:454-66, Sep-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[*Mycobacterium ulcerans* infection in man (Barull-ulcer)] Kieninger G, et al. *Infection* 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Isolation of atypical *Mycobacteria* and their local occurrence in the district of Komarno from 1965 to 1970] Durkovský J, et al. *Vet Med (Praha)* 18:745-50, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[*Mycobacterium ulcerans* infection in man (Barull-ulcer)] Kieninger G, et al. *Infection* 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Analogy of *Mycobacterium marinum* disease to *Mycobacterium leprae* infection in footpads of mice. Ng H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:860-7, Dec 73

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

The prophylactic and therapeutic effects of gold sodium thiomalate against adjuvant-induced polyarthritis in rats. Sofia RD, et al. *Agents Actions* 3:335-43, Dec 73
Porcine congenital infection due to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* typus avium. Bille N, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 25:139-43, Mar 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains showing positive iron uptake. Szabó I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:205-7, 1973

ENZYMOLGY

Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains showing positive iron uptake. Szabó I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:205-7, 1973
[Tuberculosis as lysosomal infection (author's transl)] Demoulin-Brahy L. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 63:467-76, Sep-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains showing positive iron uptake. Szabó I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:205-7, 1973

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of chemotherapy for tuberculosis on immunity to tuberculosis. Lefford MJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:473-6, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains showing positive iron uptake. Szabó I, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:205-7, 1973
Miliary tuberculosis. Sahn SA, et al. *Am J Med* 56:494-505, Apr 74
Porcine congenital infection due to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* typus avium. Bille N, et al. *Nord Vet Med* 25:139-43, Mar 73
[Ascitic tuberculosis peritonitis in the aged patient. Apropos of pseudoneoplastic forms] Illoul G, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:113-5, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and treatment of Pott's disease. Apropos of 183 cases] Kassab A. *Tunis Med* 51:169-71, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Tuberculous osteitis] Martini M, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:179-81, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Development of tuberculous meningitis in Algeria, 1967-1972] Mokhtari L, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:137-40, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the rural areas of Algeria. Apropos of 2 recent surveys (Boufarik, 1970 and Kolea, 1972)] Oussedik N, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:131-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains showing positive iron uptake. Szabó I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:205-7, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

Mycobacterium tuberculosis strains showing positive iron uptake. Szabó I, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:205-7, 1973
Tuberculosis in a domesticated Asiatic elephant Elephas maximus. Pinto MR, et al.
Vet Rec 93:662-4, 29 Dec 73
[Tuberculosis as lysosomal infection (author's transl)] Demoulin-Brahy L.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:467-76, Sep-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MYCOPLASMA

Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)
Establishment of epithelial cell line MDA-MB-157 from metastatic pleural effusion of human breast carcinoma. Young RK, et al.
In Vitro 9:239-45, Jan-Feb 74
Electron microscopy of the suckling mouse cataract agent: a noncultivable animal pathogen possibly related to mycoplasma. Zeigel RF, et al.
Infect Immun 9:430-43, Feb 74

ANALYSIS

Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)

ENZYMOLGY

Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)
Phosphatase activity of some Mycoplasma species. Makki MA.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:417-23, 1971
Endonucleolytic DNase in oncornaviruses: role of mycoplasma. Huppert J, et al.
Virology 57:217-26, Jan 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)
Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: manifestations of disease in turkey embryos and poult. Ghazikhanian G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:417-24, Mar 74
Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: in ovo and in vitro studies. Ghazikhanian G, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:425-30, Mar 74
Incorporation of 3H-uridine and 3H-uracil into RNA: a simple technique for the detection of mycoplasma contamination of cultured cells. Schneider EL, et al. Exp Cell Res 84:311-8, 15 Mar 74
Dialysis culture of T-strain mycoplasmas. Masover GK, et al. J Bacteriol 118:46-52, Apr 74
A simple method for detecting mycoplasma infection of cell cultures. Harnett GB, et al.
J Clin Pathol 27:70-3, Jan 74
Enhanced isolation of Mycoplasma dispar by substitution of ampicillin for benzylpenicillin in growth media. Andrews BE, et al.
Vet Rec 93:603, 8 Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: manifestations of disease in turkey embryos and poult. Ghazikhanian G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:417-24, Mar 74
Mycoplasma-associated immunosuppression: effect on hemagglutinin response to common antigens in rabbits. Bergquist LM, et al.
Infect Immun 9:410-5, Feb 74
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:1069-73, Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Eosinophilic leukaemia--recovery of mycoplasma orale from the bone marrow. Tallgren LG, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:87-92, Jan-Feb 74
Isolation and identification of Corynebacterium vaginale (Haemophilus vaginalis) in women with

infections of the lower genital tract. Akerlund M, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 53:85-90, 1974
Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: in ovo and in vitro studies. Ghazikhanian G, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:425-30, Mar 74
Detection of M. synoviae infection in chickens and its differentiation from M. gallisepticum infection. Timms L, et al. Br Vet J 130:75-84, Jan-Feb 74
The role of mycoplasma infection in human reproductive failure. Horne HW Jr, et al.
Fertil Steril 25:380-9, Apr 74
Mycoplasma hyorhinis swine arthritis. 3. Modified disease in Piney Woods swine. Barden JA, et al.
Infect Immun 8:887-90, Dec 73
A simple method for detecting mycoplasma infection of cell cultures. Harnett GB, et al.
J Clin Pathol 27:70-3, Jan 74
Letter: Mycoplasma pneumoniae septicemia. Naftalin JM, et al. JAMA 228:565, 29 Apr 74
T-mycoplasmas and infertility. Taylor-Robinson D. Nature 248:267, 15 Mar 74
Incidence and significance of mycoplasmas in sick cats. Tan RJ, et al. Res Vet Sci 16:27-34, Jan 74
Mycoplasma contamination of cultured amniotic fluid cells: potential hazard to prenatal chromosomal diagnosis. Schneider EL, et al.
Science 184:477-80, 26 Apr 74
Necrotizing myelitis: a clinico-pathologic report of two cases associated with diplococcus pneumoniae and mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Nagaswami S, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 96:290-2, 1973
Enhanced isolation of Mycoplasma dispar by substitution of ampicillin for benzylpenicillin in growth media. Andrews BE, et al.
Vet Rec 93:603, 8 Dec 73
Letter: The isolation of mycoplasma from horses. Windsor GD. Vet Rec 93:593-4, 1 Dec 73

METABOLISM

Eosinophilic leukaemia--recovery of mycoplasma orale from the bone marrow. Tallgren LG, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:87-92, Jan-Feb 74
Physiology of mycoplasmas. Razin S.
Adv Microb Physiol 10:1-80, 1973 (313 ref.)
Incorporation of 3H-uridine and 3H-uracil into RNA: a simple technique for the detection of mycoplasma contamination of cultured cells. Schneider EL, et al. Exp Cell Res 84:311-8, 15 Mar 74
Dialysis culture of T-strain mycoplasmas. Masover GK, et al. J Bacteriol 118:46-52, Apr 74
On the interaction between phagocytes and micro-organisms. Elsbach P.
N Engl J Med 289:846-52, 18 Oct 73 (26 ref.)
Mycoplasma contamination of cultured amniotic fluid cells: potential hazard to prenatal chromosomal diagnosis. Schneider EL, et al.
Science 184:477-80, 26 Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: in ovo and in vitro studies. Ghazikhanian G, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:425-30, Mar 74
Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: manifestations of disease in turkey embryos and poult. Ghazikhanian G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:417-24, Mar 74
The effect of Mycoplasma hyorhinis strain S7 on pig tracheal organ cultures. Pijoan C.
Br Vet J 130:xxii-23, Jan-Feb 74
Experimental infection of pigs with Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae (suipneumoniae). Roberts DH.
Br Vet J 130:68-74, Jan-Feb 74
Studies on the pathogenicity of Achleplasma axanthum in swine. Stipkovits L, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:289-96, Apr 74
Phosphatase activity of some Mycoplasma species. Makki MA.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:417-23, 1971

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: in ovo and in vitro studies. Ghazikhanian G, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:425-30, Mar 74
Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: manifestations of disease in turkey embryos and poult. Ghazikhanian G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:417-24, Mar 74
Experimental infection of pigs with Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae (suipneumoniae). Roberts DH.
Br Vet J 130:68-74, Jan-Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

The role of mycoplasma infection in human reproductive failure. Horne HW Jr, et al.
Fertil Steril 25:380-9, Apr 74

MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES

IMMUNOLOGY

The relationship of a caprine mycoplasma to PG3, the type strain of Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri. Lemcke RM. Res Vet Sci 16:119-21, Jan 74

MYCOSES

ETIOLOGY

Penicillium endocarditis following open heart surgery and prosthetic valve insertion. Hall WJ 3d.
Am Heart J 87:501-6, Apr 74
Studies on experimental otomycosis in dogs. Sinha BK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:339-40, Jul 73

MYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Naso-encephalopathy in suckling mice inoculated intranasally with the Tyzzer's organism. Onodera T, et al. Jap J Exp Med 43:509-22, Dec 73
Necrotizing myelitis: a clinico-pathologic report of two cases associated with diplococcus pneumoniae and mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Nagaswami S, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 96:290-2, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Letter: SMON. Kosaka K, et al.
JAMA 228:566-7, 29 Apr 74
Is there SMON in India? Wadia NH.
Neurol India 21:95-103, Sep 73

MYELITIS, TRANSVERSE

ETIOLOGY

Necrotizing myelitis: a clinico-pathologic report of two cases associated with diplococcus pneumoniae and mycoplasma pneumoniae infections. Nagaswami S, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 96:290-2, 1973

MYELOID METAPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Myeloid metaplasia in disseminated vascular disease. Knorrer J von, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:137-40, Jan-Feb 74

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Two autopsy cases of atypical myeloproliferative disorder with group C monosomy occurring in siblings. Kamiyama R, et al.
Acta Pathol Jap 23:815-35, Nov 73

MYIASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of Oestrus ovis infestation on Merino lambs. Horak IG, et al. Vet Rec 94:12-6, 5 Jan 74

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

ETIOLOGY

The incidence of rheumatic fever in metropolitan Nashville, 1943-1969. Quinn RW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:273-80, Apr 74
The effects of ethyl alcohol on the heart. Parker BM. JAMA 228:741-2, 6 May 74
Alcohol and the heart. O'Brien KP.
NZ Med J 79:567-70, 9 Jan 74

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES,

SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Okamoto K, et al.
Clim Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)
Coronary care. 8. Myocardial infarction (cont.); cardiac arrest. Rowlands DJ. Nurs Times 70:266-9, 21 Feb 74
South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease). Marsden PD. Trop Doct 4:12-6, Jan 74

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES,

[Clinico-experimental evaluation of a new anti-hypertensive agent 2 (2-6 dichlorophenylamino)-imidazole chlorhydrate] De Conca V, et al.
Minerva Med 65:645-9, 17 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

ETIOLOGY

Vectorcardiographic changes following coronary artery bypass surgery. Anderson WT, et al.
Am Heart J 87:421-7, Apr 74
Myocardial pathology after cardiac venous and lymph flow obstruction in the dog. Pick R, et al.
Am Heart J 87:627-32, May 74
Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al.
Am Heart J 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)
Acute myocardial infarction due to chronic myelogenous leukemia. Bergeron GA, et al.
Chest 65:452-5, Apr 74
Rest and exercise potassium-43 myocardial perfusion imaging for the noninvasive evaluation of aortocoronary bypass surgery. Zaret BL, et al.
Circulation 49:688-95, Apr 74
Letter: Antidiabetic treatment and myocardial infarction. Bogle W, et al. Lancet 1:685-6, Apr 74
Letter: F.F.A., lipolysis, and acute myocardial infarction. Opie LH. Lancet 1:621, 6 Apr 74
Letter: Stopping smoking after myocardial infarction. Wyatt PR. Lancet 1:558, 30 Mar 74
Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for in-hospital care. Jones RK. Surg Neurol 2:101-4, Mar 74
[Thrombocytes, thrombin, thrombosis and heart infarction] Hemker HC.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:926-8, 16 Jun 73 (Dut)
[Correlations between meteorology factors and myocardial infarction] Magyarósi G, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:73-81, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Incidence of premature beats and ectopic tachyarrhythmias and their possible interrelation in acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:123-7, Jan-Feb 74
Systolic murmur following myocardial infarction. Dugall JC, et al. Am Heart J 87:577-83, May 74
The significance of fever in acute myocardial infarction: a reappraisal. Gibson TC.
Am Heart J 87:439-44, Apr 74
Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al.
Am Heart J 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)
Mortality in patients undergoing coronary artery bypass surgery after myocardial infarction. Dawson JT, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:483-6, Apr 74
Prophylactic quinidine for the prevention of arrhythmias after acute myocardial infarction. Jones DT, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:655-60, 6 May 74
Arterial hypoxaemia in acute myocardial infarction. Tonkin AM, et al. Aust NZ J Med 3:593-7, Dec 73
Mortality from acute myocardial infarction before and after establishment of a coronary care unit. Astvad K, et al. Br Med J 1:567-9, 23 Mar 74
Home or hospital care after myocardial infarction: is this the right question? Colling A.
Br Med J 1:559-63, 23 Mar 74
A randomized controlled trial of acetyl salicylic acid in the secondary prevention of mortality from myocardial infarction. Elwood PC, et al.
Br Med J 1:436-40, 9 Mar 74
Delays between onset of acute myocardial infarction and definitive care. Pole D.
Heart Lung 3:263-7, Mar-Apr 74
The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74
Treatment of post-infarction septal rupture, specially when associated with left ventricular aneurysm. Michaud P, et al.
J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:82-7, Jan-Feb 74
Coronary care for myocardial infarction in diabetics. Soler NG, et al. Lancet 1:475-7, 23 Mar 74
[Analysis of caused of death in 600 cases of myocardial infarction] Chojnowski JR, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:103-5, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Myocardial infarction in young people. Experience in U.S.S.R. Simonson E, et al.
Am Heart J 84:814-22, Dec 72 (46 ref.)
Epidemiology of stroke in an elderly welfare population. Ostfeld AM, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:450-8, May 74
Extensions of the successive screening method of classification. Reading JC, et al.
Biometrics 29:791-800, Dec 73

Regular aspirin intake and acute myocardial infarction. Br Med J 1:440-3, 9 Mar 74
Proceedings: Electrocardiographic findings in a 'normal' London population. Krikler D, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 46:15P-16P, Feb 74
The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74
[EKG finding in 9 population groups in Finland] Pyörälä K, et al.
Duodecim 20:1299-316, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)
[Correlations between meteorology factors and myocardial infarction] Magyarósi G, et al.
Med Interna (Bucur) 26:73-81, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Seattle Heart Watch: Initial clinical, circulatory and electrocardiographic responses to maximal exercise. Bruce RA, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:459-69, Apr 74
Aorta-to-coronary artery bypass grafting. Indications and contraindications—an interim review. Thomas CS Jr, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:201-15, Aug 73 (100 ref.)
A randomized controlled trial of acetyl salicylic acid in the secondary prevention of mortality from myocardial infarction. Elwood PC, et al.
Br Med J 1:436-40, 9 Mar 74
Regular aspirin intake and acute myocardial infarction. Br Med J 1:440-3, 9 Mar 74
Editorial: Aspirin and atherosclerosis.
Br Med J 1:408, 9 Mar 74
The organization of a multi-centre randomized control therapeutic trial for mild to moderate hypertension. Pearl WS. Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:67s-70, Aug 73
What constitutes adequate medical therapy for the patient with angina pectoris? Russek HI.
Geriatrics 29:109-12 passim, Apr 74
Anticoagulant therapy—1974. Wessler S.
JAMA 228:757-61, 6 May 74
Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack?
Lancet 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
[Thrombosis and heart infarct prevention using subcutaneous heparin therapy] Steger W.
Fortschr Med 92:76-9, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Drug therapy using Intensal within rehabilitation in angina pectoris and in condition after myocardial infarction] Hupka KH.
Z Allgemeinmed 50:90-5, 20 Jan 74 (Ger)

MYOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS.
Postgrad Med 55:124-9, Apr 74
The pathology of Trypanosoma brucei infection in the rat. Murray M, et al. Res Vet Sci 16:77-84, Jan 74
The pathology of Trypanosoma brucei in the rat. Murray M, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:276-7, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Editorial: Nonrheumatic myocarditis: prevalence and prognosis] Drory I, et al.
Harefuah 85:532-4, 2 Dec 73 (Heb)

MYOCLONUS

ETIOLOGY

Disorders of ocular motility in brain stem lesions in children. Wybar K.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:645-7 passim, Jun 71
Maltese dilution, chromosome 9, and audiogenic seizures in DBA-2 mice: experimental evaluation. Collins RL. Brain Res 70:541-6, 26 Apr 74
Focal reflex myoclonus. Sutton GG, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:207-17, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Maltese dilution, chromosome 9, and audiogenic seizures in DBA-2 mice: experimental evaluation. Collins RL. Brain Res 70:541-6, 26 Apr 74

MYOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

Myoglobinuria in the mountains. McNaught P, et al.
NZ Med J 79:571-5, 9 Jan 74

MYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. J Med Liban 25:379-84, 1972

Letter: The importance of being short-sighted. Dinning WJ. Lancet 1:561, 30 Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hyaloid-retinopathy in the clefting syndrome. Daniel R, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 58:96-102, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Microsurgical control of corneal astigmatism in cataract and keratoplasty. Troutman RC.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op563-72, Sep-Oct 73

MYOTONIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chondrodystrophic myotonia. A report of two unrelated Dutch patients. Hufferlen AC van, et al.
Neuropadiatrie 5:71-90, Feb 74

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Myopathies in the elderly. Haleem MA.
Gerontol Clin (Basel) 14:361-77, 1972

MYOTONIA CONGENITA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Paralysis periodica paramyotonica. A clinical and neurophysiological study. Lundberg PO, et al.
J Neurol Sci 21:309-21, Mar 74

MYXEDEMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Characteristics of sex chromatin in certain endocrine diseases in children] Khrennikova LG, et al.
Pediatrila 52:27-9, Oct 73 (Rus)

MYXOMATOSIS, INFECTIOUS

OCCURRENCE

Effect of social environment on reproduction in the rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.). Mykutowycz R, et al.
J Reprod Fertil [Suppl] 19:503-22, Dec 73

MYXOVIRUS

ANALYSIS

Occurrence of polyamines in myxoviruses. Bachrach U, et al. J Gen Virol 22:451-4, Mar 74

ENZYMOLGY

Substrate specificity of neuraminidases. Drzeniek R.
Histochem J 5:271-90, May 73 (103 ref.)

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The Epstein-Barr Virus (EBV) in Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Henle W, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:109-14, Mar-Apr 74 (21 ref.)
Proceedings: EB virus and other diseases. Achong BG.
J Clin Pathol 26:988, Dec 73
Proceedings: Aspects of EB virus infection. Sutton RN.
J Clin Pathol 26:985, Dec 73
Nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Choa G.
J Laryngol Otol 88:145-58, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Immunogenetic aspects of nasopharyngeal carcinoma. II. Analysis of ABO, rhesus and MNSs red cell systems. Hawkins BR, et al. Int J Cancer 13:116-21, 15 Jan 74
Immunogenetic aspects of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: I. Differences in HL-A antigen profiles between patients and control groups. Simons MJ, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:122-34, 15 Jan 74
[Cancer of the rhinopharynx. A rare cancer] Zauouche A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:29-30, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Cancer of the rhinopharynx. A rare cancer] Zauouche A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:29-30, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

NAUSEA

ETIOLOGY

- A double-blind controlled study of MK-486 in Parkinson's disease. Schwartz AM, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:301-3, 1973
- [Painful segmentary adenomyomatosis of the gallbladder: a possible explanation for the painful manifestations. Report on two cases (author's transl)] Paulet P, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 35:98-102, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NECK NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:617-23, Mar 74

NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:195-202, 1972
- Unsuccessful attempts to produce avascular necrosis of bone by compression-decompression stress and alcohol ingestion in guinea pigs. Eguro H, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:294-301, Jan-Feb 74
- Aseptic bone necrosis of known and unknown origin. Bergmann EW. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 28:46-9, 1970-71
- Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:ori372-6, Sep-Oct 73
- [Clinical and laboratory findings in Aspis cerastes snake bite] Shargil A, et al. *Harefuah* 85:504-8, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Osteonecrosis and skin plasty in patients with deep burns] Iukhin LS. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:18-20, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEISSERIA GONORRHOAE

- Pathogenesis and immunology of experimental gonococcal infection: virulence of colony types of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* for chicken embryos. Bumgarner LR, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:919-24, Dec 73

CYTOLOGY

- Pathogenesis and immunology of experimental gonococcal infection: virulence of colony types of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* for chicken embryos. Bumgarner LR, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:919-24, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

- [Letter: Control smears in gonorrhea] Petzoldt D. *Med Klin* 68:1750, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Methods to determine CO₂ levels in a gonococcal transport system (Transgrow). Lewis J, et al. *Health Lab Sci* 11:65-8, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- An immunologic model in laboratory animals for the study of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Arko RJ. *J Infect Dis* 129:451-5, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Isolation and identification of *Corynebacterium vaginale* (*Haemophilus vaginalis*) in women with infections of the lower genital tract. Akerlund M, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53:85-90, 1974
- Acute gonorrheal proctitis. Babb RR. *Am J Gastroenterol* 61:143-4, Feb 74
- Penicillin treatment of gonorrhea in Edinburgh. Thin RN. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:57-60, Feb 74
- Pathogenesis and immunology of experimental gonococcal infection: virulence of colony types of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* for chicken embryos. Bumgarner LR, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:919-24, Dec 73
- Letter: Asymptomatic gonorrhea in men. Garner WR. *N Engl J Med* 290:973-4, 25 Apr 74

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

- Polysaccharides of the genus *Bacillus* cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharides of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* type 3, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b, and *Neisseria meningitidis* group A. Myerowitz RL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:896-900, Dec 73

CLASSIFICATION

- A controlled field trial of a serogroup A meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Wahdan MH, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:667-73, Jun 73
- Prevalence of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroups in Egypt. Sippel JE, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:350-4, Dec 73
- [Comparative serological analysis of soluble antigens of group A meningococci] Kostjukova NN, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:76-81, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Minocycline (minocin). *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 14:9-10, 18 Feb 72
- Prevalence of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroups in Egypt. Sippel JE, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:350-4, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- A controlled field trial of a serogroup A meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Wahdan MH, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:667-73, Jun 73
- Polysaccharides of the genus *Bacillus* cross-reactive with the capsular polysaccharides of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* type 3, *Haemophilus influenzae* type b, and *Neisseria meningitidis* group A. Myerowitz RL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:896-900, Dec 73
- Determination of the structure and conformation of bacterial polysaccharides by carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance. Studies on the group-specific antigens of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroups A and X. Bundle DR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2275-81, 10 Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Outbreak of meningococcal disease in Devon. Easton DM, et al. *Br Med J* 1:507-9, 16 Mar 74
- Prevalence of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroups in Egypt. Sippel JE, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:350-4, Dec 73

NEMATODA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Isolation of IgE from reaginic rat serum. Isersky C, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1909-19, May 74
- [Studies of serological diagnostic possibilities of onchocerciasis by double diffusion with heterologous antigens] Pettithory J, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:343-50, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

- Acute parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves in spring. Taylor SM, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:603-4, 8 Dec 73

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Dipetalonema viteae* in the experimentally infected jird, *Meriones unguiculatus*. II. Microfilaremia in relation to worm burden. Beaver PC, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:310-5, Apr 74
- Dipetalonema viteae* in the experimentally infected jird, *Meriones unguiculatus*. I. Insemination, development from egg to microfilaria, reinsemination, and longevity of mated and unmated worms. Johnson MH, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:302-9, Apr 74

MORTALITY

- Caribou mortality due to the meningeal worm (*Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*). Trainer DO. *J Wildl Dis* 9:376-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Parelaphostrongylus tenuis* (Nematoda) and *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in moose of southeastern Manitoba. Lankester MW. *Can J Zool* 52:235-9, Feb 74
- Search for elaphostrongylid parasites in cervids from Alberta. Samuel WM, et al. *Can J Zool* 52:401-3, Mar 74
- Canine filariasis in northeastern Kansas. Graham JM. *J Parasitol* 60:322-6, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Controls for swine parasitisms. *Mod Vet Pract* 55:239-41, Mar 74

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Subcutaneous metastasis following needle biopsy of the pleura. Allen TW, et al. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:522-5, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Letter: The problem of cardiac metastases] Ingenito G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:32, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

MORTALITY

- [Repeated operations in nonorganic retroperitoneal tumors] Daniel-Bek KV, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:22-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Pipe & cigar smoking—is it safe? Doyle NC. *Am Lung Assoc Bull* 60:12-3, Mar 74
- Carcinogenesis—cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address. Farber E. *Cancer Res* 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
- Letter: Occupational disease information. Ahern LJ. *J Occup Med* 16:146-7, Mar 74
- Hematology research in Paris. Bernard J. *JAMA* 228:106-7, 1 Apr 74
- Proceedings: International collaborative studies of cancer in man: role of the National Cancer Institute. Haenszel W. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:75-81, Feb 74
- Proceedings: Epidemiologic program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer. Higginson J, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:63-70, Feb 74
- Proceedings: Childhood cancer epidemiology: two international activities. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:71-4, Feb 74
- Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3225-9, Nov 73
- Proceedings: The search for a virus in human cancer. Dmochowski L, et al. *Proc Natl Cancer Conf* 7:697-710, 1973 (58 ref.)
- The mechanisms of spread of cancer. Cole WH. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:853-71, Nov 73 (125 ref.)
- [The mechanism of viral carcinogenesis illustrated with SV40 virus] Goldblum N. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:87-92, 1972 (Rum)
- [On the relationship between viruses and tumor cells in vivo] Nastac E. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:355-8, 1972 (Rum)
- [Problems of experimental study of carcinogenesis] Shabad LM. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:4-11, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskii PA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Occurrence of childhood neoplasms in sibships. Draper GJ, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:69-70, Feb 74
- Carcinogenesis—cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address. Farber E. *Cancer Res* 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
- Cancer genetics. I. Historical background and animal studies. Lynch HT. *Nehr Med J* 58:360-5, Oct 73
- [Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskii PA, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Counties with extreme death rates and associated factors. Sauer HI, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:258-64, Apr 74
- Letter: Occult primary tumor. Wizenberg MJ. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:309, Apr 74
- The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:176-9, Apr 74
- Letter: Occupational disease information. Ahern LJ. *J Occup Med* 16:146-7, Mar 74
- Intravenous hyperalimentation in cancer patients. Copeland EM, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:241-7, Mar 74
- Proceedings: International collaborative studies of cancer in man: role of the National Cancer Institute. Haenszel W. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 40:75-81, Feb 74
- Editorial: Malignant disease. *NZ Med J* 79:580, 9 Jan 74
- [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's

NEOPLASMS

- transl)] Oeser H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cancer and old age] Senra Varela A, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:147-57, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

- Cancer and old age. An autopsy study of 3,535 patients over 65 years old. Suen KC, et al.
Cancer 33:1164-8, Apr 74
Statistical considerations. Gangadharan P.
Indian J Cancer Suppl:3-11, Sep 73
Cancer statistics in India. Jussawalla DJ.
Indian J Cancer Suppl:1-2, Sep 73
Passive immunity against childhood cancer. Lowry WS.
Lancet 1:602-3, 6 Apr 74
Proceedings: Epidemiologic program of the International Agency for Research on Cancer. Higginson J, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:63-70, Feb 74
Proceedings: Childhood cancer epidemiology: two international activities. Miller RW.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:71-4, Feb 74
[Cancer, according to location] Hoogendoorn D.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 116:244-8, 5 Feb 72 (Dut)
[Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskif PA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)
[Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)
[Disability caused by neoplasms in vehicle drivers] Smulevich VB, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:57-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: Childhood cancer epidemiology: two international activities. Miller RW.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:71-4, Feb 74
Proceedings: The National Cancer Program and the National Cancer Act of 1971. Rauscher FJ Jr.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 40:3-6, Feb 74
[Role of epidemiological research in the fight against cancer] Bogovskif PA, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:103-10, 1973 (Rus)

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Morphologic revertants of murine sarcoma virus transformed nonproducer BALB-3T3: selective techniques for isolation and biologic properties in vitro and in vivo. Greenberger JS, et al.
Virology 57:339-48, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Replication in the marker chromosomes of a hypertriploid mouse ascites tumour. Bentura ML.
Cytologia (Tokyo) 38:635-43, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Inhibition of growth of transplantable melanotic melanoma in golden hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*, Waterhouse) by chlorpromazine. Zbytniewski Z, et al.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 21:871-5, 1973

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

ETIOLOGY

- [Primary multiple malignant neoplasms] Montowska L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1245-8, 6 Aug 73 (8 ref.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Multiple primary bronchogenic carcinoma with a review of the literature. Rohwedder JJ, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 109:435-45, Apr 74 (48 ref.)
Metachronous colorectal polyps: comparison of development of colorectal polyps and carcinomas in persons with and without histories of polyps. Brahme F, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:168-71, Mar-Apr 74
[Primary multiple malignant neoplasms] Montowska L, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1245-8, 6 Aug 73 (8 ref.) (Pol)

NEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Staphylococcal disease. Baker E.
Vet Clin North Am 4:107-17, Feb 74
[Underlying diseases in urinary tract infections--viral

- serologic investigations (author's transl)] Olbing H, et al.
Infection 1:71-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathomorphological changes in the liver and kidneys in experimental staphylococcal infection] Tantalura EM, et al.
Vrach Delo 11:80-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Frequency and clinical characteristics of complications in scarlatina in children] Moshchich PS.
Pediatr Akush Ginek 6:10-1, 1973 (Ukr)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: Mediators of intraglomerular fibrin deposition in nephrotoxic serum nephritis. Nalsh PF, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 46:16P, Feb 74

NEPHROCALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Renal tubular acidosis and nephrocalcinosis: diagnosis and clinical management. Farrell RM, et al.
J Urol 3:429-33, Apr 74

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- The vicious circle in acute malignant hypertension of rats. Dauda G, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:251s+, Aug 73
Studies on hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Okamoto K, et al.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:Suppl 1:11s-14, Aug 73 (18 ref.)

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Renal manifestations of sickle cell disease. Buckalew VM Jr, et al.
Arch Intern Med 133:660-9, Apr 74 (67 ref.)
Nephrotic syndrome of congenital syphilis. Biopsy studies in four cases. Kaschula RO, et al.
Arch Pathol 97:289-96, May 74
Idiopathic membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis in children. Report of 105 cases. Habib R, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:194-214, Jul-Aug 73
Long term prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Schärer K, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:182-7, May-Jun 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Long term prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Schärer K, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:182-7, May-Jun 73
The familial nephrotic syndrome. I. A European survey. White RH.
Clin Nephrol 1:215-9, Jul-Aug 73

MORTALITY

- Long term prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Schärer K, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:182-7, May-Jun 73
The familial nephrotic syndrome. I. A European survey. White RH.
Clin Nephrol 1:215-9, Jul-Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- The familial nephrotic syndrome. I. A European survey. White RH.
Clin Nephrol 1:215-9, Jul-Aug 73

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

- Ulnar nerve compression at the wrist in rheumatoid arthritis. Report of a case. Taylor AR.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:142-3, Feb 74
[General feature of tunnel syndromes (author's transl)] Kómrár J.
Z Neurol 205:185-91, 15 Nov 73 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Epidurography in the diagnosis of diskogenic lumbar and cervical radiculitis] Blagodatuk MD, et al.
Vopr Neurokhir 37:37-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial multiple peripheral nerve entrapments--an unusual manifestation of a peripheral neuropathy. Karpati G, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:267-9, 1973

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:46-9, Jan 74

- Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF.
Geriatrics 29:61-4, Apr 74
[Autonomic disorders in the clinical aspects of acute disturbances of the cerebral circulation] Berlin Iulu.
Voen Med Zh 9:70-1, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:49-58, Jan-Feb 74
Genetic disorders in adolescents and young adults. Alfí OS.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:865-72, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

- A precision posterior ankle fusion. White AA 3d.
Clin Orthop 98:239-50, Jan-Feb 74

NEURASTHENIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Immediate and late sequelae of chorea minor] Gittik LS, et al.
Pediatrics 52:43-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEURILEMMOMA

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Radiation therapy of tumors of the eighth nerve sheath. Newman H, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:562-7, Mar 74

NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Perfusion in limb melanoma: indications and results. Fontaine CJ, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 67:99-100, Feb 74

NEUROBLASTOMA

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Neuroblastoma: a retrospective study of 247 cases. Keeling JW.
Arch Dis Child 49:74, Jan 74

NEUROFIBROMA

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71

NEUROMA

ETIOLOGY

- [Adverse effects of arthrotomy of the knee] Milošević Dj, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:273-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al.
Arch Dermatol 109:521-5, Apr 74

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Late results of laminectomy for lumbar disc prolapse. A review after ten to twenty-five years. Naylor A.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:17-29, Feb 74
Carcinomatous neuromyopathy. 1. Electrophysiological studies. An electrophysiological and immunological study of patients with carcinoma of the lung. Campbell MJ, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:131-41, Feb 74
Carcinomatous neuromyopathy. 2. Immunological

studies. An electrophysiological and immunological study of patients with carcinoma of the lung. Paty DW, et al. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 37:142-51, Feb 74
Surgical treatment of hyperparathyroidism. Romanus R, et al. *Prog Surg* 12:22-76, 1973

NEUROSES

ETIOLOGY

Severe psychotic disturbances following crash diet weight loss. Robinson S, et al.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:559-62, Oct 73 (28 ref.)
Pathogenic factors eliciting neurosis in the inhabitants of a Hungarian village in the years following the formation of agricultural co-operatives. Juhász P. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:173-9, Autumn 73
[The innate and the acquired in the development of the child] Ajuriaquerria J de. (Fre)
Psychiatr Infant 16:269-91, 1973 (Fre)
[Menopause and post-menopause] Geisendorf W. (Fre)
Ther Umsch 31:134-6, Mar 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H.
Nervenarzt 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEUROSES, ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

[Cancer and depression (author's transl)] Dalmau Diana M, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24:73-6, Jan 74 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Mental patients in general practice. A diagnostic, sociological, and therapeutic study] Agosti E, et al. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:322-5, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEUROSES,

OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Cancer and depression (author's transl)] Dalmau Diana M, et al.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 24:73-6, Jan 74 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H.
Nervenarzt 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

NEUROSYPHILIS

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnostic problems of the neurosyphilis (author's transl)] Matlar-Vahar H, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42:1-27, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Newcastle disease vaccination: the maintenance of virus titre in header tank supplies. Allan WH, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:487, 3 Nov 73
Vaccination against Newcastle disease with an inactivated oil emulsion vaccine at day-old followed by aerosol application of La Sota vaccine at three weeks. Allan WH. *Vet Rec* 94:54, 19 Jan 74
Vaccination against Newcastle disease: An assessment of haemagglutination inhibition titres obtained from field samples. Phillips JM. *Vet Rec* 93:577-83, 1 Dec 73

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of neonatal vaccination against Newcastle disease in the presence of maternal antibody. Allan WH. *Vet Rec* 93:645-6, 22 Dec 73
Vaccination against Newcastle disease with an

inactivated oil emulsion vaccine at day-old followed by aerosol application of La Sota vaccine at three weeks. Allan WH. *Vet Rec* 94:54, 19 Jan 74
Vaccination against Newcastle disease: An assessment of haemagglutination inhibition titres obtained from field samples. Phillips JM. *Vet Rec* 93:577-83, 1 Dec 73
Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:38-41, 12 Jan 74
Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl F, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74
[Transmission of endogenous interferon to the progeny during pregnancy and lactation] Korsantia BM, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:479-84, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Action of x-rays and imuran on the formation of interferon and antibodies] Sorokin AM.
Vopr Virusol 18:443-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:38-41, 12 Jan 74

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey. Cooper JE. *J Wildl Dis* 9:368-75, Oct 73

NOMA

ETIOLOGY

Mainnutrition and oral health of children. Nutr Rev 32:44-7, Feb 74

NOSE DEFORMITIES

ETIOLOGY

Rhinophyma: treatment by surgical sculpture. Maguire CP, et al. *J SC Med Assoc* 70:69-70, Mar 74

NOSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Naso-encephalopathy in suckling mice inoculated intranasally with the Tyzzer's organism. Onodera T, et al. *Jap J Exp Med* 43:509-22, Dec 73

NOSE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the nasal vestibule. Haynes WD, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:595-602, Mar 74

NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Coagulation defects and arteriosclerosis in rabbits induced by diet containing triglycerides. Kaunitz H. *Acta Med Scand* 195:130, Jan-Feb 74
Editorial: Surgery in Crohn's disease.
Br Med J 1:295-6, 23 Feb 74
Growth in children treated with long-term hemodialysis. Broyer M, et al.
J Pediatr 84:642-9, May 74
Etiology of malnutrition in rural Indian preschool children (Madhya Pradesh). Grewal T, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:265-70, Sep 73
Interrelationships between host nutrition and parasitic infection (literature review). Nathan MA.
Paediatr Indones 13:169-84, May-Jun 73 (62 ref.)
Blind loop syndrome. Rogers AI, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:99-105, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

MORTALITY

Nutrition rehabilitation centers--an evaluation of their performance. Beaudry-Darisme M, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:299-332, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Old people's nutrition. *Br Med J* 1:212-3, 9 Feb 74
A pilot search for environmental factors influencing diarrheal disease in young children in Panama. Britt B, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:282-7, Sep 73
Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:350-6, Sep 73
Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. *Trop Doct* 4:78-80, Apr 74

Amino acid ratios in protein-energy malnutrition. Gurney JM, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:387-92, Dec 73
Diets of pregnant women in South Indian community. Sundararaj R, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:381-6, Dec 73
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios JM, et al. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:959-87, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Rural diet and nutrition surveys] Palacios Mateos JM, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1061-81, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of malnutrition. Bing FC.
J Am Med Wom Assoc 29:14-20, Jan 74
The midwife's role in the nutrition of the mother and child. Jelliffe DB, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:258-64, Sep 73
[Prevention of alimentary sterility in cows] Samokhin VT, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:74-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

NYSTAGMUS

ETIOLOGY

Slow saccadic eye movements in Wilson's disease. Kirkham TH, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:191-4, Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Disorders of ocular motility in brain stem lesions in children. Wybar K.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:645-7 passim, Jun 71

OBSIDITY

ETIOLOGY

Nutrition of the fetus, infant, and child. Collipp PJ. *Am J Dis Child* 126:558-60, Oct 73
Childhood obesity. Taitz LS.
Clin Sci Mol Med 45:9P-10P, Sep 73
Insulin and growth hormone secretion in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions maintained on restricted food intake. Martin JM, et al.
Diabetes 23:203-9, Mar 74
Basal and stimulated hyperinsulinism: reversible metabolic sequelae of obesity. Bagdade JD, et al.
J Lab Clin Med 83:563-9, Apr 74
Weight differences between foster infants of overweight and nonoverweight foster mothers. Shenker IR, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:715-9, May 74
Evidence for two types of juvenile obesity on the basis of body composition and insulin release following small doses of glucose. Jacot JP, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:1109-14, 15 Nov 73
Letter: Enigma of obesity. Eddy TP.
Lancet 1:571-2, 30 Mar 74
The role of insulin and growth hormone in childhood obesity. Nutr Rev 29:163-5, Jul 71 (2 ref.)
[Hypokinetism: the disease of the century] Grenier R. *Union Med Can* 103:483-90, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Methods of behavior therapy in obesity] Basler HD, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1722-8, 28 Dec 73 (13 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Glycogen synthetase and phosphorylase activities in different tissues of genetically obese mice. Das I, et al.
Horm Metab Res 6:40-4, Jan 74
Weight differences between foster infants of overweight and nonoverweight foster mothers. Shenker IR, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:715-9, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Obesity and physical fitness in the British Army. Crowdy JP, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 45:10P-11P, Sep 73
[Incidence of obesity in various chronic and degenerative diseases in the 2d district of Tirgu Oena, Bacau] Lazare B.
Muncea Sanit 21:669-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Obesity in patients with hypertension] Drozdov DD. *Vrach Delo* 11:17-8, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Medicating the food stamp program. Rada EL. *Am J Public Health* 64:477-80, May 74
Letter: Enigma of obesity. Eddy TP.
Lancet 1:571-2, 30 Mar 74
Blood pressure and weight control programs. Laney FM. *Occup Health Nurs (NY)* 22:11-2, Mar 74

OBSIDITY IN DIABETES

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of obesity in various chronic and

OBSESITY IN DIABETES

degenerative diseases in the 2d district of Tirgu Ocna, Bacau] Lazare B.
Munca Sanit 21:669-71, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Allergic contact eczema due to rubber additives in cattle farming] Lintum JC te, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:1154-8, 4 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

OCCURRENCE

[Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Occupational health case report. 6. Stoddard solvent.
Larsen LB. J Occup Med 16:276-8, Apr 74
Occupational health case report. 5. Cutting oil mists.
Ramos H. J Occup Med 16:273-5, Apr 74

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Complete tendon transplantation for ocular muscle paralysis. Harley RD.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:459-63, May 71
Bilateral internal ophthalmoplegia in a patient with sarcoidosis. Henkind P, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:792-6, Oct 73
Acute hydrocephalus as a complication of subarachnoid hemorrhage. Raimondi AJ, et al.
Surg Neurol 1:23-6, Jan 73
[Clinical aspects of endocrine ophthalmopathies] Lerche W. Fortschr Med 92:278-84, 7 Mar 74 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital ocular motor apraxia: paediatric aspects.
Rendle-Short J, et al. Aust Paediatr J 9:263-8, Oct 73
Editorial: Abiotrophies. Br Med J 1:337-8, 2 Mar 74

ONCHOCERCIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Onchocerciasis in Canada. Seah SK.
Can Med Assoc J 110:665-8, 16 Mar 74
Filariasis in the Sudan. Abdalla RE.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:53-5, 1974
The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:225-37, 1973
Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Kolnadugu District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh II.
Trop Doct 4:46, Jan 74
[Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Deaschles R.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

Nonhuman primates in viral oncology. Hunt RD, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:361-94, 1973 (143 ref.)
Carcinogenesis-cellular evolution as a unifying thread: Presidential address. Farber E.
Cancer Res 33:2537-50, Nov 73 (110 ref.)
Soviet American co-operation to fight disease.
Venediktov D. Indian J Cancer 10:388-9, Sep 73
Detection of oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. I. Fine structure and comparative morphological classification. Gelderblom H, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:246-53, 15 Feb 74
Hematology research in Paris. Bernard J.
JAMA 228:106-7, 1 Apr 74
Alteration of cell-surface proteins by viral transformation and by proteolysis. Hynes RO.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3170-4, Nov 73
Proceedings: The search for a virus in human cancer. Dmochowski L, et al.
Proc Natl Cancer Conf 7:697-710, 1973 (68 ref.)
RNA-directed DNA-polymerase activity in retinoblastoma: report of its presence and possible significance. Albert DM, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op630-40, Sep-Oct 73
[Molecular basis of viral induced tumors (author's transl)] Chandra P, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:781-90, 15 Aug 73 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The mechanism of viral carcinogenesis illustrated

with SV40 virus] Goldblum N.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:87-92, 1972 (Rum)
[On the relationship between viruses and tumor cells in vivo] Nastac E.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:355-8, 1972 (Rum)
[Molecular biological aspects of the study of oncogenic viruses] Kiselev FL.
Vopr Virusol 18:387-96, Jul-Aug 73 (224 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. Int J Cancer 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
Primate RNA tumor virus-like DNA synthesized endogenously by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase in virus-like particles from fresh human acute leukemic blood cells. Gallo RC, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:3219-24, Nov 73
Immunology of oncornaviruses. Hardy WD Jr.
Vet Clin North Am 4:133-46, Feb 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of tumour virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase by the heteropolyanion, silicotungstate. Haapala DK, et al.
Blommedicin [Express] 19:7-11, 20 Jan 73
[Detection of oncornaviruses types A and B in a transplantable cell line of human cervical carcinoma] Bykovskif AF, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:68-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLGY

Immunology of oncornaviruses. Hardy WD Jr.
Vet Clin North Am 4:133-46, Feb 74
[Molecular biological aspects of the study of oncogenic viruses] Kiselev FL.
Vopr Virusol 18:387-96, Jul-Aug 73 (224 ref.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Transformation of baboon cells with feline sarcoma virus. Melnick JL, et al. Intervirology 1:386-98, 1973
Isolation of an RD-114 related type-C virus from feline sarcoma virus-transformed baboon cells. Todaro GJ, et al. Intervirology 1:399-404, 1973

IMMUNOLGY

Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. Int J Cancer 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. 3. Biochemical characterization of the virus. Watson KF, et al. Int J Cancer 13:262-7, 15 Feb 74
Transformation of baboon cells with feline sarcoma virus. Melnick JL, et al. Intervirology 1:386-98, 1973
Immunology of oncornaviruses. Hardy WD Jr.
Vet Clin North Am 4:133-46, Feb 74
C-type particles produced by a permanent cell line from a leukemic pig. II. Physical, chemical, and serological characterization of the particles. Moennig V, et al. Virology 57:179-88, Jan 74
[Molecular biological aspects of the study of oncogenic viruses] Kiselev FL.
Vopr Virusol 18:387-96, Jul-Aug 73 (224 ref.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Isolation of type B oncornaviruses from transplantable human cells] Bykovskif AF, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:37-41, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of oncornaviruses types A and B in a transplantable cell line of human cervical carcinoma] Bykovskif AF, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:68-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Detection of oncornaviruses in continuous inoculation of cultures] Zhdanov VM, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:411-4, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. 3. Biochemical characterization of the virus. Watson KF, et al. Int J Cancer 13:262-7, 15 Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Classification of chemical carcinogenic substances according to the mechanism of action] Neiman IM.
Vopr Onkol 19:76-80, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OPHTHALMIA

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic staphylococcal endophthalmitis presenting as chronic iridocyclitis. Gamel JW, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:454-8, Apr 74

Primary congenital glaucoma—a survey. Morin JD, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:17-28, Jan 74
Endogenous Candida endophthalmitis. Ramsey MS, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:126-31, Apr 72
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op581-8, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op581-8, Sep-Oct 73

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

ETIOLOGY

Sympathetic ophthalmia in Canada. Liddy L, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:157-9, Apr 72

OCCURRENCE

Sympathetic ophthalmia in Canada. Liddy L, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 7:157-9, Apr 72

OPTIC ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Clinical conference: facial paralysis. Grand rounds. Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary. Schuknecht H, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 83:257-63, Mar-Apr 74
Ischemic optic neuropathy: clinical features and long-term follow-up. Bogen DR, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:256-8, 1973
The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:225-37, 1973
[Proceedings: Ophthalmic nerve injuries after interventions in the paranasal sinus region] Schroeder U, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:285-8, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Types of acquired colour deficiencies caused by autosomal-dominant infantile optic atrophy. Jaeger W, et al. Mod Probl Ophthalmol 11:145-7, 1972
[Leber's disease: its genetics, clinical pictures, therapy and histo-pathology (author's transl)] Imachi J.
Acta Soc Ophthalmol Jap 77:1658-735, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

OPTIC NEURITIS

OCCURRENCE

Letter: SMON. Kosaka K, et al.
JAMA 228:566-7, 29 Apr 74
Is there SMON in India? Wadia NH.
Neurol India 21:95-103, Sep 73

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Value of radiation therapy in the treatment of orbital metastasis. Huh SH, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:589-94, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoorn L.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71
Meningiomas of childhood and adolescence. Merten DF, et al. J Pediatr 84:696-700, May 74

ORCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J.
Trop Doct 4:26-30, Jan 74
[The epididymis by granulomatous orchitis (author's transl)] Krüger R.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:543-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Changes in protein components of semen plasma from bulls with inflammatory diseases of the testes]

Balbiarz H, et al.
Pol Arch Weter 16:601-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ORNITHOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses along the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Psittacosis. Keymer IF.
Vet Rec 93:654, 22 Dec 73

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

Materials for hygienic assessment of salt composition in drinking water. Communication 6. Effect of consumption of magnesium salts with drinking water on ossification processes in growing animals. Kandror IS, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:462-8, 1971

OSTEOARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Chiari medial displacement osteotomy. Mitchell GP. Clin Orthop 98:146-50, Jan-Feb 74
Innominate osteotomy: its role in the arrest of secondary degenerative arthritis of the hip in the adult. Wedge JH, et al. Clin Orthop 98:214-24, Jan-Feb 74
[Late results after surgically treated malleolar fractures. II] Müller J, et al. Helv Chir Acta 38:329-37, May 71 (Ger)
[Letter: Causal relationship between coxarthrosis and carcinoma] Goymann V. Med Klin 69:212, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Surgical treatment of talus fractures] Seitz HD, et al. Monatsschr Unfallheilkd 76:326-31, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Arthroplasty of the knee using the prothesis of Walldius (author's transl)] Huke B, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:289-98, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Medial displacement osteotomy of the pelvis. Chiari K. Clin Orthop 98:55-71, Jan-Feb 74

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, PRIMARY HYPERTROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

The pathogenesis of primary osteoarthritis: An hypothesis. Freeman MA. Mod Trends Orthop 6:40-94, 1972 (65 ref.)

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

Cyanosis in patients with atrial septal defect due to systemic venous drainage into the left atrium. Mallis MS, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:674-8, 6 May 74
[Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chlampe L, et al. Minerva Med 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Experience with innominate osteotomy (Salter) and medial displacement osteotomy (Chiari) in the treatment of acetabular dysplasia. Preliminary report of 82 operations. Teuffer AP, et al. Clin Orthop 98:133-6, Jan-Feb 74
Coza Plana. Catterall A. Mod Trends Orthop 6:122-47, 1972

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis of defective bone formation] Skorodok LM, et al. Pediatrila 52:32-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OSTEOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

Osteomalacia due to phosphate depletion from excessive aluminum hydroxide ingestion. Dent CE, et al. Br Med J 1:551-2, 23 Mar 74
Calcium metabolism in elderly epileptic patients during anticonvulsant therapy. Ray AK, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:222-5, May 74
Letter: Osteomalacia and femoral fractures. Aaron J, et al. Lancet 1:572, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Frequency of osteomalacia and osteoporosis in fractures of proximal femur. Vaishnava H, et al. Lancet 1:676-7, Apr 74
Consequences of gastric resection and vagotomy. Silen W. Mayo Clin Proc 48:653-5, Sep 73
[Tetany and osteomalacia after gastrectomy and vagotomy in a cirrhotic woman (author's transl)] Van der Hoeden R, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 35:81-97, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A case of combined osteonecrosis of the femoral head and humeral head with osteomalacia secondary to chronic pancreatitis] Jaffres R, et al. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:57-60, Jan 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Osteomalacia and femoral fractures. Aaron J, et al. Lancet 1:572, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Frequency of osteomalacia and osteoporosis in fractures of proximal femur. Vaishnava H, et al. Lancet 1:676-7, Apr 74

OSTEOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S. Arch Intern Med 133:698-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
The radiology of infection. Butt WP. Clin Orthop 98:20-30, Oct 73 (9 ref.)
The pathophysiology of bone infection. Kahn DS, et al. Clin Orthop 98:12-9, Oct 73 (23 ref.)
Unusual osteomyelitis following superficial dog bite. Lavine LS, et al. Clin Orthop 98:251-3, Jan-Feb 74
[Infection following intramedullary nailing] Schweiberer L, et al. Chirurg 44:542-8, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Puncture and contrast medium presentation of an osteomyelitis of the lumbar vertebral column and of the paravertebral abscess (author's transl)] Reinhardt K. Roentgenblaetter 27:45-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of crural fractures] Golovach VK. Vestn Khir 111:76-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OSTEOPOIKILOSI

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Osteopoiikilia of the spine in siblings] Borejko M, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39:105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OSTEOPOROSIS

ETIOLOGY

The use of stress as a tool in gerontological research. Hall DA. Age Ageing 1:141-5, Aug 72
Diet and bone rarefaction in old age. McLennan WJ, et al. Age Ageing 1:131-40, Aug 72
Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. Clin Orthop 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74
The first fifteen year's personal experience with innominate osteotomy in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip. Salter RB, et al. Clin Orthop 98:72-103, Jan-Feb 74
Current views on osteoporosis. Young MM. J Ir Med Assoc 66:477-80, 15 Sep 73 (35 ref.)
[Menopause and post-menopause] Gelsendorf W. Ther Umsch 31:134-6, Mar 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Winchester syndrome: a nonlysosomal connective tissue disease. Hollister DW, et al. J Pediatr 84:701-9, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Frequency of osteomalacia and osteoporosis in fractures of proximal femur. Vaishnava H, et al. Lancet 1:676-7, Apr 74

OSTEORADIONECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of teeth in the irradiated patient. Mariani RD, et al. J Am Dent Assoc 88:1021-4, May 74

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Osteopoiikilia of the spine in siblings] Borejko M, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39:105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OTITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OTITIS EXTERNA

ETIOLOGY

Studies on experimental otomycosis in dogs. Sinha BK, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:339-40, Jul 73

OTITIS MEDIA

ETIOLOGY

Pneumatization of the mastoid in relation to 'glue ear'. Bradbeer WH, et al. J Laryngol Otol 88:195-8, Mar 74
Complications of occult pneumococcal bacteremia in children. Myers MG, et al. J Pediatr 84:656-60, May 74

OTOSCLEROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Status and prospects of research in hereditary deafness. Nance WE, et al. Adv Hum Genet 4:173-250, 1973 (282 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of diagnosed clinical otosclerosis. Pearson RD, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 99:288-91, Apr 74

OVARIAN CYSTS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antihistamine blockade of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Knox GE. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:992-4, 1 Apr 74

OVARIAN DISEASES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antihistamine blockade of the ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome. Knox GE. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:992-4, 1 Apr 74

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal analysis in malignant ovarian tumors. Sonwalker AA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:961-5, 1 Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Survival in primary cancers of the ovary in adult women. Analysis of 205 cases as a function of histology, staging and treatment] Robert HG, et al. J Chir (Paris) 106:223-48, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Malignant ovarian tumors. Clinical aspects, possibilities, early diagnosis, prognosis] Hussein H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:18-20, 10 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Tasks of cancer prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P.
Fortschr Med 92:353-7, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
 [Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 92:389-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

OXYURIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OYSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of temperature on cellular reactions of *Crassostrea virginica* to the injection of avian erythrocytes. Feng SY, et al.
J Invertebr Pathol 23:22-37, Jan 74

PAIN

ETIOLOGY

The clinical features of pancreatic inflammation. Tuzhilin SA. *Am J Gastroenterol* 61:97-112, Feb 74
 A comparative study of the safety and efficacy of postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Hue K, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:975-8, 1 Apr 74
 Early postpartum and immediate postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
 The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI. *Arch Intern Med* 133:611-9, Apr 74
 Letter: Sickling pain and season. Amjad H, et al. *Br Med J* 2:54, 6 Apr 74
 The results of the Chiari osteotomy. Hoffman DV, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:162-70, Jan-Feb 74
 Chiari medial displacement osteotomy. Mitchell GP. *Clin Orthop* 98:148-50, Jan-Feb 74
 Thoracic-outlet syndromes. Lord JW Jr, et al. *Clin Symp* 23:1-32, 1971
 Chronic pancreatitis in the Western Cape. Marks IN, et al. *Digestion* 9:447-53, 1973
 Total replacement of the hip joint. A review of a thousand operations. Ring PA.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:44-56, Feb 74
 Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al. *J Med Liban* 26:905-14, 1973
 The surgical correction of congenital ureteropelvic junction obstructions in normally rotated kidneys. Bredin HC, et al. *J Urol* 3:460-4, Apr 74
 Torsion of the testis. Korbel EI. *J Urol* 3:521-2, Apr 74
 Squamous cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis. Wagle DC, et al. *J Urol* 3:453-5, Apr 74
 Recurrent acute alcoholic myopathy stimulating deep vein thrombosis in association with cardiomyopathy and parasympathetic ventricular tachycardia. Prasad P, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 134:226-32, Apr 74
 Letter: Pain in gastric ulcer. James O, et al. *Lancet* 1:562, 30 Mar 74
 Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions. Schellhammer PF. *Urology* 3:261-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
 [Painful segmentary adenomyomatosis of the gallbladder: a possible explanation for the painful manifestations. Report on two cases (author's transl)] Paulet P, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 35:98-102, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Diagnostic difficulties raised by a rounded post-traumatic thoracic image] Magnin G, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:397-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Some psychosomatic thoughts in rheumatologic practice] Weintraub A.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:219-23, Mar 74 (Fre)
 [Infectious sacro-iliitis due to common germs (apropos of 12 cases)] Rondier J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:11-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Treatment of bone metastases of breast cancer with progestogens] Ryckewaert A, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:29-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pancoast and Tobias syndrome of benign origin] Strauss J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:47-8, Jan 74 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Etiology and course of primary chronic pancreatitis in Western France. Gastard J, et al.
Digestion 9:416-28, 1973
 The clinical effectiveness of a new prophylaxis device. Johnston LE Jr, et al. *J Periodontol* 45:222-4, Apr 74
 Letter: SMON. Kosaka K, et al.
JAMA 228:566-7, 29 Apr 74
 Is there SMON in India? Wadia NH.
Neurol India 21:95-103, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pain suppression by transcutaneous electronic stimulation. Burton C, et al.
IEEE Trans Biomed Eng 21:81-8, Mar 74

PALATAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Carcinoma of the soft palate and uvula. Seydel HG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:603-7, Mar 74

PALLOR

ETIOLOGY

The sickle cell diseases. Clinical manifestations including the "sickle crisis". Konotey-Ahulu FI. *Arch Intern Med* 133:611-9, Apr 74

PANCOAST'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Pancoast and Tobias syndrome of benign origin] Strauss J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:47-8, Jan 74 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Superior sulcus (Pancoast) tumours: results of radiotherapy. Mantell BS.
Br J Dis Chest 67:315-8, Oct 73

PANCREATIC CYST

ETIOLOGY

Pseudocyst of the pancreas due to trauma: spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture. Baker R.
Proc R Soc Med 67:115-6, Feb 74
 [Post-inflammatory pancreatic cysts] Lusinski R, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:37-41, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

A study of chronic pancreatitis in Natal. Moshal MG.
Digestion 9:438-46, 1973

PANCREATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Saries H. *Digestion* 9:389-403, 1973

OCCURRENCE

An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Saries H. *Digestion* 9:389-403, 1973

PANCREATIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Pseudocyst of the pancreas due to trauma: spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture. Baker R.
Proc R Soc Med 67:115-6, Feb 74
 [Accidental disinsertion of the papilla during a difficult gastrectomy. Repair with a serous jejunal patch] Touré P, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:367-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Primary intrapapillary duodenal carcinoma and segmental resection] Neudel G.
Zentralbl Chir 98:1814-22, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)
 [Clinical and therapeutic observations on 42 cases of acute pancreatitis] Roman S, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1121-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Saries H. *Digestion* 9:389-403, 1973
 Cancer of the pancreas. Kalberer JT Jr.
J Surg Oncol 6:1-8, 1974

MORTALITY

Cancer of the pancreas. Kalberer JT Jr.
J Surg Oncol 6:1-8, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al.
Digestion 9:429-37, 1973
 An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Saries H. *Digestion* 9:389-403, 1973
 Cancer of the pancreas. Kalberer JT Jr.
J Surg Oncol 6:1-8, 1974

PANCREATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Acute pancreatitis with hyperlipemia. Evidence for a persistent defect in lipid metabolism. Cameron JL, et al. *Am J Med* 56:482-7, Apr 74
 Plasma levels of elastase, trypsin and their inhibitors in bile induced pancreatitis in the dog. Satake K, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:58-62, Jan 74
 Chronic pancreatitis in England: a changing picture? James O, et al. *Br Med J* 2:34-8, 6 Apr 74
 Chronic pancreatitis in Zurich, 1963-1972. Clinical findings and follow-up studies of 102 cases. Ammann RW, et al. *Digestion* 9:404-15, 1973
 Etiology and course of primary chronic pancreatitis in Western France. Gastard J, et al.
Digestion 9:416-28, 1973
 Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al.
Digestion 9:429-37, 1973
 Chronic pancreatitis in the Western Cape. Marks IN, et al. *Digestion* 9:447-53, 1973
 Chronic calcifying pancreatitis—chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Saries H.
Gastroenterology 66:804-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)
 The treatment of retained stones in the common bile duct with sodium cholate infusion. Lansford C, et al. *Gut* 15:48-51, Jan 74
 Fusiform dilatation of the common bile duct with pancreatitis. Raffensperger JG, et al.
J Pediatr Surg 8:907-10, Dec 73
 A review of experimental pancreatitis. Schiller WR, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:69-90, Jan 74 (158 ref.)
 Alcohol and the alimentary tract. Scott AJ.
NZ Med J 79:564-7, 9 Jan 74
 [Pancreatic injuries. Analytic study and therapeutic deduction apropos of 21 cases] Vankemmel M, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 2:161-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Acute pancreatitis (anatomical-clinical and therapeutic data on 48 cases)] Mandache F, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1087-93, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Relation between diseases of liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Kurdybaio FV, et al.
Klin Med (Mosk) 51:74-8, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Certain common problems of clinical aspects of internal diseases and endocrinology] Shul'tsev GP, et al. *Klin Med (Mosk)* 51:15-8, Jul 73 (Rus)
 [Chronic pancreatitis] Vuković V, et al.
Med Pregl 26:109-15, 1973 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic pancreatitis in the Western Cape. Marks IN, et al. *Digestion* 9:447-53, 1973
 Hereditary pancreatitis: report of a kindred. Crane JM, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:893-900, Dec 73

MORTALITY

A controlled trial of Trasylol in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Trapnell JE, et al.
Br J Surg 61:177-82, Mar 74
 Chronic pancreatitis in Zurich, 1963-1972. Clinical findings and follow-up studies of 102 cases. Ammann RW, et al. *Digestion* 9:404-15, 1973
 Etiology and course of primary chronic pancreatitis in Western France. Gastard J, et al.
Digestion 9:416-28, 1973
 Chronic pancreatitis in the Western Cape. Marks IN, et al. *Digestion* 9:447-53, 1973
 On prognosis and treatment of acute severe pancreatitis with severe uremia. Holm J, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 4:83-6, 1972
 Plain film findings in acute pancreatitis. Benson GN.
J Natl Med Assoc 66:148-51 passim, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Chronic pancreatitis in England: a changing picture? James O, et al. *Br Med J* 2:34-8, 6 Apr 74
- Chronic pancreatitis in Zurich, 1963-1972. Clinical findings and follow-up studies of 102 cases. Ammann RW, et al. *Digestion* 9:404-15, 1973
- Etiology and course of primary chronic pancreatitis in Western France. Gastard J, et al. *Digestion* 9:416-28, 1973
- Chronic calcifying pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma in Japan. Ishii K, et al. *Digestion* 9:429-37, 1973
- Chronic pancreatitis in the Western Cape. Marks IN, et al. *Digestion* 9:447-53, 1973
- A study of chronic pancreatitis in Natal. Moshai MG. *Digestion* 9:438-46, 1973
- An international survey on nutrition and pancreatitis. Sarles H. *Digestion* 9:389-403, 1973
- Chronic calcifying pancreatitis-chronic alcoholic pancreatitis. Sarles H. *Gastroenterology* 66:604-16, Apr 74 (79 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [External drainage of Wirsung's duct in treatment and prevention of some forms of acute pancreatitis] Petrescu C, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:1109-20, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PANOPHTHALMITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Therapeutic soft contact lenses. A survey. Hurwitz JJ, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:72-8, Jan 74
- Candida endophthalmitis. Sheldon GM, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:146-9, Jan 74
- [Cataracts treated by native healers in the Dakar area] Diallo JS, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:392-6, 1973 (Fre)

PAPILLEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

- Optic nerve complications of cataract extraction. Carroll FD. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:op623-9, Sep-Oct 73
- Ischemic optic neuropathy: clinical features and long-term follow-up. Bognen DR, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:256-8, 1973

PAPILLOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Neutralization of bovine papillomatosis virus] Vardapetian SS. *Arch Exp Veterinarmed* 27:571-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARA-INFLUENZA

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: A serological survey of parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in pigs in Victoria. Norris MJ. *Aust Vet J* 50:37, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and Pasteurella sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 69:474 passim, Apr 74

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

- Scanning electronmicroscopy of virus-infected respiratory epithelium. Reed SE, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:59S-60S, Apr 74

ENZYMOLGY

- Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl P, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Growth of bovine cell monolayer cultures from tissue explants. Tzipori S. *Am J Vet Res* 35:455-6, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Multiple viral infection in calves with acute bovine respiratory tract disease. Rosenquist BD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:363-5, Mar 74

- Parainfluenza, histocompatibility, and multiple sclerosis. Association of parainfluenza antibodies and histocompatibility types in MS and optic neuritis. Leirich JR, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:327-9, Apr 74
- A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fiji. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73
- Vaccination of American bison against Pasteurella multocida serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Heddlerton KL, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:306-10, Oct 73

- Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1069-73, Mar 74
- A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and Pasteurella sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 69:474 passim, Apr 74
- Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl P, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74
- [Demonstration of serum antibodies naturally induced by respiratory tract viruses in Roman children] Assumma M. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 50:495-501, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Multiple viral infection in calves with acute bovine respiratory tract disease. Rosenquist BD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:363-5, Mar 74
- Diagnosis and clinical significance of parainfluenza virus infections in children. Downham MA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:3-15, Jan 74
- The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71
- Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74
- [Effect of viral and bacterial infections on the development and course of pneumonia] Przybylowski J, et al. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 51:35-32, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Detection of type 4 para-influenza in Kiev] Rybinskaya LN, et al. *Vrach Delo* 11:141-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Experimental study of para-influenzal-staphylococcal infection] Anisimova IuN, et al. *Mikrobiol Zh* 35:591-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Serial conduction studies of the spinal accessory nerve used as a prognostic tool in a lesion caused by lymph node biopsy. Krogness K. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:7-11, 1974
- Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. *Clin Orthop* 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74
- Radial nerve lesions. Barton NJ. *Hand* 5:200-8, Oct 73 (43 ref.)
- Letter: Tapia syndrome. Chusid JG. *JAMA* 228:28, 1 Apr 74
- Hypokalaemic muscular paresis in migratory Papua-New Guineans. Duggin GG, et al. *Lancet* 1:649-52, Apr 74
- The thing does not speak for itself unless these three factors can be applied to the case. Harty JF. *Med Hosp* 121:52-4, Oct 73
- Dimethyl sulfoxide in the treatment of experimental acute spinal cord injury. Kajihara K, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:16-22, Jan 73
- [Proceedings: Hypoglossal nerve paralysis in patients with malignoma after high energy radiotherapy] Bumm P. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:348-52, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Media occlusion with brain infarct following a preceding obliteration of the internal carotid artery] Böchem FK, et al. *Radiologe* 13:515-7, Dec 73 (Ger)
- [Effect of passive movements on lactate and pyruvate concentration in venous blood of paretic limbs in paresis of central origin] Kawiak W, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:207-10, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Iatrogenic rupture of the axillary vessels] Andreolu C, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:887-90, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- Hypokalaemic muscular paresis in migratory

- Papua-New Guineans. Duggin GG, et al. *Lancet* 1:649-52, Apr 74

PARALYSIS, BULBAR

ETIOLOGY

- Neurological deficit following cervical manipulation. Lyness SS, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:121-4, Mar 74

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

ETIOLOGY

- Stereotaxic surgery for cerebral palsy. Balasubramaniam V, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:577-82, May 74
- Letter: Hospital's negligence caused child's death. Helm AG. *Lancet* 1:690-1, Apr 74
- Familial spinal arachnoiditis—a new entity. Duke RJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:98-102, 1973
- [On the concept of the pyramidal syndrome and the juxtrapyramidal component after 21 years] Barraquer-Bordas L. *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 31:243-53, Dec 73 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- X-chromosomal recessive microcephaly with epilepsy, spastic tetraplegia and absent abdominal reflexes. New variety of "Paine syndrome"? Seemanová E, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:113-7, 1973

PARAMYXOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fiji. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. *Health Phys* 25:585-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)

PARANOIA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Asthma and paranoia. Kern S. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:607-8, May 74

PARAPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Hypophysectomy for the treatment of paraplegia due to metastatic breast carcinoma in the male. Kak VK. *Indian J Cancer* 10:330-2, Sep 73
- Bone lesions in divers. Ota Y, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:3-16, Feb 74
- Spinal neuroblastomas. Diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Balakrishnan V, et al. *J Neurosurg* 40:631-8, May 74
- Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in experimental spinal cord injury. Battista AF, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:255-6, 1973
- Microcirculatory dynamics within the spinal cord in transitory traumatic paraplegia. Dohrmann GJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:95-8, 1973
- Therapeutic value of local perfusion for acute spinal cord trauma. Tator CH, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:107-9, 1973
- [Diagnosis and treatment of Pott's disease. Apropos of 183 cases] Kassab A. *Tunis Med* 51:169-71, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Paraplegia, a rare complication of surgery of the abdominal aorta] Lassonde J, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:301-3, Feb 74 (Fre)
- [Paraosteocarthopathy. A frequently overlooked phenomenon?] Gudmundsen TE. *Tidsskr Nor Lægeforen* 94:18-9, 10 Jan 74 (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Combined treatment of metastatic thyroid cancer causing spinal cord compression] Füzy M, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:745-7, 31 Mar 74 (Hun)

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- [Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

PARATUBERCULOSIS

PARATUBERCULOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of a paratuberculosis vaccine given to calves before infection. Larsen AB, et al.
Am J Vet Res 35:387-9, Mar 74

PARATYPHOID FEVERS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Effectiveness of measures against sheep paratyphoid] Baframkulov MKh. Veterinarika 12:50-2, Dec 73 (Rus)
[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

PARESIS

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnostic problems of the neurosyphilis (author's transl)] Matlar-Vahar H, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42:1-27, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Serial conduction studies of the spinal accessory nerve used as a prognostic tool in a lesion caused by lymph node biopsy. Krogness K.
Acta Chir Scand 140:7-11, 1974
Late results of laminectomy for lumbar disc prolapse. A review after ten to twenty-five years. Naylor A.
J Bone Joint Surg [Br] 56:17-29, Feb 74

PARKINSONISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Abiotrophies. Br Med J 1:337-8, 2 Mar 74

PARKINSONISM, POSTENCEPHALITIC

ETIOLOGY

Influenza A virus as a possible cause of postencephalitic Parkinsonism. Gamboa ET, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:177-80, 1973

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:617-23, Mar 74

PAROTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Primary actinomycosis of the parotid gland. Hopkins R.
Br J Oral Surg 11:131-8, Nov 73

PARVOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on the red cell and antibody-reactive sites of the parvovirus H-1: effect of fixatives. Kongsvik JR, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:763-70, Mar 74
[Demonstration of antiviral immunity in insects] Odier F, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1257-80, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)

PASTEURRELLA

CLASSIFICATION

[Clinic and diagnosis of enteric infections in man by Yersinia enterocolitica (author's transl)] Knapp W, et al. Infection 1:113-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of Pasteurella multocida in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
Infect Immun 8:868-75, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Growth of Pasteurella multocida in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
Infect Immun 8:868-75, Dec 73
Vaccination of American bison against Pasteurella multocida serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Heddleston KL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:306-10, Oct 73
A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and Pasteurella sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:474 passim, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Effect of sequential inoculations of Sendai virus and Pasteurella pneumotropica in mice. Jakab GJ.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 164:723-8, 1 APR 74
Embryonic mortality and uterine infection in the pig. Scofield AM, et al. J Reprod Fertil 36:353-61, Feb 74
Vaccination of American bison against Pasteurella multocida serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Heddleston KL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:306-10, Oct 73
[Yersinia enterocolitica, isolated in human stool specimen] Grimm H, et al.
Infection 1:59-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PASTEURRELLA INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Growth of Pasteurella multocida in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
Infect Immun 8:868-75, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Yersinia enterocolitica, isolated in human stool specimen] Grimm H, et al.
Infection 1:59-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Growth of Pasteurella multocida in vaccinated and normal mice. Collins FM.
Infect Immun 8:868-75, Dec 73
Vaccination of American bison against Pasteurella multocida serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Heddleston KL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:306-10, Oct 73
A four-year clinical and serologic study of the use of inactivated parainfluenza-3 virus vaccines and Pasteurella sp. bacterins in beef calves. Woods GT, et al. Vet Med Small Anim Clin 69:474 passim, Apr 74

PASTEURRELLA PESTIS

Pathogenicity and immunogenic efficacy of a live attenuated plaque vaccine in vervet monkeys. Hallett AF, et al. Infect Immun 8:876-81, Dec 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Pathogenicity and immunogenic efficacy of a live attenuated plaque vaccine in vervet monkeys. Hallett AF, et al. Infect Immun 8:876-81, Dec 73
[Structure of the somatic antigens of the plague microbe] Bakhrakh EE.
Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:71-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of the molecular weight of a soluble antigen on immunogenicity] Levi MI, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:77-83, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Henderson RJ. Trop Dis Bull 70:601-7, Jul 73

PASTEURRELLA TULARENSIS

DRUG EFFECTS

[Change in the properties of the causative agent of tularemia due to erythromycin] Kudelina RI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-101, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Change in the properties of the causative agent of tularemia due to erythromycin] Kudelina RI.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:98-101, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PEDICULOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74
[The infestation by pediculus humanus capitis in Santiago, Chile (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. Bol Chil Parasitol 28:31-3, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controls for swine parasitisms.
Med Vet Pract 55:239-41, Mar 74
[Hygiene survey in a zone of Alcarria] Calle Yuste P, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 47:193-206, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PELVIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Osteosarcoma of the pelvis following radiotherapy for carcinoma of the cervix. Rushforth GF.
Br J Radiol 47:149-52, Feb 74

PENILE DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

The pathology of the external genitalia of bulls in Northern Australia. Mosaheb MF, et al.
Aust Vet J 49:512-6, Nov 73

PEPTIC ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Esophageal surgery: a procedure for posterior invagination esophagogastrostomy in one-stage without positional change. Okada N, et al.
Ann Surg 179:27-34, Jan 74
Stress ulceration. Petro AB.
J Miss State Med Assoc 15:131-3, Apr 74
Primary hyperparathyroidism and peptic ulcer disease. Christiansen J.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:111-4, 1974 (39 ref.)
The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
[Acute digestive ulcerations due to stress in children. Apropos of 36 cases] Bertin P, et al.
Ann Chir 28:21-33, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Gastro-duodenal ulcer. Practical value of 2 parameters in the prognosis and treatment: typology according to de M'Uzan and the triggering of the first attacks of ulcer] Geller R.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:199-218, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Gastro-duodenal ulcers in the cirrhotic. Current aspects] Joly R, et al.
Rev Prat 23:4345-61, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Peptic lesions of the upper gastrointestinal tract] Weidenhiller S.
Fortschr Med 92:201-3, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
[The Barrett syndrome (author's transl)] Wienbeck M, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:81-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Experimental study on the effects of chronic cholestasis obtained by slowly progressive stenosis of the terminal choledochus. I. Lithogenic and ulcerogenic effect] Torre GC, et al.
Minerva Med 65:551-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Unusual case of painful form of restless legs syndrome] Giergielewicz J, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:719-22, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial gastro-duodenal ulcers] Bernades P.
Rev Prat 23:4395-400, 1 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Primary hyperparathyroidism and peptic ulcer disease. Christiansen J.
Scand J Gastroenterol 9:111-4, 1974 (39 ref.)
The geographical distribution and possible factors in the aetiology of peptic ulcer. Tovey FI.
Trop Doct 4:17-21, Jan 74
Peptic ulcer in rural Togo (West Africa). Gögler H.
Trop Geogr Med 25:335-40, Dec 73

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

[Etiopathogenetic and anatomoclinical considerations in stress ulcer] Pop I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:1-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

A new approach to massive bleeding from acute gastroduodenal ulceration. Matini K, et al.
Rev Surg 31:126-9, Mar-Apr 74

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

[Pathogenesis and clinics of stress ulcer (author's transl)] Zimmermann F, et al.
Leber Magen Darm 3:73-80, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Surgery for penetrating duodenal ulcers] Lomov NA.
Vestn Khir 111:10-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Perceptual processes of children with myelomeningocele and hydrocephalus. Gressang JD.
Am J Occup Ther 28:226-30, Apr 74
A new look at the brain-damaged adult. Marmo NA.
Am J Occup Ther 28:199-206, Apr 74
Immediate visual recall in poor and normal readers as a function of orthographic-linguistic familiarity.
Vellutino FR, et al. Cortex 9:370-88, Dec 73
Levels of impairment of sensori-motor functions in children with early brain damage. Rudel RG, et al.
Neuropsychologia 12:95-108, Jan 74
Bilateral sensory loss after unilateral cerebral lesion in man. Corkin S, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:118-22, 1973

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

ETIOLOGY

[Comparative clinico-morphological characteristics of changes in the lungs in collagen diseases] Gorbachev VP. Vrach Delo 11:91-4, Nov 73 (Rus)

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Myocardial lesions in the offspring of female rats fed a copper deficient diet. Kelly WA, et al.
Exp Mol Pathol 20:40-56, Feb 74
Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Bozer AY, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:590-2, Apr 74
[Pericardial effusion as the presenting symptom of lymphosarcoma] Licht A, et al.
Harefuah 85:513-4, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

PERICARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Bozer AY, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:590-2, Apr 74
Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS.
Postgrad Med 55:124-9, Apr 74
Infectious pericarditis. Fowler NO, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:323-36, Nov-Dec 73 (37 ref.)

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Malnutrition and oral health of children.
Nutr Rev 32:44-7, Feb 74
[Ultrastructural study of experimental parodontolysis in the golden hamster] Kerébel B, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:145-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The age factor in the etiology of parodontopathies. An attempted review of clinically important research results] Bertzbach K.
Dtsch Zahnärztl Z 29:8-12, Jan 74 (Ger)
[The pathogenic role of occlusal-articular imbalance in the production of marginal periodontal syndrome] Gafar M, et al.
Stomatologia (Bucur) 21:115-25, Mar-Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Etiology of parodontolysis] Ferroba R.

An Esp Odontostomatol 32:529-44 concl, Nov-Dec 73 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Toxic effect of the working environment on oral mucosa in workers at the Zabrze coke plant] Iliewicz L, et al.
Czas Stomatol 27:219-24, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Peridental aspects of approximal filling design] Spranger H. ZWR 82:1109-13, 25 Nov 73 (Ger)

PERIODONTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Periodontosis, juvenile periodontitis or Gottilieb syndrome? Report of 4 cases. Fourel J.
J Periodontol 45:234-7, Apr 74
Periodontal traumatism produced by sustained increase in occlusal vertical dimension: a histopathological study. Safavi H, et al.
J Periodontol 45:207-16, Apr 74

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Frequent occurrence of hypoplastic optic disks in patients with aniridia. Layman PR, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:513-6, Apr 74
Hypermyoositolomic polyneuropathy in rats. A possible mechanism for uremic polyneuropathy. DeJesus PV Jr, et al. J Neurol Sci 21:237-49, Mar 74
Polyneuropathy in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Iwashita H, et al.
J Neurol Sci 21:341-54, Mar 74
Activation of latent herpesvirus type I by trigeminal rhizotomy: a hypothesis. Grimm RJ.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:170-4, 1973
Affection of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in alcoholic polyneuropathy. Novak DJ, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:63-7, 1973
Disorders of the immunoglobulin A system in hereditary sensory neuropathy. Whitaker JN, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:60-3, 1973
[Histological changes in peripheral nerve after cryosurgery (author's transl)] Lenz H, et al.
HNO 22:44-54, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Location and prognosis of latrogenic nerve lesions (author's transl)] Leven B, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1956-8, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic heterogeneity of hereditary sensory neuropathy. Kondo K, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:336-7, Apr 74
A severe pansensory familial neuropathy. Adams RD, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:67-9, 1973
Disorders of the immunoglobulin A system in hereditary sensory neuropathy. Whitaker JN, et al.
Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:60-3, 1973

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Radiation therapy of tumors of the eighth nerve sheath. Newman H, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:562-7, Mar 74

PERISSODACTYLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of brain-associated rabies neutralizing substance. Gough PM, et al.
J Infect Dis 129:456-60, Apr 74
[Isolation and identification of the A-Hong Kong (H3N2) virus in respiratory diseases of cattle] Fatkhuddinova MF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:474-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PERITONEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Peritoneal adhesions caused by compression of mesentery by giant tumors] Cieplik R, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:43-5, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Effect of intestinal ischemia on development of experimental adhesions] Cieplik R.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:49-52, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

[Pleural mesothelioma in Zurich] Rüttner JR, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:340-5, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PERITONITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Malignant carcinoid tumour with gangrene of the small intestine. Hartvelt F, et al.
Br Med J 1:393, 2 Mar 74
Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al.
J Med Liban 26:605-14, 1973
Starch granulomatous peritonitis. Ehrlich CE, et al.
South Med J 67:443-6, Apr 74
[Treatment of acute diffuse peritonitis due to peptic ulcer perforation and its follow-up] Debesse B, et al.
Ann Chir 27:963-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Incarcerated hernia obturatoria] Kanigowski K.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:433-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Morphological changes in rat lungs in experimental diffuse peritonitis] Trojanowski W, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 29:225-8, 11 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Perforated pyloric ulcer with encysted peritonitis plastica (pseudotumoral form)] Priscu A, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:891-3, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Tenckhoff catheter for long-term peritoneal dialysis. Br Med J 2:57, 6 Apr 74

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Personality correlates of communication disorders as revealed by projective assessment and verbal expression. Broad RD, et al.
Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 25:405-15, Dec 73
The 'subcortical dementia' of progressive supranuclear palsy. Albert ML, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:121-30, Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

[Violent acts of mental patients. A psychiatric-epidemiologic study in the German Federal Republic] Häfner H, et al.
Fortschr Med 92:50-4, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Immunological properties of carbohydrate and protein fractions of Timothy grass pollen. Mullan NA.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:198-214, 1974
Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Experimental pertussis infection in the marmoset: typespecificity of active immunity. Stanbridge TN, et al.
J Hyg (Camb) 72:213-28, Apr 74
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Study of the economic effectiveness of vaccinating against whooping cough in the city of Kiev] Bilniuk GI, et al. Pediatr Akush Ginekolog 6:11-2, 1973 (Ukr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:46-9, Jan 74
[Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Preparation of antitoxic and antimicrobial vaccines using glutaraldehyde] Relyveld EH.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:613-6, 6 Aug 73 (Fre)

STANDARDS

[Immunologic testing of associated whooping cough-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine with smaller doses of individual components] Polikar A, et al.

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:88-92, Aug 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHANTOM LIMB

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of phantom limb syndrome in patients after amputation of the extremities] Logachev KD, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:56-7, Nov 73 (Rus)

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:617-23, Mar 74
[Treatment of lymphatic involvement in cancer of the larynx and hypopharynx] Agazzi C.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1041-50, 1973 (Fre)
[Results of surgical treatment of cancers of the hypopharynx. Experience at the Institut Gustave-Roussy, Villejuif, 1960-1970] Cachin Y, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1010-6, 1973 (Fre)
[High-energy radiotherapy in the treatment of epitheliomas of the hypopharynx] Ennuyer A, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1017-24, 1973 (Fre)
[Results of surgical treatment of cancers of the hypopharynx (253 cases)] Piquet JJ, et al.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1029-40, 1973 (Fre)
[Salvage laryngectomy and pharyngolaryngectomy after cancericidal cobalt therapy] Poncet P.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1005-9, 1973 (Fre)

PHARYNGITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHENYLKETONURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Maltese dilution, chromosome 9, and audiogenic seizures in DBA-2 mice: experimental evaluation.
Collins RL. *Brain Res* 70:541-6, 26 Apr 74
[Intravenous loading of L-phenylalanine: detection of heterozygotes in phenylketonuria] Lambert J, et al.
C R Soc Biol (Paris) 187:502-8, 1973 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Genetic screening: notes added in proof. Levy HL.
Adv Hum Genet 4:389-94, 1973
Letter: Screening for phenylketonuria.
Br Med J 1:241-2, 9 Feb 74
[Detection of hereditary metabolic diseases in Quebec] Grenier A, et al.
Union Med Can 103:453-6, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mandatory legislation for the screening of newborns for PKU in the United States. Fischer M.
Ment Retard 9:25, Oct 71

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

OCCURRENCE

Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis.
Tilford DL, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:665-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

PHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Post-traumatic complete occlusion of renal artery and vein] Zieliński J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:291-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of buffering on the incidence and severity of cephalothin-induced phlebitis. Lipman AG.
Am J Hosp Pharm 31:266-8, Mar 74
Letter: Prevention of phlebitis. Schafermeyer RW.
JAMA 228:695-6, 6 May 74

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

ETIOLOGY

Iodide sialadenitis in childhood. Davidson DC, et al.
Arch Dis Child 49:87-8, Jan 74

PICORNAVIRUS

Swine vesicular disease: virological studies of experimental infections produced by the England-72 virus. Burrows R, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:135-43, Feb 74

ANALYSIS

Animal picornaviruses with a single major species of capsid protein. Bachrach HL, et al.
Biochem Biophys Res Commun 55:141-9, 1 Nov 73
Physico-chemical evidence for the re-classification of the caliciviruses. Burroughs JN, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:281-6, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

Physico-chemical evidence for the re-classification of the caliciviruses. Burroughs JN, et al.
J Gen Virol 22:281-6, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody response to viral antigens. Cowan KM.
Adv Immunol 17:195-253, 1973 (680 ref.)

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al.
Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha) 52:195-202, 1972
Dissociation of plasma and spinal fluid ACTH in Nelson syndrome. Hoffman JE, et al.
JAMA 228:491-2, 22 Apr 74

PITUITARY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Hypothalamic syndrome caused by 'pinealoma' occupying the third ventricle. Cox JN.
Arch Dis Child 49:75-6, Jan 74

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of pituitary tumors. Kolodny HD, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 4:87-86, Mar-Apr 74 (23 ref.)
[Prolactin cell tumors in animal experiments (and in man)] el-Etreby MF, et al.
Arzneim Forsch 23:1768-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
Dissociation of plasma and spinal fluid ACTH in Nelson syndrome. Hoffman JE, et al.
JAMA 228:491-2, 22 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophobe adenomas of the pituitary. Sheline GE.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:553-61, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

[Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

PLACENTA DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Progesterone concentrations in the peripheral plasma of pregnant ewes following infection with an abortifacient organism. Smith ID, et al.
Res Vet Sci 16:116-8, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The relationship between the intake of selenium and vitamin E on the incidence of retained placentae in dairy cows. Trinder N, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:641-3, 22 Dec 73

PLAGUE

OCCURRENCE

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Henderson RJ. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:801-7, Jul 73
[Experience in studying the rate of spread and paths of

transmission of plague epizootics in the Northern Desert] Naumov NP, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:78-85, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pathogenicity and immunogenic efficacy of a live attenuated plaque vaccine in vervet monkeys. Hallett AF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:876-81, Dec 73

PLAGUE VACCINE

Pathogenicity and immunogenic efficacy of a live attenuated plaque vaccine in vervet monkeys. Hallett AF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:876-81, Dec 73
Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. Henderson RJ. *Trop Dis Bull* 70:801-7, Jul 73

PLANT POISONING

OCCURRENCE

Pattern of poisoning in a developing agricultural country. Senewiratne B, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:24-31, Feb 74
Pattern of poisoning in a developing agricultural country. Senewiratne B, et al.
Br J Prev Soc Med 28:32-6, Feb 74
Social and environmental aspects of self-poisoning. Mitchell I, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:13-9, Jan 74

PLANT VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemical and physicochemical properties of two strains of tobacco streak virus. Ghabrial SA, et al.
Virology 57:1-10, Jan 74
Purification and properties of tomato spotted wilt virus. Joubert JJ, et al. *Virology* 57:11-9, Jan 74
Immunochemical cross-reactivity between the dissociated capsid proteins of PVY group plant viruses. Shepard JF, et al. *Virology* 58:464-75, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Potato spindle tuber viroid. XI. A comparison of the ultraviolet light sensitivities of PSTV, tobacco ringspot virus, and its satellite. Diener TO, et al.
Virology 57:577-81, Feb 74
Purification and properties of tomato spotted wilt virus. Joubert JJ, et al. *Virology* 57:11-9, Jan 74
[Formation of the infectious form of the blue-green algae virus in plant tissue culture] Mendzhul MI, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:601-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)
[Obtaining of clones in the tissue culture of tobacco infected by potato X virus] Zhuk IP, et al.
Mikrobiol Zh 35:606-12, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

PLASMODIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Some remarks on the use of avian malaria parasites in research. Corradetti A.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:217-9, Mar-Apr 73
Immunity to exoerythrocytic forms of malaria. 3. Stage-specific immunization of turkeys against exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium fallax. Holbrook TW, et al. *J Parasitol* 60:348-54, Apr 74
Immunofluorescent staining of plasmodial oocysts in the mosquito. Krotoski WA, et al.
J Parasitol 60:344-7, Apr 74
Vaccination of rhesus monkeys against malaria by use of sucrose density gradient fractions of Plasmodium knowlesi antigens. Simpson GL, et al.
Nature 247:304-5, 1 Feb 74
[The evolution of fluorescent antibodies in monkeys in the course of an experimental infection with Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii] Ambroise-Thomas P, et al.
Bull WHO 44:719-28, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PLASMODIUM BERGHEI

IMMUNOLOGY

[Preparation of an anti-Plasmodium berghei serum using the mouse and the rabbit] Gillet J, et al.
Bull WHO 48:705-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

Labeling of sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei with tritiated purines. Jacobs RL, et al.
J Parasitol 60:340-3, Apr 74

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Serological surveys in the tropics: reliability of the method of collecting blood on absorbent paper. Thaver S, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:8, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. IV. Development of Plasmodium falciparum in two subspecies of Aotus trivirgatus. Collins WE, et al.
J Parasitol 60:355-8, Apr 74

PLASMODIUM VIVAX

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Serological surveys in the tropics: reliability of the method of collecting blood on absorbent paper. Thaver S, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:8, 1974

PLEURAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Familial paroxysmal polyserositis. Clinical and laboratory findings in 120 cases. Armenian HK, et al.
J Med Liban 26:605-14, 1973

PLEURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Tuberculous pleural effusions developing during chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Matthay RA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:469-72, Apr 74
Extramedullary plasmacytoma IgG type I presenting as mediastinal syndrome. Gupta RM, et al.
Br J Dis Chest 68:65-70, Jan 74
Asbestos-related disorders. Parkes WR.
Br J Dis Chest 67:261-300, Oct 73 (135 ref.)
The treatment of malignant pleural effusions. Anderson CB, et al. Cancer 33:916-22, Apr 74
Letter: Pleural effusion in asbestosis. Eisenstadt HB.
N Engl J Med 290:1025, 2 May 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5, Mar 74

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-related disorders. Parkes WR.
Br J Dis Chest 67:261-300, Oct 73 (135 ref.)
[Pleural mesothelioma in Zurich] Rüttner JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:340-5, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Pleural mesothelioma in Zurich] Rüttner JR, et al. Schweiz Med Wochenschr 104:340-5, 9 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLEURISY

ETIOLOGY

Tuberculous pleural effusions developing during chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Matthay RA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:469-72, Apr 74
Letter: Pleural effusion in asbestosis. Eisenstadt HB.
N Engl J Med 290:1025, 2 May 74
[Cardiogenic shock caused by pulmonary gas embolism with cardiac arrest. Resuscitation] Oprisoni V, et al. Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:83-9, Jan 74 (Rum)
[On pleurisy with cholesterol crystals] Marin I, et al. Fiziologia 20:203-10, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: The Devil's grip. Cotterill JA.
Am Heart J 87:538-9, Apr 74

PNEUMOCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Pneumocephalus with osteoma. Frontal osteoma. Soucek CD. J Kans Med Soc 75:123-4, Apr 74

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Brain abscess and pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Tyler HR. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:314-7, 1973

MORTALITY

Empyema at a children's hospital in Saigon. Burgess W. Br J Dis Chest 68:35-8, Jan 74

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

A comparative clinical and pulmonary function study of grain handlers and bakers. Kleinfeld M. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:86-96, 1974
Pulmonary reactions to organic materials: dimensions of the problem. Lee DH. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:5-9, 1974
Immunologic approaches in pulmonary disease caused by inhaled materials. Pepys J. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:27-37, 1974
The health hazards of plastics. Eckardt RE, et al. J Occup Med 15:808-19, Oct 73 (149 ref.)
[Studies on experimental bronchitis and obstructive emphysema] Sklenásky B.
Z Exp Chir 19:374-7, 1973 (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Questionnaire approaches and analysis of epidemiological data in organic dust lung diseases. Speiser FE. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:50-8, 1974
[Prevention of industrial accidents and occupational diseases (author's transl)] Stollenz E.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 225:274-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Compensation for pneumoconiosis and byssinosis. Br Med J 1:404, 9 Mar 74
The prevention of emphysema. Bates DV.
Chest 65:437-41, Apr 74

PNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Varieties of acute immunologic damage to the rabbit lung. Richerson HB. Ann NY Acad Sci 221:340-60, 1974
Pulmonary infections complicating treatment of multiple pleural effusions. Occurrence with administration of corticosteroids or adrenal steroids. Sexauer JM, et al. Arch Neurol 30:293-5, Apr 74
Experimental infection of pigs with Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae (sulpneumoniae). Roberts DH.
Br Vet J 130:62-74, Jan-Feb 74
Complications of occult pneumococcal bacteremia in children. Myers MG, et al. J Pediatr 84:856-60, May 74
Letter: More studies with H. influenzae. Trujillo H, et al. J Pediatr 84:780-1, May 74
A further look at the gastric tube as an esophageal replacement in infants and children. Ein SH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:859-69, Dec 73
Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia and clindamycin therapy. Failure to demonstrate efficacy. Smilack JD, et al. JAMA 228:729-31, 6 May 74
ICU-acquired pneumonia due to Flavobacterium meningosepticum. Torres D. JAMA 228:732, 6 May 74
[Pathological pulmonary changes in intermittent hyperbaric oxygenation] Walther G.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:149-52, 1973 (Ger)
[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer-improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Ashizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)
[Lung diseases in acute leukemia] Khvatova NV, et al. Klin Med (Mosk) 51:43-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Differential diagnosis of radiation-induced and nonspecific pneumonias] Shapiro IB.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 18:14-23, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Traumatic pneumonia] Chukhrienko DP, et al. Vrach Delo 11:102-4, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. Lancet 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer-improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Ashizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

ETIOLOGY

Acute bulbar muscle dysfunction and hyperthyroidism. A study of four cases and review of the literature. Kammer GM, et al. Am J Med 56:464-70, Apr 74
Aspiration pneumonia due to teeth-950 AD and 1973 AD. Allison MJ, et al. South Med J 67:479-83, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Glycopyrrolate for prevention of pulmonary complications during anesthesia. Short CE, et al. Mod Vet Pract 55:194-8, Mar 74

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Non-viral interferon inducers] Bostandzhian MG, et al. Usp Sovrem Biol 76:415-30, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

ETIOLOGY

Purulent pericarditis due to perforation of esophagus with foreign body. Boxer AY, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:590-2, Apr 74
[Caustic esophagitis perforating into the pericardium. Case report] Hivet M, et al. Ann Chir 27:971-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

The interscalene approach to the brachial plexus. Ward ME. Anaesthesia 29:147-57, Mar 74
Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P. Br J Dis Chest 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)
Infraclavicular subclavian catheterization: another caution. Lake KB, et al. Chest 65:457-8, Apr 74
Intraoperative tension pneumothorax. Read RC, et al. J Arkansas Med Soc 70:400-3, Apr 74
A further look at the gastric tube as an esophageal replacement in infants and children. Ein SH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:859-68, Dec 73
Pneumothorax during respirator therapy. Zimmerman JE, et al. Med Ann DC 43:107-9, Mar 74
Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr. Postgrad Med 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
Interstitial pulmonary emphysema in children and adults: roentgenographic features. Westcott JL, et al. Radiology 111:367-78, May 74
Aneurysm in the anterior inferior cerebellar artery at the internal acoustic meatus: report of a case. Porter RJ, et al. Surg Neurol 1:27-8, Jan 73
[Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al.
Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[A new case of pulmonary hydatidosis in Senegal] Diop A, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:283-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The internal jugular vein: the central vein par excellence] Allen T.
Union Med Can 103:504-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Therapy of spontaneous pneumothorax using tissue adhesives] Wendel H.
Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:313-20, 1973 (Ger)
[Percutaneous lung biopsy with a pneumatic drill] Spitzer S, et al.
Harefuah 85:501-4, 2 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children.]

PNEUMOTHORAX

Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Spontaneous pneumothorax. Odelowo EO, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:111-6, Mar 74
[Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

POISONING

ETIOLOGY

[Accidental poisonings by chemical products used in households (author's transl)] Krienke EG. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 225:379-86, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Poisons that killed: an analysis of 300 cases. Fatteh A, et al. *NC Med J* 35:227-9, Apr 74
[Reports on side effects during treatment with drugs and peroral anticonceptive drugs in the period 1.V.1968-1.V.1973] Ugeskr Laeger 136:428-33, 18 Feb 74 (Dan)
[The clinical course of severe carbomal poisoning (author's transl)] Grosse G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:39-49, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Mortality of birds due to the use of pesticides in agriculture] D'Arca SU, et al. *Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol* 24:149-55, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Demand for surgical sterilization among patients in a district maternity hospital. Bean P. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:28-31, Feb 74
Patterns of self poisoning. Bean P. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:24-31, Feb 74
Proceedings: Accidental child poisoning and health education. Calnan M. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:67, Feb 74
Pattern of poisoning in a developing agricultural country. Senewiratne B, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:24-31, Feb 74
Pattern of poisoning in a developing agricultural country. Senewiratne B, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:32-6, Feb 74
Respiratory intensive care: a 10-year survey. Young RK, et al. *Br Med J* 1:307-10, 23 Feb 74
Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
Tabulations of accidental poisoning deaths. *Natl Clgh Poison Control Cent Bull* 4-5, July-Aug 72
Poisons that killed: an analysis of 300 cases. Fatteh A, et al. *NC Med J* 35:227-9, Apr 74
Social and environmental aspects of self-poisoning. Mitchell I, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:13-9, Jan 74
[Suicide and attempted suicide. Trends, statistics, prevention, help] Feuerlein W. *Med Klin* 68:1717-21, 28 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Irresponsible poisoning. Jackson RH. *Br Med J* 1:640, 30 Mar 74
Editorial: Toxic mail. Ingelfinger FJ. *N Engl J Med* 290:1019-20, 2 May 74
Poison prevention packaging. *Natl Clgh Poison Control Cent Bull* 1-2, July-Aug 72
Poison Prevention Packaging Act of 1970. Technical Advisory Committee. *Natl Clgh Poison Control Cent Bull* 1-2, May-Jun 71
[Dangers for man arising from toxic substances at the workplace (author's transl)] Thiess AM. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 225:256-73, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POLIOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Poliomyelitis after contact with recently vaccinated infant. Wilson J, et al. *Br Med J* 2:53, 6 Apr 74

MORTALITY

[Poliomyelitis epidemic in Staphorst] Bijkerk H, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 116:549-58, 1 Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

OCCURRENCE

[Poliomyelitis epidemic in Staphorst] Bijkerk H, et al.

Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 116:549-58, 1 Apr 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

POLIOVIRUS

Studies on the lysosomes of L132 cells infected with either rhinovirus type 2 or poliovirus type 1. Killington RA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:303-7, Feb 74
Secondary structure in heterogeneous nuclear RNA: involvement of regions from repeated DNA sites. Jelinek W, et al. *J Mol Biol* 82:361-70, 25 Jan 74

ANALYSIS

Analysis of RNA associated with the poliovirus RNA replication complexes. Caliguiri LA. *Virology* 58:526-35, Apr 74
A comparison of the high molecular weight RNAs of viana virus and Rous sarcoma virus. Haase AT, et al. *Virology* 57:259-70, Jan 74
Structure of the Mengo virion. I. Polypeptide and ribonucleate components of the virus particle. Ziola BR, et al. *Virology* 57:531-42, Feb 74

ENZYMOLGY

Analysis of RNA associated with the poliovirus RNA replication complexes. Caliguiri LA. *Virology* 58:526-35, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on the lysosomes of L132 cells infected with either rhinovirus type 2 or poliovirus type 1. Killington RA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:303-7, Feb 74
Editorial: The gene for the poliovirus receptor. Green H. *N Engl J Med* 290:1018-9, 2 May 74
Analysis of RNA associated with the poliovirus RNA replication complexes. Caliguiri LA. *Virology* 58:526-35, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Measles virus antibodies in multiple sclerosis. Comparison of antibody titers in cerebrospinal fluid and serum. Norrby E, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:285-92, Apr 74
Local antibody response to experimental poliovirus infection in the central nervous system of rhesus monkeys. Ogra PL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:931-7, Dec 73
Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1069-73, Mar 74
[Demonstration of antiviral immunity in insects] Odler F, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1257-60, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)
[Study of the biological properties of vaccinal strains of type 3 poliomyelitis virus isolated from children in Sverdlovsk] Shchekochikhina EA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:484-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Letter: Poliomyelitis after contact with recently vaccinated infant. Wilson J, et al. *Br Med J* 2:53, 6 Apr 74
Susceptibility of the VERO line of African green monkey kidney cells to human enteroviruses. Davis PM, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:23-30, Feb 74
Immunoglobulin deposits in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Oldstone MB, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:181-2, 1973
[Study of the biological properties of vaccinal strains of type 3 poliomyelitis virus isolated from children in Sverdlovsk] Shchekochikhina EA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:484-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Editorial: The gene for the poliovirus receptor. Green H. *N Engl J Med* 290:1018-9, 2 May 74

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Local antibody response to experimental poliovirus infection in the central nervous system of rhesus monkeys. Ogra PL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:931-7, Dec 73
Mechanism of mucosal immunity to viral infections in gamma A immunoglobulin-deficiency syndromes. Ogra PL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:811-6, Mar 74
[Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kluharev LA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:67-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Letter: Poliomyelitis after contact with recently vaccinated infant. Wilson J, et al. *Br Med J* 2:53, 6 Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Study of the biological properties of vaccinal strains of type 3 poliomyelitis virus isolated from children in Sverdlovsk] Shchekochikhina EA, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:484-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

Inadequate poliovirus immunity levels in immunized Illinois children. Rasmussen CM, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:465-9, Oct 73
Local antibody response to experimental poliovirus infection in the central nervous system of rhesus monkeys. Ogra PL, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:931-7, Dec 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Inadequate poliovirus immunity levels in immunized Illinois children. Rasmussen CM, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:465-9, Oct 73

POLYCYTHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Cancer of the kidney--natural history and staging. Holland JM. *Cancer* 32:1030-42, Nov 73 (72 ref.)

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Deletion of chromosome 7 in polycythaemia vera. Tsuchimoto T, et al. *Lancet* 1:566, 30 Mar 74

POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES

PATHOGENICITY

[Study of the induction of nuclear polyhedrosis in silkworm caterpillars reared on an artificial nutrient medium and on natural food] Kniazeva NA, et al. *Mikrobiol Zh* 35:613-8, Sep-Oct 73 (Ukr)

POLYNEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

The vagus and sympathetic nerves in alcoholic polyneuropathy. Novak DJ, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:273-84, Apr 74

POLYOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to murine sarcoma virus-induced tumors. II. Suppression of T cell-mediated immunity by cells from progressor animals. Gorczynski RM. *J Immunol* 112:1826-38, May 74

POLYPS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Continent ileostomy. Kock NG. *Frog Surg* 12:180-201, 1973

POLYRADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PORPHYRIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

'Erythropoietic' protoporphyria and cirrhosis in sisters. Thompson RP, et al. *Gut* 14:934-8, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Use of propranolol in acute intermittent porphyria] Schwarz D, et al. *Nervenarzt* 44:648-51, Dec 73 (Ger)

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Operative treatment of duodenal ulcer: transatlantic data and opinion. Moore FD. N Engl J Med 290:906-7, 18 Apr 74

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Jaundice after halothane.

Br Med J 1:288, 16 Feb 74

Pulmonary complications and cardiopulmonary bypass: a clinical study in adults. Turnbull KW, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21:181-94, Mar 74

[Neurological complications of heart surgery. Review of their pathogenesis and bases for their treatment] Werncek LC, et al. Arq Neuropsiquiatr 31:271-82, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (For)

[Recurrence of congenital clubfoot] Moroz PF. Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:69-71, Nov 73 (Rus)

[Early intra-abdominal complications after appendectomies] Khlupin IuA. Voen Med Zh 9:31-3, Sep 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Experience with surgical management of primary infective endocarditis: a collected review of 139 patients. Manhas DR, et al. Am Heart J 84:738-47, Dec 72

Computer analysis of postanesthetic deaths. Marx GF, et al. Anesthesiology 39:54-8, Jul 73

Trans-thoracic ligation of bleeding esophageal varices in patients with intrahepatic portal obstruction. Ottinger LW, et al. Ann Surg 179:35-8, Jan 74

Rehabilitation of geriatric patients having bilateral lower extremity amputations. Sakuma J, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 55:101-11, Mar 74

Replacement of the mitral valve with autologous fascia lata. Petch M, et al. Br Heart J 36:177-81, Feb 74

Late results of palliative operations for Fallot's tetralogy. Brock L. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:511-8, Apr 74

Comparison of the efficacy of immunosuppressive regimens on orthotopic heart allografts. Kondo Y, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:612-30, Apr 74

Cardiac surgery in a nonteaching medical center. Sacks JH. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:599-605, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Therapeutic abortion and sterilization by vaginal hysterectomy. Ballard CA. Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:891-6, 1 Apr 74

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5, Mar 74

National organ matching and distribution service. Nelson SD, et al. Br Med J 1:622-4, 30 Mar 74

Results of surgery for inflammatory bowel disease: a further survey of one hospital region. Ritchie JK. Br Med J 1:264-8, 16 Feb 74

Late results of palliative operations for Fallot's tetralogy. Brock L. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:511-8, Apr 74

Cardiac surgery in a nonteaching medical center. Sacks JH. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:599-605, Apr 74

Letter: Postoperative pulmonary embolism. Croft DN, et al. Lancet 1:684, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The management of postoperative complications of laryngectomy. Whittam DE. Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1025-8, 1973

Left atrial appendage and valve replacement. Thomas TV. Am Heart J 84:838-9, Dec 72

Adjunctive surgical techniques for glaucoma. A preliminary report. Veirs ER, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:196-7 passim, Feb 71

Anesthesia for pediatric ophthalmology. Welsman H. Ann Ophthalmol 3:229-32, Mar 71

Gold leaf seton for lowering intraocular pressure. Wolkowicz MI, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:527-30 passim, May 71

Steroid cataracts following penetrating keratoplasty. Wood TO, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:496-8, May 71

The value of mechanical methods of preventing postoperative calf vein thrombosis. Browne NL, et al. Br J Surg 61:219-23, Mar 74

Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in patients with malignant disease. Roberts VC, et al. Br Med J 1:358-60, 2 Mar 74

Quantitative studies of microaggregate formation in vitro and in vivo. Solis RT, et al. Chest 65:Suppl:44S-47S, Apr 74

Radial nerve lesions. Barton NJ. Hand 5:200-8, Oct 73 (43 ref.)

Prophylactic antimicrobial agents after ventriculoatriostomy for hydrocephalus. Yu HC, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:881-5, Dec 73

Experimental use of the vena cava clip in renal transplantation. Lempert N, et al. J Surg Res 16:277-82, Mar 74

Treatment of biliary atresia with special reference to hepatic porto-enterostomy and its modifications. Kasai M. Prog Pediatr Surg 6:5-52, 1974

Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op581-8, Sep-Oct 73

Microsurgical control of corneal astigmatism in cataract and keratoplasty. Troutman RC. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op563-72, Sep-Oct 73

[Clinical use of mannitol in surgery] Viktorov I, et al. Khirurgiya (Sofia) 26:469-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Proceedings: Preventive measures in otorhinolaryngology (from the viewpoint of the anesthesiologist)] Fritsche P. Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:269-74, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Complications in the extraction of tracheo-bronchial foreign bodies in childhood] Mantel K, et al. Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:209-12, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Hazards and complications of trans-maxillary ethmoid-sphenoid cavity scraping] Terrahe K, et al. Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:284-5, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: Evaporation--optimal physiological principle for artificial climatization of the inspired air] Wallis W, et al. Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:363-5, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

[The elongationsosteotomy of the femur (author's transl)] Rütt A. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:359-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Principle errors of complications and possibilities in medullary nailing] Weller S, et al. Chirur 44:533-8, Dec 73 (Ger)

[Therapy of peripheral arterial embolism. Surgical results with reference to late embolism] Raithe D. Fortschr Med 92:213-7, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolic complications in major surgery of the hip joint. A comparative controlled study with subcutaneous calcium heparinate and acetylsalicylic acid (author's transl)] Hey D, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1967-70, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

[The importance of determination of fibrinolytic activity before prostatectomy (author's transl)] Misz M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1971-3, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)

[Multiple segmental demascularization in the treatment of syndrome due to massive intestinal resection] Peris P, et al. Chir Patol Sper 21:133-47, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cholecystectomy in the aged patient. Surgical considerations] Crespi C, et al. Minerva Med 65:543-6, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Preoperative evaluation of the respiratory risk in abdominal and urological surgery] Romar Mico A, et al. Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim 21:75-85, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Prevention of radiation pneumonia following electron beam irradiation to the thoracic wall in postoperative breast cancer--improvement of the compensating filter, shelter filter and cone] Aahizawa A, et al. Jap J Clin Radiol 19:31-42, Jan 74 (Jap)

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

studies. Ghazikhanian G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:425-30, Mar 74

Characterization of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of Mycoplasma meleagridis: manifestations of disease in turkey embryos and poult. Ghazikhanian G, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:417-24, Mar 74

Endogenous stages of a 'chick embryo-adapted' strain of Elmeria tenella. Long PL. Parasitology 68:55-62, Feb 73

Turkey hepatitis. Bell JC, et al. Vet Rec 94:34-5, 19 Jan 74

Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al. Vet Rec 94:38-41, 12 Jan 74

MORTALITY

Comparison of lysine requirements amongst eight stocks of laying fowl. Pilbrow PJ, et al. Br Poult Sci 15:51-73, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Ingwavuma virus in Thailand. Infection of domestic pigs. Top FH Jr, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:251-7, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

- Hospital, (1967-1971). Minogue M.
J Ir Med Assoc 67:181-6, 13 Apr 74
[Multiple pregnancy: G.A.R.E. and F.A.R.E.] Morand G, et al.
Union Med Can 103:296-300, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Statistical studies of cases with pathological evolution of pregnancy and of the newborn infant in the Arad Hospital of Gynecology and Obstetrics in the period 1962-1970] Cristea A, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:251-64, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The work in a small women's clinic in 1950-1971] Friesen B von.
Lakartidningen 70:2727-8 passim, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Biochemical surveillance of pregnancy. II. Rapid determination of urinary estriol using gas chromatography in the last 2 trimesters of pregnancy] Adessi G, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 31:495-500, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Biochemical surveillance of pregnancy. I. Rapid determination of urine pregnandiol using gas chromatography] Adessi G, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 31:489-94, 1973 (Fre)
[Histomorphological changes in the chorion and decidua in pregnant women vaccinated against smallpox] Mladenovic D, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:37-45, Jan 73 (Ser)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

ETIOLOGY

- [Diagnostic procedure in antepartum bleeding] Kremling H, et al. Med Klin 69:89-90, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al.
Br Med J 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74
[Epidemiologic studies on venous diseases among the residents of the XVI. District of the capital city of Hungary] Bonyhádi K, et al.
Orv Hetil 115:920-3, 21 Apr 74 (Hun)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

OCCURRENCE

- [Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

OCCURRENCE

- Proceedings: New outlook on the epidemiology and etiology of listeriosis. Seeliger HP.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:273-86, 1972
Congenital toxoplasmosis. A prospective study of 378 pregnancies. Desmonts G, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:1110-6, 16 May 74
Editorial: Congenital toxoplasmosis, at long last. Feldman HA. N Engl J Med 290:1138-40, 16 May 74
[Toxoplasmosis in Quebec. II. Retrospective serological study in pregnant women] Martineau L, et al.
Union Med Can 103:272-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Rubella virus transport in pregnancy. Amstey MS. JAMA 228:696, 6 May 74
[Rubella vaccination and pregnancy] Dekking F. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 117:886-7, 9 Jun 73 (Dut)
[Duration of immunity against rubella after post-partum vaccination] Hofmann H, et al.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:172-4, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Vaccination against rubella] Hofmann H.
Wien Med Wochenschr 124:169-71, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Epidemiological effectiveness of immunizing pregnant women with purified adsorbed staphylococcal anatoxin (based on data from a strictly controlled epidemiological experiment)] Varenko

- IuS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:26-30, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

ETIOLOGY

- Special requirements for toxicological testing of metal-releasing intrauterine devices. McConnell RG. Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 185:409-22, 1974 (17 ref.)
Letter: Ectopic pregnancy and the intrauterine contraceptive device. Porges RF.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1115, 15 Apr 74
[Ectopic pregnancy following use of an intrauterine device of the Spiran W type] Nowosad K, et al.
Ginekol Pol 45:317-20, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Ectopic pregnancy and the intrauterine contraceptive device. Porges RF.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1115, 15 Apr 74
Letter: Progesterone-only contraception and tubal pregnancies. Hawkins DF. Br Med J 1:387, 2 Mar 74
Outcome of pregnancy in women using an intrauterine device. Vessey MP, et al. Lancet 1:495-8, 23 Mar 74 [Cervical pregnancy] Ryč K, et al.
Ginekol Pol 45:321-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

ETIOLOGY

- Gestational diabetes in general practice. Notelovitz M. S Afr Med J 48:417-20, 2 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- Gestational diabetes in general practice. Notelovitz M. S Afr Med J 48:417-20, 2 Mar 74

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

- Eclampsia, preeclampsia, and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Beecham JB, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 43:576-85, Apr 74
Modern management of sickle cell disease in pregnancy. Bellina JH, et al.
South Med J 67:426-30, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREGNANCY, TUBAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Gynecologic bilharziasis and ectopic pregnancy] Scheller R.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:88-92, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PRIMATES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:191-7, 1974

PROCTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Acute gonorrheal proctitis. Babb RR.
Am J Gastroenterol 61:143-4, Feb 74

PROGNATHISM

OCCURRENCE

- [Incidence of pseudoprognathia and other serious orthodontic anomalies in patients with cleft lip, cleft jaw and cleft palate] Müllerová Z, et al.
Rozhl Chir 53:164-70, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PROSTATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The surgical management of rectourinary fistulas resulting from a prostatic operation: a report of 5 cases. Dahl DS, et al. J Urol 3:514-7, Apr 74

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Current status of bilateral adrenalectomy or advanced prostatic carcinoma. Bhanalaph T, et al.
Ann Surg 179:17-23, Jan 74
Statistical methods for the identification and use of prognostic factors. Armitage P, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:16-36, 15 Jan 74 (41 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- Cancer and old age. An autopsy study of 3,535 patients over 65 years old. Suen KC, et al.
Cancer 33:1164-8, Apr 74

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

ETIOLOGY

- Growth in children with renal disease with particular reference to the effects of calorie malnutrition: a review. Chantler, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:230-42, Jul-Aug 73 (108 ref.)
Protein nutrition and liver disease after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity. Moxley RT 3d, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:921-6, 25 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Family structure, child location and nutritional disease in rural Haiti. Rawson IG, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:288-98, Sep 73
Nutritional problems of children in new urban families. Udani PM, et al. J Trop Pediatr 19:350-6, Sep 73
Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:372-80, Dec 73
Amino acid ratios in protein-energy malnutrition. Gurney JM, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:387-92, Dec 73
[Subnutrition and protein-calorie malnutrition in the underdeveloped regions of the world. Epidemiological study and prevention] Piedrola Gil G, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:1133-58, Nov-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Fatty acid derivatives and glycolipids in high-protein bakery products. Teen CC.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 51:81-7, Mar 74

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Amino acid and peptide absorption in patients with coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis. Silk DB, et al. Gut 15:1-8, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- Diets of pregnant women in South Indian community. Sundararaj R, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:381-6, Dec 73

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

- [Cronkhite-Canada syndrome] Libner G, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 29:76-82, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PROTEINURIA

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical and histopathological studies of human renal disease. IV. Relationships of renal arterial fibroelastosis, glomerulonephritis and arterial hypertension. Varga I, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:165-75, 1973
Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al.
Acta Med Scand 195:49-58, Jan-Feb 74
Unusual clinical manifestations of cystic medionecrosis: report of a case. Tee TF, et al.
Am Heart J 84:794-800, Dec 72
Long term prognosis of the nephrotic syndrome in childhood. Schäfer K, et al.
Clin Nephrol 1:182-7, May-Jun 73
Acute glomerulonephritis in children. A review of the natural history with emphasis on prognosis. Travis LB, et al. Clin Nephrol 1:169-81, May-Jun 73
The familial nephrotic syndrome. I. A European survey. White RH. Clin Nephrol 1:215-9, Jul-Aug 73
Urologic considerations in Bartter's syndrome. Dehart HS, et al. J Urol 3:420-4, Apr 74
Ultrastructure of the glomerular basement membrane

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

PSEUDOPSEUDOHYPOTHYROIDISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Partial hypopituitarism, hypoglycemia, and hyperlipemia in Albright's dysplasia. Sareen CK, et al. *Am J Ment Defic* 78:550-5, Mar 74

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

ETIOLOGY

The use of stress as a tool in gerontological research. Hall DA. *Age Ageing* 1:141-5, Aug 72

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Aphasia and speech disorders in children after cerebral contusion] Assal G, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19:399-405, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Leigh's syndrome] Leiber B, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:44-5, Jan 74 (Ger)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Childhood bereavement: somatic and behavioural symptoms of psychogenic origin. Geiger AK. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:159-64, 1973
Health and marital breakdown: some implications for doctors. Chester R. *J Psychosom Res* 17:317-21, Nov 73
[Mental problems of aging] Rudolf GA. *Offt Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 1:11-20, Oct 73 (96 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatric morbidity and referral on two general medical wards. Maguire GP, et al. *Br Med J* 1:268-70, 18 Feb 74
Anatomy of psychiatric consultation to rural Indians. Kinzie JD, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:196-207, Aug 72
Psycho-social stress and health disturbances. Aakster CW. *Soc Sci Med* 8:77-90, Feb 74

PSYCHOSES

ETIOLOGY

Severe psychotic disturbances following crash diet weight loss. Robinson S, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:559-62, Oct 73 (28 ref.)
Petit mal status presenting as psychosis. Wells CE. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:321-3, 1973
[Influenza psychoses in children] Revenok AD. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 6:15-6, 1973 (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:567-73, May 74
Psychotic symptomatology in a Juvenile Court Clinic population. Lewis DO, et al. *J Am Acad Child Psychiatry* 12:660-74, Oct 73

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

OCCURRENCE

Wistaria House: results of transition of alcoholics—from treatment unit to community house. Dalton MS, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 18:212-6, Autumn 72

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Clinical and pharmacological investigations of the psychobiology of the affective disorders. Murphy DL, et al. *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:137-46, 1971

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:567-73, May 74

In long term renal allografts with transplant glomerular disease. Olsen S, et al. *Lab Invest* 30:176-89, Feb 74
Letter: Protein excretion in the upright position. Pillay VK, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1026-7, 2 May 74
Letter: Urinary loss of protein and amino acids in *Schistosoma haematobium* infection. A quantitative estimate. Norden DA, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:607-8, 1973
[Glomerulonephritis caused by ventriculo-atrial shunts] Pierre-Kahn A, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19:387-97, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PROTEUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological relationship between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Enterobacteriaceae*. II. Relationship of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* O antigens to *Escherichia*, *Shigella*, *Proteus*, *Morganella*, *Reitterella* and *Providencia*. Lányi B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:249-54, 1973
Studies on lipopolysaccharides of *Proteus mirabilis* serotypes. Sidorczyk Z, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:829-38, 1973

PROTOZOA

IMMUNOLOGY

Moderated immunologic responsiveness in parasitic infections. Hudson RJ. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:87-117, 1973 (218 ref.)

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

[Infestation by mouth protozoans] Lapierre J, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:205-16, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

The economic effects of the 1971 Florida red tide and the damage it presages for future occurrences. Habas EJ, et al. *Environ Lett* 6:139-47, Feb 74
Proceedings: An infection of *Klossiella muris* Smith and Johnson, 1902, in a wild *Mus musculus* from Iran. Wilson VC, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:8, 1974
[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intestinal Protozoa and Helminths in children under 2 years of age in the city of Valdivia, Chile (author's transl)] Puga S. *Boi Chil Parasitol* 28:39-40, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Attempts to control Whirling disease by continuous drug feeding. Taylor RE, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:302-5, Oct 73

PRURITUS

ETIOLOGY

Endemic elephantiasis of the lower legs—natural history and clinical study. Price EW. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:44-52, 1974
Some observations on onchocerciasis in the Kolnadugu District of Sierra Leone. Tejan-Jalloh II. *Trop Doct* 4:46, Jan 74
Experimental *Sarcoptes scabiei* infection in pigs: clinical signs and significance of infection. Sheahan BJ. *Vet Rec* 94:202-9, 9 Mar 74
[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoarthr* 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PRURITUS ANI

ETIOLOGY

Rectal mucosa involvement in keratosis follicularis. Klein A, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:560-1, Apr 74

PSEUDARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

The natural history and early treatment of proximal

femoral dysplasia. Fixsen JA, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:86-95, Feb 74
[Arthrodesis of the wrist (author's transl)] Reichelt A. *Arch Orthop Unfallchir* 77:269-88, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Forms of spongiosa dislocations in scaphoid bone fracture of the hand] Vogel S, et al. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol* 20:346-55, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Etiology of pseudarthroses] Friedrich B, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 76:308-25, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: His and hers. Federman DD. *N Engl J Med* 290:1137-8, 16 May 74
Familial incomplete male pseudohermaphroditism, type I. Evidence for androgen resistance and variable clinical manifestations in a family with the Reifenstein syndrome. Wilson JD, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1097-103, 16 May 74

PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate and clinical medicine. I. Bitensky MW, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:321-47, Nov 73 (182 ref.)

PSEUDOMONAS

Poly I-poly C and endotoxins share immunosuppressive properties and increase the toxicity of alpha-amanitin and hexobarbital. Floersheim GL, et al. *Agents Actions* 2:150-5, Nov 71
Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection. Dixon RE. *Cleve Clin Q* 40:115-23, Fall 73 (35 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of tobramycin on gentamicin-resistant strains in *Pseudomonas keratitis*. Smolin G, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:583-8, Apr 74
Alpha-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas*. Properties of the separately induced isoenzymes. Koo PH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1704-16, 25 Mar 74

ENZYMOLGY

Alpha-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas*. Properties of the separately induced isoenzymes. Koo PH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1704-16, 25 Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The bacteriological examination of urine: a computer-aided study. Meers PD. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:229-44, Apr 74

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological relationship between *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Enterobacteriaceae*. II. Relationship of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* O antigens to *Escherichia*, *Shigella*, *Proteus*, *Morganella*, *Reitterella* and *Providencia*. Lányi B, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:249-54, 1973
Diagnosis of bacterial diseases by detection of serum antigens by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, sensitivity, and specificity of detecting *Pseudomonas* and pneumococcal antigens. Bartram CE Jr, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:591-5, Apr 74

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Plasma cell dyscrasia associated with the production of incomplete ("deleted") IgG lambda molecules, gamma heavy chains, and free lambda chains containing carbohydrate: description of the first case. Isobe T, et al. *Blood* 43:505-26, Apr 74
Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:133-9, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective effect of pyocin against lethal *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infections in mice. Haas H, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:470-2, Apr 74

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

ETIOLOGY

[Encephalopathy developing after portacaval anastomosis] Nieubowiczowa H, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:171-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Chemical toxicity and mental disorder. Taylor CC. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:609, May 74
Relative value of various etiological factors in short lasting, adverse psychological reactions to cannabis smoking. Negrete JC. *Br J Addict* 68:221-9, Oct 73
The abuse of psychotomimetic drugs. Frosch WA. *Int J Addict* 6:299-308, Jun 71
Cannabis-induced psychosis. Spencer DJ. *Int J Addict* 6:323-6, Jun 71
The biochemistry of psychosis. Antun F. *J Med Liban* 28:615-25, 1973
[Hallucinogenic drugs and artistic creativity] Bader A. *Confin Psychiatr* 16:159-78, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Pseudoprecocious puberty associated with isolated follicular cyst of the ovary. Monteleone JA, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:949-50, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

[Relationship between the age of menarche and the age of menopause (author's transl)] Hauser GA, et al. *Ther Umsch* 31:164-7, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Galactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome associated with heroin addiction. Pelosi MA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:966-70, 1 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:89-75, 1 May 74

OCCURRENCE

Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al. *Br Med J* 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74
Letter: Incidence of postpartum deep vein thrombosis in the tropics. Chumijarakij T. *Br Med J* 1:245-6, 9 Feb 74
Use of estrogen with dexamethasone for inducing parturition in beef cattle. Garverick HA, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:584-90, Mar 74

PULMONARY EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Reversible increase in pulmonary vascular permeability after *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* bacteremia in unanesthetized sheep. Brigham KL, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:51S-54S, Apr 74
Physiologic aspects of stiff lung syndrome. Emmanuel G, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:29S-32S, Apr 74
Fulminating hypertension from restricted lesions of brain stem. Reis DJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:219-21, 1973
[Occurrence and treatment of pulmonary edema after inhalation of irritant gases (author's transl)] Fruhmant G, et al. *Med Klin* 69:22-6, 4 Jan 74 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Analysis of caused of death in 600 cases of myocardial infarct] Chojnowski JR, et al. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:103-5, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Treatment of shock and of the general condition in children with burns (author's transl)] Butenandt I. *Klin Paediatr* 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

The hemodynamics of experimental fat embolism and associated therapy. Parker FB Jr, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:54S-56S, Apr 74
Quantitative studies of microaggregate formation in vitro and in vivo. Solis RT, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:44S-47S, Apr 74
The effects of ethyl alcohol on the heart. Parker BM. *JAMA* 228:741-2, 6 May 74
Total hip replacement. Parsons DW. *Mod Trends Orthop* 6:167-209, 1972 (56 ref.)
Pulmonary complications of the flow-directed balloon-tipped catheter. Foote GA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:927-31, 25 Apr 74
[Our experience with pulmonary embolectomy under extracorporeal circulation. (Apropos of 10 operated cases)] Mathey J, et al. *Arch Chir Torac Cardiovasc* 29:81-100, Jul-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Pathology of pulmonary embolism] Könn G, et al. *Med Klin* 69:167-74, 1 Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)
[Fat embolism following lower leg fracture] Baltensweiler J. *Zentralbl Chir* 99:14-20, 4 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Cardiogenic shock caused by pulmonary gas embolism with cardiac arrest. Resuscitation] Oprisoni V, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:83-9, Jan 74 (Rum)

MORTALITY

Pulmonary embolism--a clinical and autopsy study. Macintyre IM, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:20-4, Jan 74
[Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolic complications in major surgery of the hip joint. A comparative controlled study with subcutaneous calcium heparinate and acetylsalicylic acid (author's transl)] Hey D, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1967-70, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al. *Br Med J* 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74
Letter: Postoperative pulmonary embolism. Croft DN, et al. *Lancet* 1:684, Apr 74
[Pathology of pulmonary embolism] Könn G, et al. *Med Klin* 69:167-74, 1 Feb 74 (32 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Quantitative studies of microaggregate formation in vitro and in vivo. Solis RT, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:44S-47S, Apr 74
Experimental use of the vena cava clip in renal transplantation. Lempert N, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:277-82, Mar 74
Anticoagulant therapy--1974. Wessler S. *JAMA* 228:757-61, 6 May 74
[Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolic complications in major surgery of the hip joint. A comparative controlled study with subcutaneous calcium heparinate and acetylsalicylic acid (author's transl)] Hey D, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1967-70, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin in bronchial asthma. Szczeklik A, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:487-90, Apr 74
Epidemiological approach to multiple factor interactions in pulmonary disease: the potential usefulness of path analysis. Goldsmith JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:361-75, 1974
Gravitational stress in lung disease. Forgacs P. *Br J Dis Chest* 68:1-10, Jan 74 (47 ref.)
Editorial: Pathogenesis of emphysema. *Br Med J* 1:527, 23 Mar 74
Fenestration in the alveolar membrane of the human lung. Pump KK. *Chest* 65:431-6, Apr 74
Persistent localized intrapulmonary interstitial emphysema: an observation in three infants. Magliner AD, et al. *Radiology* 111:379-84, May 74
[A new case of pulmonary hydatidosis in Senegal] Diop A, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:283-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Homozygous inherited alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency with emphysema of the lung, cor pulmonale, and gout (author's transl)] Fruhmant G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:80-9, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chronic occupational diseases of the respiratory tract in farmers] Meyer WC. *Med Klin* 69:206-11, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Proteolysis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Reichert R, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:173-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies on experimental bronchitis and obstructive emphysema] Skliensky B. *Z Exp Chir* 19:874-7, 1973 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency in chronic liver disease, and a report of cirrhosis and emphysema in adult members of a family. Kumar P, et al. *Br Med J* 1:366-7, 2 Mar 74
Editorial: Pathogenesis of emphysema. *Br Med J* 1:527, 23 Mar 74
[Editorial: The Pi system and alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency states] Martin JP. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2375-7, 1 Oct 73 (39 ref.) (Fre)
[Proteolysis and obstructive pulmonary emphysema] Reichert R, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:173-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Pathogenesis of emphysema. *Br Med J* 1:527, 23 Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The prevention of emphysema. Bates DV. *Chest* 65:437-41, Apr 74

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary fibrosis due to chemicals and particles. Spector WG. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:309-11, 1974
Asbestos-related disorders. Parkes WR. *Br J Dis Chest* 67:261-300, Oct 73 (135 ref.)
Editorial: Compensation for pneumoconiosis and byssinosis. *Br Med J* 1:404, 9 Mar 74
Interstitial pneumonitis in association with polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Frazier AR, et al. *Chest* 65:403-7, Apr 74
A five-year inhalation study with natural uranium dioxide (UO₂) dust. II. Postexposure retention and biologic effects in the monkey, dog and rat. Leach LJ, et al. *Health Phys* 25:239-58, Sep 73
Plutonium: biomedical research. Bair WJ, et al. *Science* 183:715-22, 22 Feb 74 (45 ref.)
[Pathology of treated Hodgkin's disease. A retrospective study (author's transl)] Grundmann E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:269-73, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Sudden infant death syndrome: an epidemiologic study. Raven C. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 29:124-7 passim, Mar 74

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Complications of circulatory insufficiency in infants with congenital cardiac anomalies. Popczyńska-Markowa M. *Acta Med Pol* 12:523-51, 1971
Effect of dialysate volume on peritoneal dialysis kinetics. Goldschmidt ZH, et al. *Kidney Int* 5:240-5, Mar 74
Mediastinal seminoma. Associated with exophthalmos and gynecomastia. Leyson JF. *Urology* 3:366-9, Mar 74
[Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Homozygous inherited alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency with emphysema of the lung, cor pulmonale, and gout (author's transl)] Fruhmant G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:80-9, 15 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Respiratory insufficiency. Clinical views and suggestions for therapy for the practicing physician] Fruhmant G. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:123-30, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of dialysate volume on peritoneal dialysis kinetics. Goldschmidt ZH, et al. *Kidney Int* 5:240-5, Mar 74

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

MORTALITY

Adult survival in congenital heart disease. I. Common defects with expected adult survival. Perloff JK, et al. *Geriatrics* 29:94-100 passim, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in Nigeria. Clinical and necropsy study of 200 cases. Antia AU. *Arch Dis Child* 49:36-9, Jan 74

PURINE-PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The spectrum of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. Emmerson BT, et al. *Q J Med* 42:423-40, Apr 73

PURPURA

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Henoch-Schönlein purpura in Southampton. Atkinson S, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:66-7, Feb 74
[Fat embolism after repeated infusions of fat emulsions] Goulon M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:13-18, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

ETIOLOGY

Haemorrhagic syndrome of Altamira. Pinheiro FP, et al. *Lancet* 1:639-42, Apr 74
Rubella-high incidence of defects in children considered normal at birth. Menser MA, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:123-6, 2 Feb 74
Phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human granulocytes. Handin RI, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:969-93, 2 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Management of extractions in a case of Glanzmann's disease. Wood N. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:152-4, Nov 73
A congenital defect in platelet prostaglandin production associated with impaired hemostasis in storage pool disease. Willis AL, et al. *Prostaglandins* 4:783-94, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Haemorrhagic syndrome of Altamira. Pinheiro FP, et al. *Lancet* 1:639-42, Apr 74

PYELONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S. *Arch Intern Med* 133:696-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
The relationship of vesico-ureteric reflux to urinary tract infection and chronic pyelonephritis-reflux nephropathy. Bailey RR. *Clin Nephrol* 1:132-41, May-Jun 73
Immunosuppressive treatment of experimental pyelonephritis with a combination of oxytetracycline and azathioprine. Hagemann I, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:372-6, Nov-Dec 73
Problems in atypical purulent pyelonephritis. Szendrői Z, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:13-9, 1972
The effect of reflux on the development of pyelonephritis in urinary diversion: an experimental study. Richie JP, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:256-61, Mar 74
[Underlying diseases in urinary tract infections-viral serologic investigations (author's transl)] Olbing H, et al. *Infection* 1:71-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the therapy of ureteral calculi using the Zeiss sling (a review of 12 years)] Marquardt H, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 66:329-35, May 73 (Ger)
[Cystourethrography in the diagnosis of vesico-renal reflux and intravesical obstruction in infants and young children] Cheekis AL, et al. *Vesta Röntgenol Radiol* 48:30-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Problems in atypical purulent pyelonephritis. Szendrői Z, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:13-9, 1972
[Epidemiology and prognosis of childhood pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Olbing H. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:69-75, Feb 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology and prognosis of childhood pyelonephritis (author's transl)] Olbing H. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:69-75, Feb 74 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PYLORIC STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Hartl H. *Med Klin* 68:1320-2, 12 Oct 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Hypertrophy of the pylorus in adults] Burlui D, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:1-10, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Pyloro-duodenal stenosis as a complication of abdominal tuberculosis] Datkhoev Iul, et al. *Vesta Khir* 111:14-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Hartl H. *Med Klin* 68:1320-2, 12 Oct 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)
[Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H. *Nervenarzt* 44:449-59, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Changing incidence of congenital pyloric stenosis. Dodge JA. *Br Med J* 1:640, 30 Mar 74
[Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis] Hartl H. *Med Klin* 68:1320-2, 12 Oct 73 (29 ref.) (Ger)

PYODERMA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience in reducing microtrauma and pyoderma of the fingers and wrists of cattle breeders] Sirko ES. *Feldsher Akush* 38:31-2, Dec 73 (Rus)

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Vitamin B6 deficiency in uremia and its implications for the depression of immune responses. Dobbelsstein H, et al. *Kidney Int* 5:233-9, Mar 74

PYURIA

ETIOLOGY

Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:49-58, Jan-Feb 74
Bladder dysfunction: a sign of occult colonic carcinoma. Kase S, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:238-40, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

A survey for bacteriuria in schoolgirls. Freeman JW, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:135-7, 2 Feb 74

Q FEVER

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasakif BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses along the population of the USSR] Cherkasakif BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

QUADRIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Neurological deficit following cervical manipulation. Lyness SS, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:121-4, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosomal recessive microcephaly with epilepsy,

spastic tetraplegia and absent abdominal reflexes. New variety of "Palme syndrome"? Seemanová E, et al. *Humangenetik* 20:113-7, 1973

RABBITS

IMMUNOLOGY

Homocytotropic antibody in schistosomiasis mansoni. Mendes E. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:333-50, Dec 73
Functional interaction of human IgE and rat reagin. Oprée W, et al. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:301-15, Dec 73
Diagnostic value of the rheumatoid rosette. Fekete B, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 30:101-7, 1973
A cryptic prophage carried by *Bacillus cereus*. Gafí V, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:209-19, 1973
Distribution of 131-I antibodies and 125I antigens in anaphylactic shock of the guinea pig. Kával M, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:221-5, 1973
Proceedings: Immunofluorescent diagnosis of listeriosis: preparation and examination of conjugated antilisteria sera. Manev C, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:373-7, 1972
Induction of a disease resembling systemic lupus erythematosus in C57BL/6J mice by prolonged immunization with egg albumin. Okumura K. *Acta Pathol Jap* 23:695-704, Nov 73
Immuniserum to a protein which reduces the biological activity of histamine. Feger J, et al. *Agents Actions* 3:177-8, Oct 73
Cardiovascular and respiratory changes during acute pulmonary edema produced by nephrotoxic serum in the rat. Freire-Maia L, et al. *Agents Actions* 3:326-31, Dec 73
Immunological identification in plasma of mitochondrial and cytoplasmic aspartate transaminase isoenzymes during experimental myocardial infarction. Calva E, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:614-8, May 74
Isolation of La Crosse virus from field collected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae. Pantuwatana S, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:246-50, Mar 74
Histologic, immunofluorescent, and electron microscopic studies of equine dermal cells infected with an equine adenovirus. Ardans AA, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:431-6, Mar 74
Association of pill with rough colony type of *Moraxella bovis*. Sandhu TS, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:437-9, Mar 74
The use of Polaroid Land film in radioautography. Prescott KM, et al. *Anal Biochem* 57:232-9, Jan 74
Experiences with ESR as a tool for surveying narcotic addiction. Leute R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 222:1087-96, 31 Dec 73
Immunological identification of nascent subunits of wheat ribulose diphosphate carboxylase on ribosomes of both chloroplast and cytoplasmic origin. Gooding LR, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 159:324-35, Nov 73
Formation, release, and identification of peptidyl-3(H)purpuricins from wheat leaf ribosomes in vitro. Roy H, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 159:312-23, Nov 73
Purification and characterization of the Novikoff hepatoma glycogen phosphorylase and its relations to a fetal form. Sato K, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 159:151-9, Nov 73
A rat liver protein with potential thrombin activity: properties and partial purification. Shah DV, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 159:483-91, Nov 73
Hyaluronidase and esterase activities of the venom of the poisonous brown recluse spider. Wright RP, et al. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 159:415-26, Nov 73
Introductory immunologic studies on human gastrointestinal tract tumors. Harlontzińska A, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:849-61, 1973
The breeding record of cows inseminated with a batch of semen contaminated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. White MB, et al. *Aust Vet J* 49:501-6, Nov 73
Structural features of the porcine immunoglobulin-G interchain disulfide bridges. Metzger JJ, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:253-9, 1 Nov 73
Rat serum albumin biosynthesis: evidence for a precursor. Russell JH, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 55:239-45, 1 Nov 73
Cystathionine gamma-synthesis from homocysteine and cysteine by mammalian tissue. Tallan HH, et al. *Biochem Med* 9:90-101, Jan 74
Properties and activity of the lipopolysaccharide receptor from human erythrocytes. Springer GF, et al. *Biochemistry* 13:1379-89, 26 Mar 74
Characterization of reaction centers from photosynthetic bacteria. II. Amino acid composition of the reaction center protein and its subunits in *Rhodospseudomonas spheroides* R-26. Steiner LA, et al. *Biochemistry* 13:1403-10, 26 Mar 74
Effect of the production of experimental cirrhosis in rats on serum protein levels. Horne CH, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 19:3-6, 20 Jan 73
Study of the mechanism of action of some heterologous anti-lymphocyte sera. II. Effect on adjuvant induced

- polyarthritis in rats. Jouanneau M, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 19:322-8, 20 Jul 73
- A method of enzyme immunoassay. Masseyeff R, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 19:314-7, 20 Jul 73
- Ferritin in serum: diagnosis of iron deficiency and iron overload in infants and children. Slimes MA, et al. *Blood* 43:581-90, Apr 74
- Immunohistological localization of testosterone in the growing antler of the white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*). Bubenik GA, et al. *Calcif Tissue Res* 14:121-30, 1974
- Alpha crystallin subunits in the bovine lens. Mehta PD, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:218-22, Apr 72
- Attempts to demonstrate "tumor-globulin" in sera of patients with malignant neoplasms. Zawadzki ZA, et al. *Cancer* 33:965-9, Apr 74
- Photo-inactivated allergens. I. Preparation, physicochemical and biological properties. Berrens L, et al. *Clin Allergy* 3:449-59, Dec 73
- Plasma cortisol determination: radioimmunoassay and competitive protein binding compared. Farmer RW, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:411-4, Apr 74
- Polymer enhancement of automated immunological nephelometric analysis, as illustrated by determination of urinary albumin. Lizana J, et al. *Clin Chem* 20:415-20, Apr 74
- Significance of C-reactive protein binding by lecithin: a simplified procedure for CRP isolation. Hokama Y, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 50:53-62, 19 Jan 74
- Quantitative determination of IgE by single radial immunodiffusion. A comparison of three different methods for intensification of precipitates. Sieber A, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 50:153-5, 19 Jan 74
- Analytical characterization of the urinary proteins from sixty patients with monoclonal gammopathies. Virella G, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 50:63-75, 19 Jan 74
- Beta trace protein. Purification and urinary excretion studies in selected diseases. Whithead H, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 50:111-8, 19 Jan 74
- Antibodies to nonlymphoid tissue components in antilymphocyte sera. The detection of antibodies to epithelial basement membrane by passive hemagglutination. Johnson LD, et al. *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 2:178-84, Jan 74
- Immunosuppressive treatment of experimental pyelonephritis with a combination of oxytetracycline and azathioprine. Hagemann I, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:372-6, Nov-Dec 73
- Action of angiotensin antagonists and antiserum upon the pressor response to renin: further evidence for the local generation of angiotensin II. Thurston H, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 46:273-6, Feb 74
- The regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in fetal rat liver. Hanson RW, et al. *Enzyme* 15:97-110, 1973
- Developmental changes in creatine kinase and aldolase isoenzymes and their possible function in association with contractile elements. Turner DC, et al. *Enzyme* 15:224-38, 1973 (62 ref.)
- Changes of the conformation of rabbit IgG antibody caused by the specific binding of a hapten. X-ray small-angle studies. Pilz I, et al. *Eur J Biochem* 41:91-6, 3 Jan 74
- Intracellular antigen migration in interspecific myoblast heterokaryons. Carlsson SA, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 84:255-66, 15 Mar 74
- Phenotypic expression in chick erythrocyte x rat myoblast hybrids and in chick myoblast x rat myoblast hybrids. Carlsson SA, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 84:47-55, 15 Mar 74
- Selective recognition in erythrophagocytosis by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Isolation and purification of a possible self-marker from mouse erythrocyte membranes. Maruta H, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 80:143-51, Jul 73
- The effects of heterologous antisera to soluble proteins from horse leucocyte granules and rat liver mitochondrial-lysosomal fraction on the activity of some lysosomal hydrolases in vitro. Pajdak W, et al. *Folia Biol (Krakow)* 22:51-7, 1974
- The chemical composition and ultrastructure of the cell wall of *Scenedesmus obliquus*. II. Amino acids, proteins and antigens. Burczyk J. *Folia Histochem Cytochem (Krakow)* 11:135-54, Apr 73
- Radioimmunoassay of group I pepsinogens in serum. Samloff IM, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:494-502, Apr 74
- Genetic control of quantitative variation in self-incompatibility proteins detected by immunodiffusion. Nasrallah ME. *Genetics* 76:45-50, Jan 74
- The functional properties conferred on the blood erythrocyte and neutrophilic leucocyte by membrane bound specific erythrophilic and leucophilic gamma-globulin. Najjar VA, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 6:295-312, 1972
- Non-specific attachment of IgG to erythrocytes. Puskás E, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 6:275-83, 1972
- Homologues of the human M-N blood types in gorillas and other non-human primates. Wiener AS, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 6:419-32, 1972
- Antibody neutralization in hypoprothrombinaemic plasma. Parkin JD, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:253-60, 1972-73
- Preprothrombin and prothrombin in full-term newborns. Schettini F, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:271-8, 1972-73
- The immunofluorescent demonstration of cathepsin B1 in tissue sections. Sylvén B, et al. *Histochemistry* 38:35-41, 25 Jan 74
- Binding of synthetic-LHRF antibodies in the median eminence of the cockerel. Reviere M de, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 6:94, Jan 74
- Effect of irreversible adsorbents on the dissociation of the antigen-antibody complexes. Rollieri E, et al. *Horm Metab Res* 6:57-61, Jan 74
- Studies on the C3 polymorphism. Relationship between phenotype and quantitative immunochemical measurements. Brönneham R. *Hum Hered* 23:128-34, 1973
- Frequency of Gm, Inv and Isf phenotypes in the population of 4 Yugoslavian villages. Ropartz C, et al. *Hum Hered* 22:508-18, 1972
- Effect of pH on the titre of isospermagglutinin in the normal serum & on morphology & motility of spermatozoa in rabbit. Padma MC. *Indian J Exp Biol* 11:322-4, Jul 73
- Probable L-forms of *Nocardia asteroides* induced in cultured mouse peritoneal macrophages. Bourgeois L, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:576-90, Mar 74
- CAMP factor of group B streptococci: production, assay, and neutralization by sera from immunized rabbits and experimentally infected cows. Brown J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:377-83, Feb 74
- Pathogenesis and immunology of experimental gonococcal infection: virulence of colony types of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* for chicken embryos. Bumgarner LR, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:919-24, Dec 73
- Characterization of anti-*Aeromonas salmonicida* antibodies from coho salmon. Clisar JO, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:236-43, Feb 74
- Fusion of normal rabbit alveolar macrophages induced by supernatant fluids from BCG-sensitized lymph node cells after elicitation by antigen. Galindo B, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:212-6, Feb 74
- Comparison of the tissue receptors for *Vibrio cholerae* and *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins by means of gangliosides and natural cholera toxin. Holmgren J. *Infect Immun* 8:851-9, Dec 73
- Purification and properties of the cathepsin D types proteinase from beef and rabbit lung and its identification in macrophages. Rojas-Espinosa O, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:1000-8, Dec 73
- Feline immunoglobulins. Schultz RD, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:391-3, Feb 74
- Pathogenesis of rinderpest virus infection in rabbits. II. Effect of rinderpest virus on the immune functions of rabbits. Yamanouchi K, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:206-11, Feb 74
- Immunological characterization of human beta-D-N-acetyl hexosaminidase from normal individuals and patients with Tay-Sachs disease. I. Antigenic differences between hexosaminidase A and hexosaminidase B. Bartholomew WR, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:512-24, 1974
- In vitro and in vivo studies on uptake of antigen-antibody complexes by eosinophils. Ishikawa T, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:230-48, 1974
- Isolation of a low molecular weight ragweed pollen allergen: Ra5. Lapkoff CB, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:215-29, 1974
- Structure and biological functions of human IgD. 3. Phylogenetic studies of IgD. Leslie GA, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:191-7, 1974
- Simple methods of rabbit hemolytic complement component assays. Lindorfer JF, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:539-51, 1974
- Immunological properties of carbohydrate and protein fractions of Timothy grass pollen. Mullian NA. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:198-214, 1974
- Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
- The immune response to primary Moloney sarcoma virus tumors in BALB-c mice: cellular and humoral activity of long-term regressors. Lamson EW, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:91-104, 15 Jan 74
- Antigenic relatedness of simian C-type viruses. Rangan SR. *Int J Cancer* 13:64-70, 15 Jan 74
- Toxic action of anti-HCG antibody to human trophoblast. Morisada M, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:85-71, 1972
- Immunobiological studies with the reproductive organs, adrenals and spleen of the female mouse. Shahani SK, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:161-5, 1972
- Soluble antigens of the bovine cornea. Hall JM, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13:304-7, Apr 74
- Human sperm hormone. Seneca H, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 22:145-8, Apr 74
- Properties and developmental roles of the lysyl- and tryptophanyl-transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases of *Bacillus subtilis*: common genetic origin of the corresponding spore and vegetative enzymes. Steinberg W. *J Bacteriol* 118:70-82, Apr 74
- Hemagglutinin in cell walls of *Chlamydia psittaci*. Tamura A, et al. *J Bacteriol* 118:144-8, Apr 74
- Kinetics of substrate hydrolysis by molecular variants of *Escherichia coli* alkaline phosphatase. Bloch W, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1760-8, 25 Mar 74
- Regulation of lipogenesis and the total activities of lipogenic enzymes in a primary culture of hepatocytes from prenatal and early postnatal chicks. Goodridge AG, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1469-75, 10 Mar 74
- Alpha-ketoglutaric semialdehyde dehydrogenase of *Pseudomonas*. Properties of the separately induced isoenzymes. Koo PH, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1704-16, 25 Mar 74
- Prostaglandin metabolism. I. Cytoplasmic reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent and microsomal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent prostaglandin E 9-ketoreductase activities in monkey and pigeon tissues. Lee SC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1369-75, 10 Mar 74
- Adenylate kinase in human tissue. I. Organ specificity of adenylate kinase isoenzymes. Russell PJ Jr, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:1874-9, 25 Mar 74
- Studies on human beta-D-N-acetylhexosaminidases. 3. Biochemical genetics of Tay-Sachs and Sandhoff's diseases. Srivastava SK, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2054-7, 10 Apr 74
- Characterization of the binding protein for epidermal growth factor. Taylor JM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2188-94, 10 Apr 74
- Integrated concentration and circadian variation of plasma testosterone in normal men. Lacerda L de, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:366-71, Sep 73
- Simplified radioimmunoassay for serum aldosterone utilizing increased antibody specificity. McKenzie JK, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 38:622-7, Apr 74
- Latex agglutination test for detection of Australia antigen (HB-Ag) among blood donors and patients. Hopkins R, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 27:40-4, Jan 74
- Ferritin-labelled antibody study of RD-114 virus. Oshiro LS, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:277-80, Feb 74
- The detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus antigens in infected cell cultures by immuno-peroxidase techniques. Suttmoller P, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:287-91, Feb 74
- Serological studies with purified neuraminidase antigens of influenza B viruses. Curry RL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:197-204, Apr 74
- Demonstration of rickettsiae in tick haemocytes. Reháček J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:424-34, 1971
- Relationship of immunoglobulin to complement receptors of human B cells. Abrahamson I, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1931-8, May 74
- Aggregation of Fc mu subfragments produced by tryptic hydrolysis of human IgM at elevated temperature. Chen JP, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1920-30, May 74
- The abrogation of macrophage migration inhibition by pretreatment of immune exudate cells with anti-theta antibody and complement. Clinton BA, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1741-6, May 74
- Evaluation of C3 receptors on lymphoid cells with different complement sources. Dierich MP, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1766-73, May 74
- The formation of stable E rosettes after neuraminidase treatment of either human peripheral blood lymphocytes or of sheep red blood cells. Galili U, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1628-34, May 74
- Specific binding of mouse IgE with rat mast cells. König W, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1652-9, May 74
- Histamine release: in vitro studies of the inhibitory region of the dose-response curve. Magro AM, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1762-5, May 74
- Effect of anti-mu-specific immunosuppression on Friend virus leukemia. Manning DD, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1698-704, May 74
- The role of immunoglobulin in the interaction of pneumococci and the properdin pathway: evidence for its specificity and lack of requirement for the Fc portion of the molecule. Winkelstein JA, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1635-42, May 74
- A cell surface antigenic determinant present on mouse plasmacytes and only about half of mouse thymocytes. Yutoku M, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1774-81, May 74
- An immunologic model in laboratory animals for the study of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Arko RJ. *J Infect Dis* 129:451-5, Apr 74
- Three Yugoslav herpes simplex viruses: biologic and antigenic properties and formation of giant cells in vitro by a cervical isolate. Aurellan L, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:465-9, Apr 74
- Immunocytochemical localization of collagenase in human skin and fibroblasts in monolayer culture. Reddick ME, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 62:361-6, Apr 74
- The fate of chymopapain injected for therapy of intervertebral disc disease. Kapaslis AA, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:532-40, Apr 74

Surface immunoglobulins on human peripheral lymphocytes: permanent preparations stained with horseradish peroxidase-labeled antibody. Rosenthal SH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:584-90, Apr 74

Serum lipoprotein accumulation in the livers of orotic acid-fed rats. Pottenger LA, et al. *J Lipid Res* 12:450-9, Jul 71

Electrophoretic analysis of human brain-specific proteins obtained by affinity chromatography. Brunngraber EG, et al. *J Neurochem* 22:181-2, Jan 74

Immunological studies on the acidic chromogranins and on dopamine beta-hydroxylase (EC 1.14.2.1) of bovine chromaffin granules. Hörtnagl H, et al. *J Neurochem* 22:197-9, Jan 74

Effect of immune rabbit IgG on the primary immune response to *Trichinella spiralis* in mice. Crandall RB. *J Parasitol* 60:378-9, Apr 74

Identification of blood meals of sandflies (Diptera: psychodidae). Zivkovic V, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:1150-1, Dec 73

Analysis of the antigenic relationships among *Trichomonas*, *Histomonas*, *Dientamoeba* and *Entamoeba*. 3. Immunoelectrophoresis techniques. Dwyer DM. *J Protozool* 21:139-45, Feb 74

Humoral cytotoxic factor in isograft immunity against azo-dye induced hepatoma. el-Asfahani AM, et al. *Jap J Exp Med* 43:545-8, Dec 73

Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine release in anaphylaxis of guinea-pig tissues. Kurihara N, et al. *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:853-8, Dec 73

Antibodies as carriers of anticancer agents. Rubens RD. *Lancet* 1:498-9, 23 Mar 74

Differential antibody response to the somatic antigenic determinants of *Rhizobium trifolii*. Humphrey B, et al. *Microbios* 7:87-93, Feb-Mar 73

Content of RNA polymerase in haploid and merodiploid strains of *Escherichia coli*. Bass IA, et al. *Mol Gen Genet* 126:247-54, 12 Nov 73

Phagocytosis of antibody-coated platelets by human granulocytes. Handin RI, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:989-93, 2 May 74

Human normoblast A antigen seen by immunoelectron microscopy. Reyes F, et al. *Nature* 247:461-2, 15 Feb 74

Subcellular separation and molecular nature of human histocompatibility antigens (HL-A). Snary D, et al. *Nature* 247:457-61, 15 Feb 74

Cationic leukocyte antigen in urine of patients with chronic myelocytic leukaemia. Tischendorf FW, et al. *Nature* 245:379-80, 19 Oct 73

Alternate-pathway complement activation by IgA in Schoenlein-Henoch's syndrome. De la Fallie-Kuyper EH, et al. *Neth J Med* 17:5-11, 1974

Rates of synthesis and degradation of hepatic acetyl CoA carboxylase in fed, fasted, fasted-refed, and diabetic rats. *Nutr Rev* 29:167-70, Jul 71 (17 ref.)

Evaluation of radioimmunoassay kits for the beta subunit of hCG, FSH, and LH. Kosasa TS, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:481-3, Apr 74

Simultaneous presence of different antigenic populations of *Trypanosoma brucei gambiense* in *Microtus montanus*. Seed JR, et al. *Parasitology* 66:269-78, Apr 73

Quantitation of membrane sites in aggregating Dictyostellum cells by use of tritiated univalent antibody. Beug H, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3150-4, Nov 73

Preservation of erythrocyte ghost ultrastructure achieved by various fixatives. McMillan PN, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3080-4, Nov 73

Antibodies with multiple binding functions. Induction of single immunoglobulin species by structurally dissimilar haptens. Varga JM, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3269-74, Nov 73

Induction and isolation of a minicell-producing strain of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Tankersley WG, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:802-5, Mar 74

The anti-inflammatory effect of heterologous anti-polymorphonuclear leucocyte serum on adjuvant-induced arthritis. Zuccarello WA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1042-6, Mar 74

Radioimmunological assay of prostaglandin synthetase activity. Bauminger S, et al. *Prostaglandins* 4:313-24, Sep 73

Measurement of prostaglandin f-2 alpha metabolites by radioimmunoassay. Cornette JC, et al. *Prostaglandins* 5:155-64, 25 Jan 74

Avian adenoviruses: a study of 8 field isolates. McDougall JS, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:12-8, Jan 74

A method for the preparation of steroid-protein antigens for the use in immunoassay of steroids. Pang CN, et al. *Steroids* 23:203-19, Feb 74

A radioimmunoassay for serum 11-deoxy-17-ketosteroids. Sekihara H, et al. *Steroids* 23:245-58, Feb 74

The role of complement in the HL-A antibody-mediated lysis of lymphocytes. Ferrone S, et al. *Transplant Proc* 6:13-9, Mar 74

Nocturnal secretory patterns of FSH, GH, LH and TSH. Osterman PO, et al. *Ups J Med Sci* 79:55-62, 1973

Immunochemical cross-reactivity between the

dissociated capsid proteins of PVY group plant viruses. Shepard JF, et al. *Virology* 58:464-75, Apr 74

[Preparation of an anti-Plasmodium berghei serum using the mouse and the rabbit] Gillet J, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:705-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In-vivo effectivity of heterologous rabbit antisera against mouse leukemia] Millock J, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 42:192-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation of tumour localizing antibodies by immunosorbents. I. Model investigations on the system horse serumalbumin-anthorse serumalbumin (author's transl)] Teichmann B, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 42:212-25, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proceedings: Serum and amino acids in the human perilymph] Giebel W, et al. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:182-6, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the effect of xenogenic antilymphocyte serum and globulin on the peripheral blood picture of mice, dogs and man] Kaden J, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:337-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Influence of phytohemagglutinin and heterologous antilymphocyte serum on cultivated rodent lymphocytes in relation to dosage and time] Kaden K, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:321-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extradiants (M-components) in the serum of hyperimmunized rabbits] Baehr R von. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:740-3, 1 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[IgD-lambda plasmacytoma] Sniugrowicz J, et al. *Acta Haematol Pol* 5:55-63, Jan-Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neutralization of bovine papillomatosis virus] Vardapetian SS. *Arch Exp Veterinaarmed* 27:571-2, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunofluorescence and the immunoelectron microscopy of virus-induced tumors of the mammary glands of CBA-B1n strain mice] Zotter S, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:22-8, 1973 (Rus)

[Identification of group A streptococcus by the fluorescent antibody method] Chistenkov NA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:55-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of an immune response in a suspension of mouse spleen lymphoid cells] Pinegin BV, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:3-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental study of antistaphylococcal sera. I. Antimicrobial staphylococcal sera] Shubik IuG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:59-63, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RABIES

OCCURRENCE

[Letter: Dog bites and other injuries caused by animals] Willeberg P. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:308-9, 4 Feb 74 (Dan)

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskii BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskii BL. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Interferon administered in the cerebrospinal space and its effect on rabies in rabbits. Ho M, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:286-93, Feb 74

The problem of rabies control in Thailand. Thongcharoen P. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:295-301, May 73

RABIES VACCINE

Characterization of brain-associated rabies neutralizing substance. Gough PM, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:456-60, Apr 74

The problem of rabies control in Thailand. Thongcharoen P. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:295-301, May 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Victory over rabies: a battle won in pediatrics. Stamford P. *RN* 37:65-80, May 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Inactivation of cultured antirabies vaccine by UV

rays] Morogova VM, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:422-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RABIES VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Non-specific serum inhibitors of activity of haemagglutinins of rabies and vesicular stomatitis viruses. Halonen PE, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:309-18, Mar 74

Characterization of brain-associated rabies neutralizing substance. Gough PM, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:456-60, Apr 74

[Inactivation of cultured antirabies vaccine by UV rays] Morogova VM, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:422-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of brain-associated rabies neutralizing substance. Gough PM, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:456-60, Apr 74

Rabies. Vella EE, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:443-4, 1973

RADIATION INJURIES,

EXPERIMENTAL

MORTALITY

Comparative effects of exposure of the mouse to radiation at constant and changing dose rates. Spalding JF, et al. *Health Phys* 25:381-5, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The prevention of radiation-induced, early, transient incapacitation of monkeys by an antihistamine. Doyle TF, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1018-24, Mar 74

Successful radiation protection of the normal intestinal tract in the dog. Steckel RJ, et al. *Radiology* 111:451-5, May 74

[Relations between the radiosensitivity of a higher organism and the adenylate-cyclase-system of its cells] Langendorff H, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:436-43, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation-protective effects of diammonium-amido-thiophosphate] Streffer C, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:450-5, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation-protective effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-methoxytryptamine in combination with short term hypoxia] Streffer C, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:444-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

Familial spinal arachnoiditis. A new entity. Duke RJ, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:300-3, Apr 74

[Epidurography in the diagnosis of diskogenic lumbar and cervical radiculitis] Blagodatskii MD, et al. *Vopr Neirokhir* 37:37-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIODERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Mathematical model of changing influence of some factors on the biological effect of ionizing radiation (author's transl)] Vitenberg EI, et al. *Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)* 14:877-87, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Radiation cancer in Japanese radiological workers. Kitabatake T, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:599-606, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Deep electron therapy using pendulum irradiation. VII. Dosimetry and example for application of telecetric pendulum irradiation with electrons of 5-10 MeV (shell irradiation) under changing focus-skin distance] Hudepohl G, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:546-58, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RANULA

ETIOLOGY

[Tooth retention-radio-diagnostic observations for diagnosis (author's transl)] Maurer HJ, et al. *Roentgenblaetter* 27:67-74, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RATS

RATS

IMMUNOLOGY

- On the morphology of lymph node immune responses and follicular fibrin, IgM, IgG and IgA in lymphatic tissues. Ahlqvist J, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6:50-64, Feb 74
- Intravenous application of fluorescent protein conjugates in ophthalmology. Svarc D, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:124-33, Jan 74
- Effect of anti-alpha-fetoprotein serum on some cultured tumor cells. Tsukada Y, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:187-95, 15 Feb 74
- An immunologic model in laboratory animals for the study of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Arko RJ. *J Infect Dis* 129:451-5, Apr 74
- Intracellular location of specific antibodies reacting with human lymphocytes. Lewis CM, et al. *Nature* 247:463-5, 15 Feb 74
- [Influence of phytohemagglutinin and heterologous antilymphocyte serum on cultivated rodent lymphocytes in relation to dosage and time] Kaden K, et al. *Folia Haematol (Leipz)* 100:321-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Determination of the immune response in allogeneic systems by means of immunocyte adherence (author's transl)] Hermann G, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1985-7, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RAUSCHER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Inheritance of susceptibility and resistance to Rauscher leukemia virus. Tóth FD, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:183-9, 1973
- Oncornavirus-like particles in HeLa cells. II. Immunological characterization of the virus. Bauer H, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:254-61, 15 Feb 74
- Endogenous baboon type C virus (M7): biochemical and immunologic characterization. Sherr CJ, et al. *Virology* 58:492-503, Apr 74
- [Evidence for the existence of different antigenic determinants of the interspecies type in mammalian RNA-C-type tumor viruses. Comparative serological studies on viruses of various animal species including a virus suggested to be of human origin (author's transl)] Schäfer W, et al. *Z Naturforsch [C]* 28:214-22, May-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RECTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Rectal mucosa involvement in keratosis follicularis. Klein A, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:560-1, Apr 74

RECTAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- The surgical management of rectourinary fistulas resulting from a prostatic operation: a report of 5 cases. Dahl DS, et al. *J Urol* 3:514-7, Apr 74
- Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12:93-108, Apr 74 (26 ref.)
- [Non-malignant spontaneous vesico-rectal fistula of obscure origin] Proca E. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:991-1000, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Proceedings: Observations on fifteen inoperable-nonresectable cases of rectal cancer given preoperative irradiation. Kilgerman MM, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:624-6, Mar 74
- Smooth-muscle tumors of the rectum in Japanese. Hishida Y, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:226-34, Mar-Apr 74
- Endocavitary irradiation in the curative treatment of early rectal cancers. Papillon J. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:172-80, Mar-Apr 74
- Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:87-91, 1974
- [Diagnosis and treatment of rectal cancer in the Ukrainian SSR and measures for improving them] Dedkov IP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:66-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Anorectal malignant melanoma. A report of fourteen cases. Husa A, et al. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:68-72, 1974

- Metachronous colorectal polyps: comparison of development of colorectal polyps and carcinomas in persons with and without histories of polyps. Brahme F, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:166-71, Mar-Apr 74
- Smooth-muscle tumors of the rectum in Japanese. Hishida Y, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:226-34, Mar-Apr 74
- Colorectal carcinoma in the first twenty-five years of life. Pissiotis CA, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 6:87-91, 1974
- [Diagnosis and treatment of rectal cancer in the Ukrainian SSR and measures for improving them] Dedkov IP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:66-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RECTAL PROLAPSE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Rectal stricture syndrome in pigs: a case history. Saunders CN. *Vet Rec* 94:61, 19 Jan 74

RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12:93-108, Apr 74 (26 ref.)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

ETIOLOGY

- [Refraction changes due to the lens] Planten JT. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:948-50, 23 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

ETIOLOGY

- Normal pyloric sphincter competence evaluation as based on 148 T-tube cholangiograms. Feinberg SB, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 61:53-4, Jan 74

REITER'S DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

- Reiter's syndrome. Calabro JJ, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 9:80-84, Apr 74

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Reversal of renovascular hypertension caused by non-specific aortitis after corticosteroid therapy. Kulkarni TP, et al. *Br Heart J* 36:114-6, Jan 74
- Mercury-induced renal vascular shut-down: observations in experimental acute renal failure. Sherwood T, et al. *Eur J Clin Invest* 4:1-8, Feb 74
- Arterial considerations in renal transplantation. Sullivan MJ, et al. *Urology* 3:297-303, Mar 74
- [Surgical treatment of reno-vascular hypertension] Hansen HJ, et al. *Ugeskr Laeger* 136:413-7, 18 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
- [Traumatic involution of a renal artery intima] Mück G, et al. *Monatsschr Unfallheilkd* 76:335-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Post-traumatic complete occlusion of renal artery and vein] Zieliński J, et al. *Poľ Przegl Chir* 46:291-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

- Renal artery stenosis in childhood neurofibromatosis. Tilford DL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:665-8, Nov 73 (37 ref.)

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

MORTALITY

- Parathyroidectomy for the treatment of renal osteodystrophy and tertiary hyperparathyroidism: progress report. Popowniak KL, et al. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:325-38, Apr 74

REOVIRUS

- The distribution in Kenya of bluetongue virus and antibody, and the *Culicoides* vector. Davies FG, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:265-72, Apr 74
- Electron microscopy of bluetongue virus RNA. Els HJ. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:73-5, Jun 73
- Electron microscopic studies on equine encephalosis virus. Lecatsas G, et al. *Onderstepoort J Vet Res* 40:53-7, Jun 73

- A protein synthesizing system from interferon-treated cells that discriminates between cellular and viral messenger RNAs. Samuel CE, et al. *Virology* 58:476-91, Apr 74

ANALYSIS

- The polypeptides of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. Lo PC, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:421-3, Mar 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- Selective inhibition of viral protein accumulation in interferon-treated cells; nondiscriminate inhibition of the translation of added viral and cellular messenger RNAs in their extracts. Gupta SL, et al. *Virology* 57:49-63, Jan 74

ENZYMOLGY

- Multiple forms of SS leads to DS RNA polymerase activity in reovirus-infected cells. Zweerink HJ. *Nature* 247:313-5, 1 Feb 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- How do viruses multiply? Cooper RJ, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:31-8, Jan 74
- Selective inhibition of viral protein accumulation in interferon-treated cells; nondiscriminate inhibition of the translation of added viral and cellular messenger RNAs in their extracts. Gupta SL, et al. *Virology* 57:49-63, Jan 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Arbovirus serology in North Dakota mule and white-tailed deer. Hoff GL, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:291-5, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The isolation of a reovirus-like agent associated with diarrhoea in colostrum-deprived calves in Great Britain. Woodie GN, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 18:102-5, Jan 74

METABOLISM

- Selective inhibition of viral protein accumulation in interferon-treated cells; nondiscriminate inhibition of the translation of added viral and cellular messenger RNAs in their extracts. Gupta SL, et al. *Virology* 57:49-63, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

- Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al. *Prog Med Virol* 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Acceleration of fetal lung maturation following prolonged rupture of the membranes. Richardson CJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1115-8, 15 Apr 74
- Rubella-high incidence of defects in children considered normal at birth. Menner MA, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:123-6, 1 Feb 74
- Critical analysis of the amniotic fluid shake test. Shephard B, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:558-62, Apr 74
- [Biosynthesis of lecithin in the fetal lung and its importance in the management of high-risk pregnancies] Biale Y. *Harefuah* 85:520-2, 2 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Heb)

MORTALITY

- Acceleration of fetal lung maturation following prolonged rupture of the membranes. Richardson CJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1115-8, 15 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- A comparison of the lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio and shake test for estimating fetal pulmonary maturity. Goldstein AS, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1132-5, 15 Apr 74
- Acceleration of fetal lung maturation following prolonged rupture of the membranes. Richardson CJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1115-8, 15 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Acceleration of fetal lung maturation following prolonged rupture of the membranes. Richardson CJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1115-8, 15 Apr 74

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

- Inhalant allergens in human atopic disease: their chemistry and modes of action. Berrens L. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:183-98, 1974
- The antigens in pigeon-breeder's disease and their interaction with human complement. Berrens L, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:153-82, 1974
- Immunologic approaches in pulmonary disease caused by inhaled materials. Pepys J. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:27-37, 1974
- Varieties of acute immunologic damage to the rabbit lung. Richerson HB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 221:340-60, 1974
- Contact allergy from *Frullaria* and respiratory allergy from *Thuja*. Mitchell JC, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:653-4 passim, 16 Mar 74
- House-dust mites and respiratory allergy: a note on the identity of *Dermatophagoides farinae* Hughes, 1961. Cunningham AM. *Clin Allergy* 1:447-9, Dec 71
- Specificity of avian serum proteins in tests against the sera of bird fanciers. Faux JA, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:159-70, Jun 71
- Immunological aspects of respiratory allergy in budgerigar (*Melopsittacus undulatus*) fanciers. Faux JA, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:149-58, Jun 71
- [The guide-lines for anamnesis-collecting in allergic diseases (author's transl)] Nowak T. *Folia Clin Int (Barc)* 24:33-42, Jan 74 (Spa)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Peripheral neuropathy presenting with respiratory insufficiency as the primary complaint. Problem of recognizing alveolar hypoventilation due to neuromuscular disorders. Goldstein RL, et al. *Am J Med* 56:443-9, Apr 74
- Alterations in ventilatory function and breathing patterns following surgical trauma. Zikria BA, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:1-7, Jan 74
- Response to a respiratory stimulant (doxapram) in severe respiratory failure. Riordan JF, et al. *Br J Dis Chest* 68:39-45, Jan 74
- Controlled endotoxemia and the lung. Gerner M, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:47S-50S, Apr 74
- Respiratory care in the absence of a respiratory care unit. Gold MI, et al. *Chest* 65:388-93, Apr 74
- Adult respiratory distress syndrome. Report of survival after two episodes. Llamas R. *Chest* 65:488-9, Apr 74
- Distributions of ventilation-perfusion ratios in acute respiratory failure. Wagner PD, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:32S-35S, Apr 74
- What pediatricians should know about the placenta. Benirschke K. *Curr Probl Pediatr* 2:3-32, Nov 71
- Left main-stem bronchus obstruction secondary to purulent pericarditis. Donahoo JS, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:945-6, Dec 73
- [Acute respiratory insufficiency following resuscitation because of myocardial infarction] Burghouts JT, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:984-8, 30 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- [Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [3 special bronchial cases] Melillo G, et al. *Bronches* 23:125-35, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Fat embolism after repeated infusions of fat emulsions] Goulon M, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 3:13-18, 5 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The clinical course of severe carbromal poisoning (author's transl)] Grosse G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:39-49, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acute respiratory insufficiency] Zellhofer R, et al. *Med Klin* 69:175-82, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Respiratory insufficiency. Clinical views and suggestions for therapy for the practicing physician] Fruhmman G. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116:123-30, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Pathology of cured tuberculosis (author's transl)] Hartung W, et al. *Prax Pneumol* 27:454-61, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Some cases of acute respiratory insufficiency during a course of prolonged automatic ventilation] Cetrullo C, et al. *Minerva Anestesiol* 38:34-43, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Changes in vitality of the erythrocytes in thoracic injuries] Ionescu NG, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:73-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Most common phrenicopathies] Flores-Espinosa J. *Gac Med Mex* 106:419-40, Dec 73 (Spa)

MORTALITY

- Respiratory care in the absence of a respiratory care unit. Gold MI, et al. *Chest* 65:388-93, Apr 74
- Editorial: Systematic intensive respiratory care. Petty TL. *Chest* 65:363-4, Apr 74
- [Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. *Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg* 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fiji. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73
- The local antibody response to R.S. virus infection in the respiratory tract. Scott R, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:111-20, Feb 74
- Antibodies to viruses of human origin in monkeys from Uganda. Mutanda LN, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1069-73, Mar 74
- [Complement binding RS virus antibodies] Stelzner A, et al. *Z Erkr Atmungsorgane* 138:279-84, 1973 (Ger)
- [Etiological structure of acute respiratory diseases in outpatients] Vitkina BS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:470-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71
- Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The clinical significance of selective IgA deficiency. Ziegler J, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:565-71, Dec 73
- A logistic reanalysis of Ashford and Sowden's data on respiratory symptoms in British coal miners. Mantel N, et al. *Biometrics* 29:649-65, Dec 73
- Proceedings: Susceptibility of the fetus and child to chemical pollutants. Miller RW. *Science* 184:812-4, 17 May 74
- Derivation of an isolate of low virulence from the Essex '70 strain of Newcastle disease virus. Reeve P, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:39-41, 12 Jan 74
- [Role of hemagglutinins in the development of respiratory tract diseases in childhood] Simkó I. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:249-63, 1973 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- The use of mortality data in setting priorities for disease prevention. Colburn HN, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 110:679-81, 16 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

- A logistic reanalysis of Ashford and Sowden's data on respiratory symptoms in British coal miners. Mantel N, et al. *Biometrics* 29:649-65, Dec 73
- Health aspects of high-rise living. Viraraghavan T. *Indian J Public Health* 17:19-21, Jan-Mar 73
- Effect of home environment tobacco smoke on family health. Cameron P, et al. *J Appl Psychol* 57:142-7, Apr 73
- Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:177-80, Mar 74
- Civil service experience of pre-employment examinations. Thomson D. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:182-4, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Measures for the prevention of respiratory diseases in chickens] Antonova ME, et al. *Veterinaria* 12:61, Dec 73 (Rus)

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Pulmonary infections complicating treatment of multiple sclerosis. Occurrence with administration of corticotropin or adrenal steroids. Sexauer JM, et al. *Arch Neurol* 30:293-5, Apr 74
- Letter: Weekend activities and respiratory illness. Jackson GL. *JAMA* 228:290, 15 Apr 74
- Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
- Bordetella bronchiseptica: a re-assessment of its role in

- canine respiratory disease. Wright NG, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:486-7, 3 Nov 73
- [Principles for the therapy of bacterial bronchopulmonary diseases] Mössner G, et al. *Infection* 1:3-11, 1973 (Ger)
- [Current microbial flora in bronchopulmonary infections] Rasu R, et al. *Fiziologia* 20:189-98, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Etiological structure of acute respiratory diseases in outpatients] Vitkina BS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:470-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Team work load in an English general practice. I. Marsh GN, et al. *Br Med J* 1:315-8, 23 Feb 74
- Factors affecting work load in general practice. II. Marsh GN, et al. *Br Med J* 1:319-21, 23 Feb 74
- The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71
- Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:19-24, Jan 74
- A serological study on the occurrence of some respiratory infections in Fiji. Miles JA, et al. *Hum Biol Oceania* 2:79-96, Aug 73
- Letter: Weekend activities and respiratory illness. Jackson GL. *JAMA* 228:290, 15 Apr 74
- Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking. Harlap S, et al. *Lancet* 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
- [Study of work done after hours in general practice] Hugo GJ. *S Afr Med J* 47:151-4, 27 Jan 73 (Afr)
- [Development of work disability in a state trade enterprise during 1965-1972] Heintzel P. *Z Exp Chir* 19:886-9, 1973 (Ger)
- [Etiological structure of acute respiratory diseases in outpatients] Vitkina BS, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:470-3, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of induced interferon in experimental rhinovirus infections in volunteers. Douglas RG Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:506-10, Mar 74
- Letter: Determinants of ascorbic acid levels. Rhead WJ. *N Engl J Med* 290:1024-5, 2 May 74
- [Anti-infectious therapy in cystic fibrosis] Otto HS. *Med Welt* 25:252-5, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Epidemiology of malignant neoplasms in respiratory organs] Bittersohl G. *Z Exp Chir* 19:885-9, 1973 (Ger)
- [Disability caused by neoplasms in vehicle drivers] Smulevich VB, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:57-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RETINAL DEGENERATION

ETIOLOGY

- Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:379-84, 1973
- [Electrodiagnosis of retinal diseases (retinal rest and action potentials)] François J, et al. *Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol* 166:1-494, Jan 74 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Electrodiagnosis of retinal diseases (retinal rest and action potentials)] François J, et al. *Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol* 166:1-494, Jan 74 (Fre)

RETINAL DETACHMENT

ETIOLOGY

- Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Armaiy MF. *Arch Intern Med* 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
- Retinal detachment after congenital cataract surgery. Kanski JJ, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58:92-5, Feb 74
- Retained intraocular foreign body and retinal detachment. II. Baqmadjian G, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:9-13, Jan 74
- The etiology of juvenile retinal detachment. Chen YS, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:136-40, Apr 72
- Retinal detachment following intraocular foreign body. I. Labelle P, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:2-6, Jan 74

RETINAL DETACHMENT

Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:379-84, 1972
[Retinal detachment] Bec P, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:449-68, May 73 (256 ref.) (Fre)

[A simplified technique for the surgical treatment of retinal detachments resulting from macula holes (author's transl)] Theodossiadis GP.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:719-28, Jun 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hyallo-retinopathy in the clefting syndrome. Daniel R, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 58:96-102, Feb 74

MORTALITY

Mortality associated with ophthalmic surgery. A 20-year experience at the Wilmer Institute. Quigley HA. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:517-24, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Retained intraocular foreign body and retinal detachment. II. Basmadjian G, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 9:9-13, Jan 74
Retinal detachment following intraocular foreign body. I. Labelle P, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:2-8, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Retinal detachment] Bec P, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:449-68, May 73 (256 ref.) (Fre)
[Letter: Therapy of vitreous body destruction in myopia and of the beginning crystalline lens degeneration] Rintelen F.
Med Welt 25:284, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)

RETINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Angioid streaks in sickle cell trait hemoglobinopathy. Gerde LS. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:462-4, Apr 74
Natural history of cystoid macular edema after cataract extraction. Jacobson DR, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:445-7, Apr 74
Frequent occurrence of hypoplastic optic disks in patients with aniridia. Layman PR, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:513-6, Apr 74
Retinopathy in hemoglobin C trait (AC hemoglobinopathy). Moschandreou M, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:465-71, Apr 74
Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Armaly MF. *Arch Intern Med* 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
Calcium oxalate retinopathy associated with generalized oxalosis: x-ray diffraction and electron microscopic studies of crystal deposits. Bullock JD, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13:256-65, Apr 74
Oedematous maculopathies and colour sense. Legras M, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:111-6, 1972
Histopathology of sickle cell retinopathy. Romayanada N, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op642-76, Sep-Oct 73
[Macular complications in surgery of retinal detachment. Diagnostic and prognostic importance of postoperative fluorescein angiography] Bonnet M, et al. *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 72:1055-60, Nov 72 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Retinopathy in hemoglobin C trait (AC hemoglobinopathy). Moschandreou M, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 77:465-71, Apr 74
Colour vision in X-chromosomal juvenile retinoschisis. Helve J. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:122-9, 1972

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Ocular manifestations in sickle cell disease. Armaly MF. *Arch Intern Med* 133:670-9, Apr 74 (57 ref.)
Letter bomb injuries: a report of three cases. Jamra FA, et al. *J Trauma* 14:275-9, Apr 74
[Hemorrhages into the vitreous body in certain vascular diseases of the retina] Shershevskaia OI. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:524-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

An analysis of diabetic retinopathy. Taylor E, et al. *Q J Med* 42:305-15, Apr 73

RETINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Sun gazing associated with the use of LSD. Ewald RA. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:15-7, Jan 71
Solar retinitis or foveomacular retinitis? Rosen E. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:545-6 passim, May 71
Candida albicans abscess of retina. Fleming KO. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:132-5, Apr 72

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

Editorials on recent advances: Retinitis pigmentosa and retinol-binding protein. Gouras P, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 13:239-42, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bilateral macular coloboma, keratoconus, and retinitis pigmentosa. Freedman J, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:664-5 passim, Jun 71
Letter: In-vitro confirmation of genetic compound of the Hurier and Scheie syndromes. Danes BS. *Lancet* 1:680, Apr 74
X-linked retinitis pigmentosa. Jay B, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op641-51, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

X-linked retinitis pigmentosa. Jay B, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op641-51, Sep-Oct 73

RETINOBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bilateral spontaneous regression of retinoblastoma. Pearce WG, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:234-9, Apr 72
RNA-directed DNA-polymerase activity in retinoblastoma: report of its presence and possible significance. Albert DM, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op630-40, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Retinoblastoma and uveal melanoma. A study of 206 cases. Shuangshoti S, et al.
J Med Assoc Thai 56:331-5, Jun 73

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Retinopathy of prematurity. I. Etiology, pathology, clinical course, diagnosis and treatment. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:373-7, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Retinopathy of prematurity. I. Etiology, pathology, clinical course, diagnosis and treatment. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:373-7, 1972

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

[Repeated operations in nonorganic retroperitoneal tumors] Daniel-Bek KV, et al.
Vopr Onkol 19:22-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REYE'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Reye's syndrome. Its relationship to post-infectious encephalitis. Faris AA, et al.
J Med Liban 25:357-72, Apr 73

RHEUMATIC FEVER

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of rheumatic fever in metropolitan Nashville, 1963-1969. Quinn RW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 99:273-80, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

[Clinico-social studies of children with rheumatism] Polunin VS.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:8-10, Mar 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rheumatic fever prophylaxis: a three-year study. Hassell TA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:39-40, 6 Apr 74
Anticoagulant therapy--1974. Wessler S. *JAMA* 228:757-61, 6 May 74

RHEUMATISM

ETIOLOGY

[Some psychosomatic thoughts in rheumatologic practice] Weintraub A.
Rev Med Suisse Romande 94:219-23, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Frequency and clinical characteristics of complications in scarlatina in children] Moshchich PS. *Pediatr Akush Ginekoi* 6:10-1, 1973 (Ukr)

OCCURRENCE

Varicose veins and rheumatism. O'Reilly TJ. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:154-5, 23 Mar 74

RHINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Naso-encephalopathy in suckling mice inoculated intranasally with the Tyzzer's organism. Onodera T, et al. *Jap J Exp Med* 43:509-22, Dec 73

RHINOSCLEROMA

OCCURRENCE

[Scleroma in the Far East] Miroshnikova EZ, et al. *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 33:67-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Rus)

RHINOVIRUS

Fifty years with viruses (Christopher H. Andrewes). (Andrewes CH). *Annu Rev Microbiol* 27:1-11, 1973
Scanning electronmicroscopy of virus-infected respiratory epithelium. Reed SE, et al.
Chest 65:Suppl:59S-60S, Apr 74
Effect of induced interferon in experimental rhinovirus infections in volunteers. Douglas RG Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:506-10, Mar 74
Studies on the lysosomes of Li32 cells infected with either rhinovirus type 2 or poliovirus type 1. Killington RA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:303-7, Feb 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on the lysosomes of Li32 cells infected with either rhinovirus type 2 or poliovirus type 1. Killington RA, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:303-7, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Multiple viral infection in calves with acute bovine respiratory tract disease. Rosenquist BD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:363-5, Mar 74
Respiratory viral infections among thoroughbred horses in training during 1972. Powell DG, et al. *Equine Vet J* 6:19-24, Jan 74
[Demonstration of serum antibodies naturally induced by respiratory tract viruses in Roman children] Assumma M.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 50:495-501, Nov-Dec 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Propagation of some common viruses in human embryonic brain cells. McCracken AW, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:482-7, Apr 74
Multiple viral infection in calves with acute bovine respiratory tract disease. Rosenquist BD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:363-5, Mar 74
Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Attenuation of rhinovirus type 15: relation of illness to plaque size. Douglas RG Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:519-23, Mar 74

RHIZOBIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Differential antibody response to the somatic antigenic determinants of *Rhizobium trifolii*. Humphrey B, et al. *Microbios* 7:87-93, Feb-Mar 73

RIBOFLAVIN DEFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

Diets of pregnant women in South Indian community. Sundararaj R, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:381-6, Dec 73

RICKETS

ETIOLOGY

Rickets, American style. Berman LB. *JAMA* 228:97, 1 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rickets in the premature. Tulloch AL. *Med J Aust* 1:137-40, 2 Feb 74

RICKETS, VITAMIN D RESISTANT

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Electron optic analysis of human dentin in hypophosphatemic vitamin D-resistant rickets (report of a kindred with consanguinity). Sauk JJ Jr, et al. *J Oral Pathol* 2:203-14, 1973

RICKETTSIA

CLASSIFICATION

Demonstration of rickettsiae in tick haemocytes. Reháček J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:424-34, 1971

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Insect tissue culture. Hink WF. *Adv Appl Microbiol* 15:157-214, 1972 (261 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Effect of mineral water and balneological treatment with iodated and sulfated water on rickettsial, pararickettsial and adenoviral antibodies in patients with associated pulmonary and rheumatic chronic diseases] Athanasu P, et al. *Stud Cercet Virol* 23:9-12, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Multiple viral infection in calves with acute bovine respiratory tract disease. Rosenquist BD, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:363-5, Mar 74

Hodgkin's disease: considerable progress and more to be achieved. Mathé G, et al. *Ser Haematol* 6:244-69, 1973 (136 ref.)

Immunology of oncornaviruses. Hardy WD Jr. *Vet Clin North Am* 4:133-46, Feb 74

[Serological types of the classical swine fever virus] Kulesko II, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinaria* 27:661-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genetic approaches to the development and study of vaccine strains of RNA viruses] Kilucharev LA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:87-73, Dec 73 (23 ref.) (Rus)

RODENT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Cholesterol gallstone formation and its regression in prairie dogs. Chang SH, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:417-28, Dec 73

Probable cutaneous protothecosis in a beaver. Sileo L, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:320-2, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: An infection of *Klossiella muris* Smith and Johnson, 1902, in a wild *Mus musculus* from Iran. Wilson VC, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:3, 1974

[Discovery in the Bourgogne-Franche-Comté region in France of an area of wild trichinosis] Lancaster F, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:315-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

[Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran, its reservoirs and vectors (a review of the literature)] Neronov VM, et al. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:666-74, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in studying the rate of spread and paths of transmission of plague epizootics in the Northern Desert] Naumov NP, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:75-85, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ROOT RESORPTION

OCCURRENCE

Treatment of non-vital permanent incisors with calcium hydroxide. 3. Variation of occurrence of ankylosis of reimplanted teeth with duration of extra-alveolar period and storage environment. Cvek M, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:43-56, 1974

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Sensitivity to guinea-pig serum of hamster cells transformed in vitro by two strains of the Rous sarcoma virus. Bataillon G. *Int J Cancer* 13:9-15, 15 Jan 74

Further studies on the ability of regressor sera to block cell-mediated destruction of Rous sarcomas. Hayami M, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:43-53, 15 Jan 74

Inhibition of avian sarcoma virus replication by glucosamine. Hunter E, et al. *Virology* 58:449-56, Apr 74

Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus determined by exogenous and endogenous avian RNA tumor viruses. Love DN, et al. *Virology* 57:271-8, Jan 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Use of the parotitis virus to overcome the genetic resistance of cells to Rous virus] Kuznetsov OK, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:28-36, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship of the mechanism of the natural cellular resistance of the human embryo to Rous sarcoma virus to the conditions for the release of the viral genome in them] Kuznetsov OK, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:402-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RUBELLA

OCCURRENCE

[First experience with prospective and retrospective epidemiological and immunological studies in relation to congenital rubella infections] Kantorovich RA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:54-9, Feb 74

Letter: Rubella virus transport in pregnancy. Amstey MS. *JAMA* 228:696, 6 May 74

[Rubella vaccination and pregnancy] Dekking F. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:886-7, 9 Jun 73 (Dut)

[Duration of immunity against rubella after post-partum vaccination] Hofmann H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:172-4, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Vaccination against rubella] Hofmann H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:169-71, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)

RUBELLA VACCINE

Rubella screening and immunization of schoolgirls: a long-term evaluation. Zealley H. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:54-9, Feb 74

Stability of the rabbit immunogenic marker of RA 27-3 rubella vaccine virus after human passage. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:547-9, Mar 74

Mechanism of mucosal immunity to viral infections in gamma A immunoglobulin-deficiency syndromes. Ogra PL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:811-6, Mar 74

[Vaccination against rubella] Hofmann H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:169-71, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)

[Duration of immunity against rubella after post-partum vaccination] Hofmann H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:172-4, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Rubella vaccination and pregnancy] Dekking F. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:886-7, 9 Jun 73 (Dut)

RUBELLA VIRUS

Letter: Rubella virus transport in pregnancy. Amstey MS. *JAMA* 228:696, 6 May 74

[Kinetics of incorporation of thymidine-H3 in cell cultures infected with rubella virus] Gerna G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49:362-7, 15 Apr 73 (Ita)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Kinetics of incorporation of thymidine-H3 in cell cultures infected with rubella virus] Gerna G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49:362-7, 15 Apr 73 (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and serological assessment of children exposed in utero to confirmed maternal rubella. Peckham CS. *Br Med J* 1:259-61, 16 Feb 74

Stability of the rabbit immunogenic marker of RA 27-3 rubella vaccine virus after human passage. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:547-9, Mar 74

Rubella-antibody titres in rheumatoid arthritis. Deinard AS, et al. *Lancet* 1:526-8, 30 Mar 74

[Duration of immunity against rubella after post-partum vaccination] Hofmann H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:172-4, 16 Mar 74 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr. *Am Heart J* 84:823-33, Dec 73 (53 ref.)

PATHOGENICITY

Role of viruses in the etiology of congenital malformations. Blattner RJ, et al. *Prog Med Virol* 15:1-41, 1973 (157 ref.)

[Kinetics of incorporation of thymidine-H3 in cell cultures infected with rubella virus] Gerna G, et al. *Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper* 49:362-7, 15 Apr 73 (Ita)

RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Incidence of unplanned extracapsular lens extraction in patients with diabetes mellitus. Decker JH. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:267-9, Mar 71

An experimental analysis of causative factors and protective methods in carotid artery rupture. Swain RE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:235-41, Apr 74

Renal trauma: the diagnostic value of angiography. Naidich JB, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 66:145-7, Mar 74

Traumatic occlusion of lumbar segmental arteries. Parker AJ, et al. *J Trauma* 14:330-3, Apr 74

[Prognosis following myocardial infarct] Kühn P. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 123:Suppl 8:1-29, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traumatic rupture of the pectoral major muscle] Pinkorski Z. *Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol* 39:25-8, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rare form of urinary bladder injury] Zieliński J, et al. *Pol Przegl Chir* 46:311-5, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

An experimental analysis of causative factors and protective methods in carotid artery rupture. Swain RE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:235-41, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Incidence of unplanned extracapsular lens extraction in patients with diabetes mellitus. Decker JH. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:267-9, Mar 71

An experimental analysis of causative factors and protective methods in carotid artery rupture. Swain RE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:235-41, Apr 74

Carotid artery and dermal graft. Yim D, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:242-6, Apr 74

RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Rupture of an aneurysm of the common carotid artery as a complication of carotid angiography. Kessler E, et al. *Neuroradiology* 5:231-3, Aug 73

[Spontaneous perforation of the common bile duct in the adult age] Fabian W. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:1247-53, 1 Sep 73 (Ger)

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

A major role of the fifth component of complement (C5) in the opsonization of yeast particles. Partial

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

dichotomy of function and immunochemical measurement. Miller ME, et al.
China Immunol Immunopathol 2:246-55, Jan 74
Genetic control of yeast mannan structure. Biochemical basis for the transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* somatic antigen. Rosenfeld L, et al. J Biol Chem 249:2319-21, 10 Apr 74

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Surgical treatment of drooling. Ekedahl C. Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh) 77:215-20, Mar 74
Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73

SALMON

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of anti-Aeromonas salmonicida antibodies from coho salmon. Cisar JO, et al. Infect Immun 9:238-43, Feb 74

SALMONELLA

Poly I-poly C and endotoxins share immunosuppressive properties and increase the toxicity of alpha-amanitin and hexobarbital. Floorsheim GL, et al. Agents Actions 2:150-5, Nov 71
Bacteroides in thromboembolic disease: effects of cell wall components on blood coagulation in vivo and in vitro. Bjornson HS, et al. Infect Immun 8:911-8, Dec 73

CLASSIFICATION

Recent trends in human salmonellosis in England and Wales: the epidemiology of prevalent serotypes other than *Salmonella typhimurium*. Lee JA. J Hyg (Camb) 72:185-95, Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Bactericidal properties of acetic and propionic acids on pork carcasses. Reynolds AE, et al. J Anim Sci 38:515-9, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Thymus-independent IgM and IgG responses in mice to flagellar antigens. Huchet R, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:600-11, 1974
Experimental *Salmonella* infection in calves. 2. Virulence and the spread of infection. Gronstol H, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:163-8, Apr 74
[O-somatic and surface antigens in *Salmonella*] Ivanov KK. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Voluminous diarrhea associated with infantis infection in two siblings. Zeltzer LK, et al. Ariz Med 31:159-63, Mar 74
Salmonella wichita, a new serotype isolated from poultry. Panda PC, et al. Indian J Exp Biol 11:345, Jul 73
Salmonella serotypes associated with dressed poultry marketed in India. Panda PC. Indian J Public Health 17:27-8, Jan-Mar 73
Relapse in chronic urinary tract infection in a child due to *Salmonella* brandenburg. Adam D, et al. Infection 1:126-8, 1973
Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al. J Anim Sci 38:525-31, Mar 74
Bactericidal properties of acetic and propionic acids on pork carcasses. Reynolds AE, et al. J Anim Sci 38:515-9, Mar 74
Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC. J Assoc Off Anal Chem 57:312-4, Mar 74
Experimental *Salmonella* infection in calves. 1. The effect of stress factors on the carrier state. Gronstol H, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:155-62, Apr 74
Recent trends in human salmonellosis in England and Wales: the epidemiology of prevalent serotypes other than *Salmonella typhimurium*. Lee JA. J Hyg (Camb) 72:185-95, Apr 74
The prevalence of salmonellas in mink. Williams DR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:71-8, Feb 74
Cholera El Tor enteritis in Jakarta. Iswandari J, et al. Paediatr Indones 13:55-62, Feb 73

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental *Salmonella* infection in calves. 2.

Virulence and the spread of infection. Gronstol H, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:163-8, Apr 74
[O-somatic and surface antigens in *Salmonella*] Ivanov KK. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

The treatment of sickle cell anemia. Charache S. Arch Intern Med 133:698-705, Apr 74 (120 ref.)
Schistosomes as the vehicles of salmonella infection. Young SW, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:437, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Voluminous diarrhea associated with infantis infection in two siblings. Zeltzer LK, et al. Ariz Med 31:159-63, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Recent trends in human salmonellosis in England and Wales: the epidemiology of prevalent serotypes other than *Salmonella typhimurium*. Lee JA. J Hyg (Camb) 72:185-95, Apr 74
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskiy BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of salmonellas in mink. Williams DR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:71-8, Feb 74

SALMONELLA PARATYPHI

IMMUNOLOGY

[O-somatic and surface antigens in *Salmonella*] Ivanov KK. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

The effect of preadministration of *Corynebacterium parvum* on the protection afforded by heat-killed and acetone-killed vaccines against experimental mouse typhoid. Cronly-Dillon S. J Hyg (Camb) 72:13-8, Feb 74

CYTOLOGY

Induction and isolation of a minicell-producing strain of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Tankersley WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:802-5, Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Induction and isolation of a minicell-producing strain of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Tankersley WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:802-5, Mar 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural resistance to *Salmonella* infection, delayed hypersensitivity and Ir genes in different strains of mice. Plant J, et al. Nature 246:345-7, 22 Mar 74
Induction and isolation of a minicell-producing strain of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Tankersley WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:802-5, Mar 74
[O-somatic and surface antigens in *Salmonella*] Ivanov KK. Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:64-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The prevalence of salmonellas in mink. Williams DR, et al. J Hyg (Camb) 72:71-8, Feb 74
Induction and isolation of a minicell-producing strain of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Tankersley WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:802-5, Mar 74

METABOLISM

Induction and isolation of a minicell-producing strain of *Salmonella typhimurium*. Tankersley WG, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:802-5, Mar 74

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

Vi antigen from *Salmonella typhosa* and immunity against typhoid fever. I. Isolation and immunologic properties in animals. Wong KH, et al. Infect Immun 9:348-53, Feb 74
Strain specificity of monodisperse gamma-globulin appearance after immunization of inbred mice. Takiguchi T, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 145:868-73, Mar 74
[Skin test with Vi-typhin as a method of screening suspected typhoid carriers] Kalinina KI, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:39-42, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

SALPINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Value of screening for gonorrhoea in obstetrics and gynaecology. Silverstone PI, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:53-6, Feb 74

SARCOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Calcium absorption in health and disease. II. Syndromes of impaired calcium absorption (author's transl)] Ewe K. Klin Wochenschr 52:64-73, 15 Jan 74 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial sarcoidosis: occurrence in 3 sisters] Hutzler RU, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29:57-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Por)

MORTALITY

Sarcoid heart disease. Fleming HA. Br Heart J 36:54-68, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in the U.S. Navy. Sartwell PE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:250-7, Apr 74
Sarcoid heart disease. Fleming HA. Br Heart J 36:54-68, Jan 74

SARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Nervous system involvement in ankylosing spondylitis. Edgar MA. Br Med J 1:394, 2 Mar 74
[Letter: Causal relationship between coxarthrosis and carcinoma] Goymann V. Med Klin 69:212, 1 Feb 74 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Orbital space-occupying lesions. Four decades of Eye Hospital reports. Weerekoen L. Ann Ophthalmol 3:299-305, Mar 71
Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 203 cases. Perriman A. Br J Oral Surg 11:146-51, Nov 73

SARCOMA, KAPOSI'S

ETIOLOGY

Kaposi's sarcoma—a multiform disease. Bijlma F. Trop Geogr Med 25:341-9, Dec 73

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Osteosarcoma of the pelvis following radiotherapy for carcinoma of the cervix. Rushforth GF. Br J Radiol 47:149-52, Feb 74
Post radiation bone sarcoma. Potdar GG, et al. Indian J Cancer 10:361-5, Sep 73

Plutonium: biomedical research. Bair WJ, et al. *Science* 183:715-22, 22 Feb 74 (45 ref.)

MORTALITY

[Sarcoma iuxtaartical] Witwicki T, et al. *Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol* 39:89-97, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SARCOSPORIDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Attempted infection of chimpanzees and cats with *Sarcocystis* of cattle. Markus MB, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:3, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Proceedings: Attempted infection of chimpanzees and cats with *Sarcocystis* of cattle. Markus MB, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:3, 1974

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Prey-predator transmission in the epizootology of ovine sarcosporidiosis. Ford GE. *Aust Vet J* 50:38-9, Jan 74
Sarcosporidiosis in man. Jeffrey HC. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:17-29, 1974
Proceedings: Attempted infection of chimpanzees and cats with *Sarcocystis* of cattle. Markus MB, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:3, 1974

OCCURRENCE

The possible role of the dog in the epidemiology of ovine sarcosporidiosis. Munday BL, et al. *Br Vet J* 130:ix-xi, Jan-Feb 74

SCABIES

OCCURRENCE

Venerol diseases in Bangladesh. Morton RS. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:64-7, Feb 74
Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:73-9, Feb 74
Contemporary epidemiological problems of scabies. Palička P, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:457-61, 1971

SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Thoracic-outlet syndromes. Lord JW Jr, et al. *Clin Symp* 23:1-32, 1971

SCALP DERMATOSES

ETIOLOGY

Choriocarcinoma metastatic to skin. Cosnow I, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:551-3, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

[The infestation by *Pediculus humanus capitis* in Santiago, Chile (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. *Boi Chil Parasitol* 28:31-3, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SCARLET FEVER

MORTALITY

Scarlet fever and erysipelas in Norway during the last hundred years. Madsen ST. *Infection* 1:76-81, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Scarlet fever and erysipelas in Norway during the last hundred years. Madsen ST. *Infection* 1:76-81, 1973

SCHISTOSOMA HAEMATOBIMUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Damage to schistosomula of *Schistosoma haematobium* in vitro by immune baboon and human sera and absence of cross-reaction with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Smith M, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:70-1, 1974
Proceedings: Culture of *Schistosoma haematobium* and

the effects of immune sera in vitro. Smith M, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:9-10, 1974

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

IMMUNOLOGY

Homocytotropic antibody in schistosomiasis mansoni. Mendes E. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:333-50, Dec 73
Artificial granulomas from bentonite and latex carrier particles. Dunsford HA, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:203-17, Mar 74
Sharing of Cercarialhüllen Reaktion antigens between *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae and adults and uninfected *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*. Kemp WM, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:197-202, Mar 74
Schistosoma mansoni: adsorption of human blood group A and B antigens by schistosomula. Dean DA. *J Parasitol* 60:260-3, Apr 74
Proceedings: Serological tests for schistosomiasis with a purified egg antigen. Phillips TM, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:7, 1974
Proceedings: Culture of *Schistosoma haematobium* and the effects of immune sera in vitro. Smith M, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:9-10, 1974
Letter: Damage to schistosomula of *Schistosoma haematobium* in vitro by immune baboon and human sera and absence of cross-reaction with *Schistosoma mansoni*. Smith M, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:70-1, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: *Schistosomula* (*Schistosoma mansoni*) obtained in vitro: viability in culture and infectivity for mice. Tiba Y, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:72, 1974

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. I. Sensitivity, specificity, and immunological features of intradermal responses. Moriearty PL, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:169-78, Mar 74
Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis mansoni. 3. Examination of serological responses and clinical states. Moriearty PL, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:190-6, Mar 74
Delayed hypersensitivity in Ugandan schistosomiasis. II. Epidemiologic patterns of intradermal responses. Moriearty PL, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:179-89, Mar 74
Hepato splenic disease caused by *Bilharzia haematobium* in Upper Egypt. Noonan EM, et al. *J Trop Med Hyg* 77:42-8, Feb 74
Egg output stability and the epidemiology of *Schistosoma haematobium*. II. An analysis of the epidemiology of endemic *S. haematobium*. Bradley DJ, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:491-500, 1973
Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. *Trop Doct* 4:76-80, Apr 74
[Comparative epidemiology of parasitic diseases of Akosombo Lake (Ghana) and Nasser Lake (Egypto-Sudanese Nubia)] Deschiens R. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:243-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Life and medical care in China today. Rosen S. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:ori379-83, Sep-Oct 73
Letter: *Schistosoma mansoni* infection rates in small rodents and the control of schistosomiasis. Barbosa FS. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:309, 1973
Letter: The turtle, *Malayemys subtrifuga*, as a potential agent in the control of schistosomiasis vector snails. Hopkins AL. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:309-10, 1973

SCHIZOPHRENIA

ETIOLOGY

A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campton E, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:480-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A note on twin studies, schizophrenia and neurological impairment. Campton E, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:480-4, Oct 73 (52 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of schizophrenia in Papua New Guinea. Torrey EF, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:567-73, May 74
The need for sheltered accommodation for psychiatric

patients. A survey of a group of hospitalised patients. Baker GH. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:270-8, Autumn 73
The need for sheltered accommodation for psychiatric patients. A survey of a group of hospitalised patients. Baker GH, et al. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 19:270-8, Autumn 73
[Violent acts of mental patients. A psychiatric-epidemiologic study in the German Federal Republic] Häfner H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:50-4, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

ETIOLOGY

Posthepatic severe aplastic anemia—an indication for early bone marrow transplantation. Camitta BM, et al. *Blood* 43:473-83, Apr 74
[Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampio L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

The natural history and early treatment of proximal femoral dysplasia. Flisken JA, et al. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:86-95, Feb 74

SCOLIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Scoliosis in the young child. Piggott H. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:205-6, Mar 74
[Etiology of scoliosis] Balaba Tla. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:66-72, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Posture abnormalities and thorax deformities in children and adolescents] Regenbrecht J. *Med Welt* 25:480-2, 15 Mar 74 (Ger)

SCOTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Low tension glaucoma. Hiatt RL, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:85-6 passim, Jan 71
Colour vision defect after cranial trauma. Hansen E. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:100-4, 1972
Comparison in the central visual field of normal and amblyopic eyes of the increment thresholds for lights of short and long wavelengths. Israel A, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:74-81, 1972
Optic nerve complications of cataract extraction. Carroll FD. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:op633-9, Sep-Oct 73
Ischemic optic neuropathy: clinical features and long-term follow-up. Bogen DE, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 96:256-8, 1973

SCRAPIE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

A rapid immunologic test for scrapie in sheep. Field EJ, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 35:393-5, Mar 74

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

Polyadenylic acid sequences in the virus RNA species of cells infected with Semliki Forest Virus. Clegg JC, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:331-45, Mar 74
Cleavage of virus-specified polypeptides in cells infected with Semliki Forest Virus. Morner MJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:395-409, Mar 74

ANALYSIS

Kinetics of formation of the Semliki Forest virus nucleocapsid. Söderlund H. *Intervirology* 1:354-61, 1973
Solubilization of the membrane proteins from Semliki Forest virus with Triton X100. Simons K, et al. *J Mol Biol* 80:119-33, 15 Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Kinetics of formation of the Semliki Forest virus nucleocapsid. Söderlund H. *Intervirology* 1:354-61, 1973
Herpes simplex infection of HEP-2 and L-929 cells. 2. The kinetics of virus multiplication and cell lysis, and the measurement of interferon production. Underwood PA. *Microbios* 5:167-76, May-Jun 72

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:39-43, 1974

METABOLISM

Kinetics of formation of the Semliki Forest virus nucleocapsid. Söderlund H. *Intervirology* 1:354-61, 1973

SENDAI VIRUS

Intracellular antigen migration in interspecific myoblast heterokaryons. Carlsson SA, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 84:255-66, 15 Mar 74
Effect of sequential inoculations of Sendai virus and Pasteurella pneumotropica in mice. Jakab GJ. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:723-8, 1 APR 74
Fusion of erythrocytes and other cells with retention of erythrocyte cytoplasm: nuclear activation in chicken erythrocyte-melanoma heterokaryons. Zakal N, et al. *J Cell Biol* 61:241-8, Apr 74
Absence of adenovirus-specific repressor in adenovirus tumour cells. Weber J. *J Gen Virol* 22:259-64, Feb 74
Cytogenetic engineering in vivo: restoration of biologic complement activity to C5-deficient mice by intravenous inoculation of hybrid cells. Levy NL, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3125-9, Nov 73
[Induction of synthesis of Simian 40 virus (SV40) in transformed hamster cells, sensitive and resistant to actinomycin D] Sudref HG, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1269-72, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Identification of biological activities of paramyxovirus glycoproteins. Activation of cell fusion, hemolysis, and infectivity of proteolytic cleavage of an inactive precursor protein of Sendai virus. Scheid A, et al. *Virology* 57:475-90, Feb 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Antiviral effect of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives in vitro. Váci L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:241-7, 1973
Role of interferon in murine lactic dehydrogenase virus infection, in vivo and in vitro. Dubuy H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:977-84, Dec 73

ENZYMOLGY

Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl P, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Antiviral effect of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives in vitro. Váci L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:241-7, 1973
Role of interferon in murine lactic dehydrogenase virus infection, in vivo and in vitro. Dubuy H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:977-84, Dec 73
Identification of biological activities of paramyxovirus glycoproteins. Activation of cell fusion, hemolysis, and infectivity of proteolytic cleavage of an inactive precursor protein of Sendai virus. Scheid A, et al. *Virology* 57:475-90, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Antiviral effect of 1-aminoadamantane derivatives in vitro. Váci L, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 20:241-7, 1973
Induction of the humoral antibody response via the respiratory tract. Nettesheim P, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:220-33, 1974
Inhibition of neuraminidase activity by derivatives of 2-deoxy-2,3-dehydro-N-acetylneuraminic acid. Meindl P, et al. *Virology* 58:457-63, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Effect of sequential inoculations of Sendai virus and Pasteurella pneumotropica in mice. Jakab GJ. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:723-8, 1 APR 74

PATHOGENICITY

Identification of biological activities of paramyxovirus glycoproteins. Activation of cell fusion, hemolysis, and infectivity of proteolytic cleavage of an inactive precursor protein of Sendai virus. Scheid A, et al. *Virology* 57:475-90, Feb 74

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of adsorption of u.v.-inactivated parainfluenza (Sendai) virus on the incorporation of amino acids in animal host cells. Negreanu Y, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:265-70, Feb 74

SEPTICEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Early postpartum and immediate postabortion intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
Problems in atypical purulent pyelonephritis. Szendrői Z, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:13-9, 1972
Prophylactic antimicrobial agents after ventriculoatriostomy for hydrocephalus. Yu HC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:881-5, Dec 73
Letter: Mycoplasma pneumoniae septicemia. Naftalin JM, et al. *JAMA* 228:565, 29 Apr 74
Editorial: Microbiological hazards of intravenous infusions. *Lancet* 1:543-4, 30 Mar 74
Opportunistic gram-negative bacillary infections in leukemia. Oral manifestations during myelosuppression. Dreizen S, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:133-9, Apr 74
Clinical uses of central venous cannulation. James PM Jr. *Postgrad Med* 55:155-60, Apr 74 (24 ref.)
Clinical aspects of infectious heart disease. Klainer AS. *Postgrad Med* 55:124-9, Apr 74
Avian adenoviruses: a study of 8 field isolates. McDougall JS, et al. *Res Vet Sci* 16:12-8, Jan 74
Chronic urinary infections. Efficacy of neomycin sulfate during cystography and cystometry. Burger R. *Urology* 3:330-2, Mar 74
[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of erythromycin and depot sulfonamide in the treatment of experimental septic thrombophlebitis] Kiranov I. *Khirurgiya (Sofia)* 24:510-3, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Serratia marcescens septicemia in a previously healthy woman] Maat CE de, et al.
Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:502-5, 6 Apr 74 (Dut)
[Erwinia species causing fatal septicemia in a newborn (author's transl)] Ansorg R, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 159:161-70, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bacterial colonization of umbilical and venous catheters: septicemia versus contamination (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:49-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Natural defense reactions in burned patients during the development of sepsis] Matusis ZE, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:28-32, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Group B beta hemolytic streptococcus infections in newborn infants. Eickhoff TC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:296-7, 15 Jan 74
Vaccination of American bison against Pasteurella multocida serotype 2 infection (Hemorrhagic septicemia). Heddlston KL, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:306-10, Oct 73
Chronic urinary infections. Efficacy of neomycin sulfate during cystography and cystometry. Burger R. *Urology* 3:330-2, Mar 74
[Septicemia in the newborn infant] Lukács VF, et al. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:299-307, 1973 (27 ref.) (Fre)
[Bacterial colonization of umbilical and venous catheters: septicemia versus contamination (author's transl)] Daschner F, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:49-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHEEP

IMMUNOLOGY

Homocytotropic antibody in schistosomiasis mansoni. Mendes E. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:333-50, Dec 73
Functional interaction of human IgE and rat reagin. Opřee W, et al. *Acta Allergol (Kbh)* 28:301-15, Dec 73
The lymphoid apparatus of the sheep: its growth, development and significance in immunologic reactions. Cole GJ, et al.
Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:225-63, 1973 (112 ref.)
Antithyroid antibodies in juvenile lymphocytic thyroiditis. Tung KS, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 61:549-55, Apr 74
On the morphology of lymph node immune responses and follicular fibrin, IgM, IgG and IgA in lymphatic tissues. Ahlqvist J, et al. *Ann Clin Res* 6:50-64, Feb 74
Induction of the humoral antibody response via the respiratory tract. Nettesheim P, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 221:220-33, 1974
Anti-inflammatory and immunosuppressive properties

of N6-(3-chlorobuten-(2)-yl)-adenosine. Bhargava AS, et al. *Arzneim Forsch* 24:6-8, Jan 74
Effect of anti-macrophage sera on the in vivo synthesis of guinea pig complement components. Füst G, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 50:488-94, Nov-Dec 71
The effect of transplanted methylcholanthrene induced fibrosarcomata and Corynebacterium parvum on the immune response of CBA and A-HeJ mice to thymus dependent and independent antigens. James K, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:11-20, Jan 74
Evidence for circulating immune complexes in thyroid disease. Calder EA, et al. *Br Med J* 2:30-1, 6 Apr 74
Reversed anaphylactic reaction of leucocytes in intrinsic asthma. Assem ES, et al.
Clin Allergy 1:353-61, Dec 71
Analytical characterization of the urinary proteins from sixty patients with monoclonal gammopathies. Virella G, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 50:63-75, 19 Jan 74
Affinity fractionation of lymphoid cells according to type and function. Wigzell H, et al.
Haematologia (Budap) 6:369-75, 1972
B and T lymphocyte subpopulations in human peripheral blood. Haegert DG, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:525-38, 1974
Simple methods of rabbit hemolytic complement component assays. Lindorfer JF, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:539-51, 1974
Heterogeneity of antigen from callus of man. Maeland JA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:619-28, 1974
Drug-induced immunological tolerance to sheep red blood cells in mice: effective combination therapy with vincristine and cyclophosphamide. Schwärze G, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 46:629-43, 1974
Development of alterations in the primary immune response of mice by exposure to fresh cigarette smoke. Thomas WR, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:481-6, 1974
Serum inhibitors of cellular immunity in human neuroblastoma. IgG subclass of blocking activity. Jose DG, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:173-8, 15 Feb 74
Soluble antigens of the bovine cornea. Hall JM, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 13:304-7, Apr 74
A study of the transplantation antigens on chondrocytes from articular cartilage. Elves MW. *J Bone Joint Surg [Br]* 56:178-85, Feb 74
A simplified radioimmunoassay of plasma aldosterone. Varsano-Aharon N, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 37:372-9, Sep 73
Antibody-induced alterations in the kinetic characteristics of the Na:K pump in goat red blood cells. Sachs JR, et al. *J Gen Physiol* 63:389-414, Apr 74
Relationship of immunoglobulin to complement receptors of human B cells. Abrahamsohn I, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1931-8, May 74
Rosette-plaque assay: fine specificity differences among individual hapten-primed lymph node cells. Bankert RB, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1782-92, May 74
Clonal nature of the immune response to phosphorylcholine. II. Idiotype specificity and binding characteristics of anti-phosphorylcholine antibodies. Claflin JL, et al.
J Immunol 112:1747-56, May 74
Chymopapain C: an immunosuppressive protease. II. Effect on the primary and secondary immune response of mice. Clagett JA, et al.
J Immunol 112:1660-6, May 74
Evaluation of C3 receptors on lymphoid cells with different complement sources. Dierich MP, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1766-73, May 74
Immunologic tolerance to a hapten. 3. Induction of tolerance to trinitrophenyl in B cells in various differentiation states. Fidler JM, et al.
J Immunol 112:1891-9, May 74
Forasman-containing liposomes: complement-dependent damage due to interaction with a monoclonal IgM. Joseph KC, et al.
J Immunol 112:1949-51, May 74
The role of humoral factors in the initiation of in vitro primary immune responses. IV. Are macrophages the adherent cell type required for cell cooperation. Watson J, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1873-83, May 74
Surface immunoglobulins on human peripheral lymphocytes: permanent preparations stained with horseradish peroxidase-labeled antibody. Rosenthal SH, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 83:584-90, Apr 74
Host-parasite relationship in echinococcosis. I. Parasite biomass and antibody response in three strains of inbred mice against graded doses of Echinococcus multilocularis cysts. Ali-Khan Z.
J Parasitol 60:231-5, Apr 74
Formation of mouse or sheep red-blood-cell rosettes by lymphocytes from normal and leukaemic individuals. Stathopoulos G, et al. *Lancet* 1:600-1, 6 Apr 74
Nodular lymphoma—evidence for origin from follicular B lymphocytes. Jaffe ES, et al.
N Engl J Med 290:813-9, 11 Apr 74
T cell factor which can replace T cells in vivo. Tausig MJ. *Nature* 248:234-6, 15 Mar 74
Demonstration of suppressor T cells in a population of

- 'educated' T cells. Taussig MJ. *Nature* 248:236-8, 15 Mar 74
- Recovery of immune system after cigarette smoking. Thomas WR, et al. *Nature* 248:358-9, 22 Mar 74
- Evaluation of radioimmunoassay kits for the beta subunit of hCG, FSH, and hLH. Kosasa TS, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:481-3, Apr 74
- Immunologic features of thyroid diseases. Beall GN, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:181-9, Nov 73 (22 ref.)
- Immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis: some thymus dependent and thymus independent responses. Longstaffe JA, et al.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:264-5, 1973
- The response of mice infected with T. brucei to the administration of sheep erythrocytes. Murray PK, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:267, 1973
- Reactions of nascent C567 (reactive lysis). Goldman JN. *Transplant Proc* 6:21-5, Mar 74
- Complement: ontogeny and phylogeny. Rosen FS. *Transplant Proc* 6:47-50, Mar 74 (27 ref.)
- [Characterization and peculiarities of swine T-lymphocytes] Salmon H, et al.
- C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:471-4, 23 Jul 73 (Fre)
- [Demonstration of immunocytes by immunocyto-adherence in the Urodele amphibian, pleurodeles waitll Michah. after immunization with sheep red blood cells] Debons MC, et al.
- C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 187:568-72, 1973 (Fre)
- [Antilymphocytic activities of various immunoglobulins of sheep serum] Hainaut J, et al.
- C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 187:434-9, 1973 (Fre)
- [Immunological position and local immunity of the tonsil] Suzuki M, et al.
- J Otolaryngol Jap* 78:1045-54, Sep 73 (Jap)
- [Clinical significance of serum complement investigation] Teisberg P.
- Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:24-9, 10 Jan 74 (18 ref.) (Nor)

- [Rate of elimination of ammonia from the blood of sheep, healthy horses and horses hyperimmunized with Erysipelothrix or tetanus toxin] Kulasek G, et al. *Pol Arch Weter* 18:745-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Kinetics of resetting and plaque-forming cells in conditions of single and multiple syngeneic transfer in mice] Morlakov NP, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:48-52, 1973 (Rus)
- [Study of the immunity in sheep inoculated with aluminum hydroxide formalized vaccine against foot-and-mouth disease] Irza LA.
- Veterinariia* 9:38-40, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Isolation and identification of the A-Hong Kong (H3N2) virus in respiratory diseases of cattle] Fakhuiddinova MF, et al.
- Vopr Virusol* 18:474-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of cyclophosphamide and heparin on cell interaction in the immune response] Gorokhov AA, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:74-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Induction of an immune response in a suspension of mouse spleen lymphoid cells] Pinegin BV, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:3-7, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHEEP DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Prey-predator transmission in the epizootiology of ovine sarcosporidiosis. Ford GE. *Aust Vet J* 50:38-9, Jan 74
- Toxoplasma infection and abortion in sheep associated with feeding of grain contaminated with cat faeces. Plant JW, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:19-21, Jan 74
- Effects on abomasal function of Ostertagia circumcincta infections in sheep. McLEAY LM, et al. *Parasitology* 66:241-57, Apr 73
- The effect of various periods of infection with the nematode Haemonchus contortus on the development of the nematode Nematodirus battus. Mapes CJ, et al. *Parasitology* 68:85-94, Feb 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- A shortened life span of sheep red cells with a glutathione deficiency. Tucker EM. *Res Vet Sci* 16:19-22, Jan 74

MORTALITY

- The effects of natural and artificially acquired infections of coccidia in lambs. Chapman HD. *Res Vet Sci* 16:1-6, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

- African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM. *Adv Vet Sci Comp Med* 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
- Serological types of Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis causing ovine vibriosis in Southern Australia. Clark BL, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:16-8, Jan 74

- The possible role of the dog in the epidemiology of ovine sarcosporidiosis. Munday BL, et al. *Br Vet J* 130:ix-xi, Jan-Feb 74
- Self-cure of Haemonchus contortus infections under field conditions. Allonby EW, et al. *Parasitology* 66:43-53, Feb 73
- [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Protostrongyloidosis in sheep and goats] Azimov DA, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:66-8, Sep 73 (Rus)
- [Prevalence of hydatidosis, fascioliasis, cysticercosis and trichinosis among the livestock in the province of Bio-Bio (1970-1972) (author's transl)] Burgos H. *Boi Chil Parasitol* 28:37-8, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Proceedings: Active immunization with formal vaccine against sheep listeriosis. Szemerédi G. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:437-9, 1972
- Passive protection of lambs against infection with Taenia ovis via colostrum. Rickard MD, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:22-4, Jan 74
- The elimination of echinococcosis from Iceland. Beard TC. *Bull WHO* 48:853-60, Jun 73
- The effect of Oestrus ovis infestation on Merino lambs. Horak IG, et al. *Vet Rec* 94:12-6, 5 Jan 74
- Observations on the control of nematodes in housed young female sheep. Mackay RR. *Vet Rec* 94:73-7, 28 Jan 74
- [Effectiveness of measures against sheep paratyphoid] Bafrankulov MKh. *Veterinariia* 12:50-2, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Economics of veterinary measures in sheep actinobacillosis] Semenov PV, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:52-3, Dec 73 (Rus)

SHIGELLA

- [Use of dysentery bacteriophage as a means of preventing dysentery (review of the literature)] Pavlova LI, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:27-32, Aug 73 (100 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serological relationship between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Enterobacteriaceae. II. Relationship of Pseudomonas aeruginosa O antigens to Escherichia, Shigella, Proteus, Morganella, Rettgerella and Providencia. Lányi B, et al.
- Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 20:249-54, 1973
- [Shigella surface K-antigens and their role in virulence] Belala IuA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:35-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Recipient properties of Shigella flexneri 2c Hfr strains and the antigenic structure of the hybrids] Makletsova IuI.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:47-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of immunogenesis during vaccination with streptomycin-dependent mutants of salmonellae and shigellae. V. Dynamics of antibody-producing cells in monkey lymphoid tissue] Krasnoproschina LI, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:71-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation. Woodward WE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:281-90, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

- [Shigella surface K-antigens and their role in virulence] Belala IuA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:35-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHIGELLA BOYDII

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Shigella surface K-antigens and their role in virulence] Belala IuA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:35-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serologic response of patients with shiga dysentery. Cáceres A, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:439-43, Apr 74
- [Shigella surface K-antigens and their role in virulence] Belala IuA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:35-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Cholera El Tor enteritis in Jakarta. Iswandari J, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:55-62, Feb 73

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serologic response of patients with shiga dysentery. Cáceres A, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:439-43, Apr 74
- [Shigella surface K-antigens and their role in virulence] Belala IuA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:35-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Protective role of type-specific Shigella flexneri 2A antigen in interaction with immune sera in passive protection experiments on a "lung" model] Blinova NI.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:44-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Recipient properties of Shigella flexneri 2c Hfr strains and the antigenic structure of the hybrids] Makletsova IuI.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:47-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of immunogenesis during vaccination with streptomycin-dependent mutants of salmonellae and shigellae. V. Dynamics of antibody-producing cells in monkey lymphoid tissue] Krasnoproschina LI, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:71-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Isolation and immunochemical study of surface K- and O-antigens of Shigella flexneri] Petrukhin VG, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:91-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Study of the invasiveness and cytotoxic capacity of Shigella flexneri hybrids of differing genetic classes obtained by crossing with Hfr strains of E. coli K-12] Bondarenko VM.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:23-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Behavior of Shigella flexneri strains differing in the degree of cytotoxicity in a culture of guinea pig peritoneal macrophages] Maslova TN, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:15-23, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Virulent donor strain of Sh. flexneri 3 c] Nevskaya NA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:31-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Genetic bases of the virulence of Shigella flexneri] Petrovskaya VG.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:6-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHIGELLA SONNEI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serologic response of patients with shiga dysentery. Cáceres A, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:439-43, Apr 74
- [Shigella surface K-antigens and their role in virulence] Belala IuA, et al.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:35-44, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Determination of the physicochemical nature of specific antibodies in the different forms and course of dysentery in children] Nesterina LF, et al.
- Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:16-20, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Antigens of Sh. sonnei] Kiseleva BS, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:16-20, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Mechanism of immunogenesis during vaccination with streptomycin-dependent mutants of salmonellae and shigellae. V. Dynamics of antibody-producing cells in monkey lymphoid tissue] Krasnoproschina LI, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:71-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- [Species and type composition of the causative agents of dysentery isolated in 1966-1972] Vasil'ev MP, et al.
- Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:114-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOCK

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiovascular collapse unrelated to anaesthesia. An undiagnosed ectopic pregnancy. Wadhwa RK, et al. *Anaesthesia* 29:178-80, Mar 74
- Necrotic changes of the rabbit adenohypophysis

SHOCK

following orthostatic collapse. Faria LJ de, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 150:400-5, Dec 73

[Diagnostic difficulties raised by a rounded post-traumatic thoracic image] Magnin G, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:397-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Paraplegia, a rare complication of surgery of the abdominal aorta] Lassonde J, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:301-3, Feb 74 (Fre)

[The clinical course of severe carbomol poisoning (author's transl)] Grosse G, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 52:39-49, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Present and future trends in research on burns and on treatment of thermal injuries] Rudowski W. *Poi Przegl Chir* 46:73-81, Jan 74 (46 ref.) (Pol)

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Clinical experience with the intra-aortic balloon in assisting the circulation. Akyurekli Y, et al. *Can J Surg* 17:94-6, Mar 74

Cardiogenic shock following myocardial infarction. O'Rourke MF. *Heart Lung* 3:252-7, Mar-Apr 74

Ventricular septal defects due to acute myocardial infarction. Experience of early closure in four cases. Pickering BN, et al.

J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino) 15:88-90, Jan-Feb 74

Unidirectional balloon pumping in the inferior vena cava and aorta. Effects on canine hemodynamics in cardiogenic shock. Bregman D, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:553-60, Apr 74

[Letter: Activation of the fibrinolytic system during pulmonary embolism. Value of diagnosis and semiology] Bury J, et al.

Nonv Presse Med 3:33, 5 Jan 74 (Fre)

[A modified technique related to cardiac output determination by thermodilution (author's transl)] Dienemann H, et al.

Klin Wochenschr 52:50-1, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiogenic shock caused by pulmonary gas embolism with cardiac arrest. Resuscitation] Oprisoni V, et al.

Chirurgia (Bucur) 23:33-9, Jan 74 (Rom)

[Clinical experience with the use of dual-chamber intra-aortic balloon and system 80] Bregman D. *Kardiologia* 13:19-25, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Clinical experience with the intra-aortic balloon in assisting the circulation. Akyurekli Y, et al.

Can J Surg 17:94-6, Mar 74

[Analysis of causes of death in 600 cases of myocardial infarct] Chojnowski JR, et al.

Poi Tyg Lek 29:103-5, 21 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Problems in atypical purulent pyelonephritis. Szendrői Z, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:13-9, 1972

Letter: Bacteraemic shock. Moxon ER. *Lancet* 1:635, 6 Apr 74

MORTALITY

Problems in atypical purulent pyelonephritis. Szendrői Z, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:13-9, 1972

Improved survival in refractory endotoxin shock with heparin and dextrose. Herlache JL, et al.

Mich Med 73:191-4, Apr 74

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

ETIOLOGY

Adrenal hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy. Danese CA, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:70-2, Jan 74

Spontaneous rupture of vein of gravid uterus. Estep E, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:573-5, Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Treatment of complications following vascular arterial surgery with a protease inhibitor] Skóra K, et al. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29:45-8, 14 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SHOCK, SURGICAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Adrenal corticosteroid therapy in open heart surgery]

Nonoyama A, et al. *J Jap Assoc Thorac Surg* 21:659-73, Jul 73 (Jap)

SHOCK, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

A circulating anticoagulant against factor V. Nilsson IM, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:73-7, Jan-Feb 74

Letter: Collapse during treatment of onchocerciasis with diethylcarbamazine. Fuglsang H, et al.

Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:72-3, 1974

[The effect of atropine coma therapy on the results of psychological tests (author's transl)] Kleininger O, et al.

Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 218:107-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of atropine coma therapy on the results of psychological tests (author's transl)] Kleininger O, et al.

Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 218:107-13, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

[Traumatic shock in skull-brain-injuries] Pla HW. *Fortschr Med* 92:235-7, 21 Feb 74 (Ger)

[Modern principles of therapy of patients with thermal burns] Grigor'ev MG.

Ortop Travmatol Protes 34:1-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Modern principles of therapy of patients with thermal burns] Grigor'ev MG.

Ortop Travmatol Protes 34:1-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Active surgical treatment of burns] Iakushev SIa. *Ortop Travmatol Protes* 34:51-3, Jul 73 (Rus)

[Active surgical treatment of burns] Iakushev SIa. *Ortop Travmatol Protes* 34:51-3, Jul 73 (Rus)

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

ETIOLOGY

Neuropathic arthropathy: a report of two cases. Frewin DB, et al. *Aust NZ J Med* 3:587-92, Dec 73

Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

[Shoulder instability in athletics. Collins HR, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:759-74, Jul 73

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

OCCURRENCE

Sjögren's syndrome and autoimmunity in a geriatric population. Whaley K, et al.

Age Ageing 1:197-206, Nov 73

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Response of malnourished babies to heat. Brooke OG, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:123-7, Feb 74

Editorial: White marks on nails. *Br Med J* 1:257-8, 16 Feb 74

[Articular changes in psoriasis] Medger J. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol* 21:11-5, Jan 74 (Ger)

[Articular changes in psoriasis] Medger J. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol* 21:11-5, Jan 74 (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Autopsy study of blast crisis in patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia. Hiroshima and Nagasaki, 1949-1969. Liu PL, et al. *Cancer* 33:1062-7, Apr 74

Letter: Striae gravidarum. Liu DT. *Lancet* 1:625, 6 Apr 74

The adult skin and its potential for allergic reactions. Solomon LM, et al.

Med Clin North Am 58:165-81, Jan 74 (77 ref.)

[The skin as a mark of alcoholics] Woebber K, et al. *Rehabilitation (Bonn)* 26:44-7, 1973 (Ger)

[Damages to the skin caused by the use of household products (author's transl)] Kortling GW.

Zentralbl Bakteriell (Orig A) 225:387-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harte JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:177-80, Mar 74

Letter: Incidence and prevalence. Leech FB. *Vet Rec* 93:655-6, 22 Dec 73

[Social-hygienic analysis of skin diseases in childhood and certain problems of dermatological aid to the children in a polyclinic] Golovinova IN, et al.

Pediatrila 52:60-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.

Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Sweet itch in horses. Baker KP. *Vet Rec* 93:617, 8 Dec 73

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

[Infections caused by "anonymous" (atypical) mycobacteria] Hall JG, et al.

Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:156-8, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

OCCURRENCE

Cutaneous amoebiasis involving the ano-genital region. Cooke RA. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:354-60, Jun 73

[Mycobacterium ulcerans infection in man (Barull-ulcer)] Kieninger G, et al.

Infection 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Social-hygienic analysis of skin diseases in childhood and certain problems of dermatological aid to the children in a polyclinic] Golovinova IN, et al.

Pediatrila 52:60-2, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Mycobacterium ulcerans infection in man (Barull-ulcer)] Kieninger G, et al.

Infection 1:46-53, 1973 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bacteriological investigations with the hand disinfection preparation, Remanex, in dermatology (author's transl)] Weltgasser H.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1997-2000, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

ETIOLOGY

Probable cutaneous protothecosis in a beaver. Sileo L, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:320-2, Oct 73

SKIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Dye-photoinactivation and herpes simplex. Jarratt MT, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:570, Apr 74

Pseudosarcoma of the skin. An electron microscopic study and comparison with the fine structure of spindle-cell variant of squamous carcinoma. Woyke S, et al. *Cancer* 33:970-80, Apr 74

Subcutaneous metastasis following needle biopsy of the pleura. Allen TW, et al. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 73:522-5, Mar 74

Letter: Epitheliomas of the scalp after irradiation. Ridley CM, et al. *Lancet* 1:509, 23 Mar 74

Radiation cancer in Japanese radiological workers. Kitabatake T, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:599-606, Nov 73

Lelomyosarcoma of kidney. Review of the literature. Niceta P, et al. *Urology* 3:270-7, Mar 74

[2 cases of Darier-Ferrand dermatofibrosarcoma] Faye I, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:241-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa] Sönnichsen N, et al. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphology and histogenesis of reticulohistiocytoma] Apatenko AK. *Vopr Onkol* 19:61-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple hamartoma syndrome (Cowden disease). Gentry WC Jr, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 109:521-5, Apr 74

[Chromosomal study of malignant melanomas] Berger R, et al. *Biomedicine [Express]* 19:22-7, 20 Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Results of regional lymph node dissection for melanoma. Gumpert SL, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:105-8, Jan 74

[Malignant melanoma localized on the trunk] Oytubaj NM, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:9-12, Jan 73 (Ser)

OCCURRENCE

Radiation cancer in Japanese radiological workers. Kitabatake T, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:599-606, Nov 73

[Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Inhibitory effect of caffeine on the induction of cutaneous cancers by ultraviolet rays in the mouse] Zajdela F, et al. *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 277:1073-6, 24 Sep 73 (Fre)

SLEEP DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The sleep deprivation syndrome of the obese patient. A problem of periodic nocturnal upper airway obstruction. Kryger M, et al. *Am J Med* 56:530-9, Apr 74

[Cancer and depression (author's transl)] Dalmiau Diana M, et al. *Folia Clin Int (Bare)* 24:73-6, Jan 74 (Spa)

SMALLPOX

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:291-302, Apr 74

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74

MORTALITY

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic

findings. Sommer A, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:291-302, Apr 74

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74

[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:291-302, Apr 74

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74

The smallpox epidemic in Yugoslavia. Lippold KR. *Health Visit* 46:336, Oct 73

Varicella minor in Bragança Paulista County, 1956: lack of evidence indicating the influence of contaminated classrooms on spread of the disease. Klauber MR, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:281-8, Apr 74

[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

[Epidemics of variola in Yugoslavia] Terzin A, et al. *Med Pregl* 26:9-16, 1973 (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:291-302, Apr 74

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74

Letter: Vaccination of smallpox contacts. Bauer DJ. *Br Med J* 1:576, 23 Mar 74

Attitudes and knowledge about smallpox immunization among mothers. Gulati PV, et al. *Indian J Pediatr* 40:312-6, Sep 73

Smallpox vaccination in the newborn. Mehta MN. *Indian Pediatr* 10:585, Sep 73

President's message: small pox vaccination—passing of an era. Gruver CR. *Med Ann DC* 43:5, Mar 74

Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato PJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:416-22, Dec 73

[Transformation of lymphocytes from sensitized and non-sensitized subjects using vaccinia antigen] Zinn KH, et al. *Infection* 1:29-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

[Problems and outlook for a global program to eliminate smallpox] Ladnyf ID. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:14-9, Dec 73 (Rus)

SMALLPOX VACCINE

Immunogenicity of smallpox vaccines prepared from strains of different reactivity. Nyerges G, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:103-9, 1972

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. I. Methodology and epidemiologic findings. Sommer A, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:291-302, Apr 74

The 1972 smallpox outbreak in Khulna Municipality, Bangladesh. II. Effectiveness of surveillance and containment in urban epidemic control. Sommer A. *Am J Epidemiol* 99:303-13, Apr 74

Skin reactivity and antibody response following vaccination against smallpox. Terzin AL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:173-80, Apr 74

[Transformation of lymphocytes from sensitized and non-sensitized subjects using vaccinia antigen] Zinn KH, et al. *Infection* 1:29-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Smallpox vaccination in the newborn. Mehta MN. *Indian Pediatr* 10:585, Sep 73

[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A virological study of post-vaccinal encephalitis. Terzin AL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:169-72, Apr 74

[Problems of vaccination] Wiedermann G, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:161-5, 16 Mar 74 (22 ref.) (Ger)

[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and

new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

[Histo-morphological changes in the chorion and decidua in pregnant women vaccinated against smallpox] Mladenovic D, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:37-45, Jan 73 (Ser)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Smallpox vaccine for herpes zoster. Chang SL. *JAMA* 228:27, 1 Apr 74

[Controversy with respect to smallpox vaccination and new vaccination methods] Rudkowski Z, et al. *Pediatr Pol* 49:347-52, Mar 74 (Pol)

SMALLPOX VIRUS

CLASSIFICATION

Differentiation of smallpox and camelpox viruses in cultures of human and monkey cells. Baxby D. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:251-4, Apr 74

SMOKING

OCCURRENCE

Oral cancer in Iraq: analysis of 202 cases. Ferriman A. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:146-51, Nov 73

Letter: Smoking and health. Fletcher CM. *Lancet* 1:558, 30 Mar 74

Nurses' smoking habits. Hillier S. *Postgrad Med J* 49:693-4, Oct 73

[The smoking habits of Swedish doctors in 1969 and 1972] Faith-El P, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:2719-22, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Changes in smoking habits in men over 50-years-old in Uppsala] Hedstrand H, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:2761-2, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[Smoking and lung cancer in Japan] Olman B, et al. *Lakartidningen* 70:2763-5, 8 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

SNAILS

IMMUNOLOGY

Sharing of Cercarialenitien Reaktionen antigens between Schistosoma mansoni cercariae and adults and uninfected Biomphalaria pfeifferi. Kemp WM, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 23:197-202, Mar 74

SNAKE BITES

OCCURRENCE

[Viper bites in the Netherlands] Hemmes GD. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1352-7, 8 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior. *Arch Neurol* 30:1-35, Jan 74 (492 ref.)

Brain research and violent behavior. A summary and evaluation of the status of biomedical research on brain and aggressive violent behavior. Clinical studies. *Arch Neurol* 30:26-35, Jan 74 (148 ref.)

Violence as a symptom of childhood emotional illness. Littner N. *Child Welfare* 51:208-19, Apr 72

OCCURRENCE

Health aspects of high-rise living. Viraraghavan T. *Indian J Public Health* 17:19-21, Jan-Mar 73

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

ETIOLOGY

The psychopathic personality. One of a series. Clancy J, et al. *Postgrad Med* 55:175-80, Apr 74

SPASM

ETIOLOGY

Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampf M, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 49:46-9, Jan 74

Kymographic utero-tubal insufflation in investigating the mode of action of modern contraceptives. Kamal I. *Int J Fertil* 17:185-90, 1972

Urologic considerations in Bartter's syndrome. Dehart HS, et al. *J Urol* 3:420-4, Apr 74

[A case of localized postparalytic facial spasm: clinical

SPASM

and electromyographic study (author's transl)]
Bratzlavsky M, et al.
Acta Neurol Belg 71:237-52, May-Jun 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and clinical aspects of the noncommunicating cavity of the septum pellucidum]
Stappenbeck L, et al. Radiologie 13:512-4, Dec 73 (Ger)

SPEECH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Personality correlates of communication disorders as revealed by projective assessment and verbal expression. Broad RD, et al.
Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 25:405-15, Dec 73
The 'subcortical dementia' of progressive supranuclear palsy. Albert ML, et al.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatr 37:121-30, Feb 74
The grammatical factor in childhood disfluency in relation to the continuity hypothesis. Helmreich HG, et al. J Speech Hear Res 16:731-8, Dec 73
Editorial: Tongue-tie. Hussey HH.
JAMA 228:735, 6 May 74

Nosology of congenital non-progressive cerebellar ataxia. Report on six cases in three families. Pfeiffer RA, et al. Neuropaediatric 5:91-102, Feb 74
Concerning the nature of word deafness. Horenstein S, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:265-7, 1973
Lingual control in Parkinson's disease. Logemann J, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:276-8, 1973
Affection of the vagus and sympathetic nerves in alcoholic polyneuropathy. Novak DJ, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:63-7, 1973
[Late speaking as cause and consequence of disorders of personality development] Groen-Prakken J. Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118:457-63, 30 Mar 74 (Dut)
[Aphasia and speech disorders in children after cerebral contusion] Assal G, et al.
Neurochirurgie 19:399-405, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Proceedings: Paracusia in children with normal auditory threshold] Esser G, et al.
Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:243-8, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Characteristics and phoniatric treatment of speech disorders caused by cleft palate with special reference to present-day knowledge] Bauer H. Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 24:387-99, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interdisciplinary diagnosis and therapy of psychogenic voice and speech disorders. Preliminary report] Pascher W, et al.
Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 25:460-5, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Clinical and serological assessment of children exposed in utero to confirmed maternal rubella. Peckham CS. Br Med J 1:259-61, 16 Feb 74
Prevalence of speech problems in junior and senior high schools. Gillespie SK, et al.
J Speech Hear Res 16:739-43, Dec 73
[Detection of speech disorders in kindergarten] Maftre A, et al.
Folia Phoniatr (Basel) 24:446-55, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Teflon injection for vocal cord rehabilitation. Lekas MD. RI Med J 57:65-7 passim, Feb 74

SPHAEROPHORUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemical investigations on the endotoxins of Sphaerophorus funduliformis. Melsel-Mikolajczyk F, et al. Bull Acad Pol Sci [Biol] 21:807-9, Dec 73

SPINA BIFIDA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Subfertility and anencephaly. Janerich DT. Lancet 1:569-70, 30 Mar 74
Embryonic neuropathy. A hypothesis of neural chest injury as the pathogenesis of congenital malformations. McCredie J.
Med J Aust 1:159-63, 9 Feb 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Subfertility and anencephaly. Janerich DT. Lancet 1:569-70, 30 Mar 74

MORTALITY

Primary ventriculo-peritoneal shunts in treatment of

hydrocephalus associated with myelomeningocele. Stark GD, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:112-7, Feb 74
Parental involvement in the decision to treat spina bifida cystica. Ellis HL. Br Med J 1:369-72, 2 Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: Incidence of anencephaly and spina bifida and variation in risks, according to parental birthplaces in three Australian states. Hobbs MS, et al. Br J Prev Soc Med 28:66, Feb 74
Potatoes and neural tube defects.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 11:1134-5, Dec 73
Secular trends in the incidence of major malformations of the central nervous system reported from three Dublin Maternity Hospitals, 1900-1965. Elwood JH. Ir J Med Sci 142:346-57, Nov 73

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Testosterone potentiated radiophosphorus therapy of osseous metastases in prostatic cancer. Edland RW.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:678-83, Mar 74
Proceedings: Nodal recurrences following radical radiation therapy in Hodgkin's disease. Rubin P, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:536-48, Mar 74
Spinal neuroblastomas. Diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis. Balakrishnan V, et al. J Neurosurg 40:631-8, May 74
Cervical disk disease with neural compression. Anterior surgical approach. Rhoton AL Jr, et al. Minn Med 55:998-1002, Nov 72
Spinal injuries in athletes: be prepared. Leidholt JD. Orthop Clin North Am 4:691-707, Jul 73
[Albright's syndrome and medullary compression followed over a 20-year period] Guilbert C, et al. Nouv Presse Med 3:185-8, 26 Jan 74 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and treatment of Pott's disease. Apropos of 183 cases] Kassab A.
Tunis Med 51:169-71, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Combined treatment of metastatic thyroid cancer causing spinal cord compression] Füzy M, et al. Orv Hetil 115:745-7, 31 Mar 74 (Hun)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. Geriatrics 29:61-4, Apr 74
Spinal subdural empyema complicating pregnancy. Case report. Heindel CC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:654-6, May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial spinal arachnoiditis. A new entity. Duke RJ, et al. Arch Neurol 30:300-3, Apr 74
Familial spinal arachnoiditis—a new entity. Duke RJ, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:98-102, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Outcomes and military medical expertise of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Matkovskij VS, et al. Voen Med Zh 10:58-61, Oct 73 (Rus)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Spinal cord damage in a newborn infant. De Souza SW, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:70-1, Jan 74
Neonatal spinal cord transection secondary to intrauterine hyperextension of the neck in breech presentation. Brennan MJ, et al.
J Pediatr 84:734-7, May 74

OCCURRENCE

Neonatal spinal cord transection secondary to intrauterine hyperextension of the neck in breech presentation. Brennan MJ, et al.
J Pediatr 84:734-7, May 74

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Meningiomas of childhood and adolescence. Merten DF, et al. J Pediatr 84:696-700, May 74

SPINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Knott's graft: an operation to avoid] Dubuc F, et al. Union Med Can 103:469-72, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Radiological studies regarding the question of the beginning and frequency of detrition manifestations in the cervical vertebral column (author's transl)] Maurer HJ, et al.
Roentgenblaetter 27:51-66, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Puncture and contrast medium presentation of an osteomyelitis of the lumbar vertebral column and of the paravertebral abscess (author's transl)] Reinhardt K.
Roentgenblaetter 27:45-50, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Osteopolkilla of the spine in siblings] Borejko M, et al. Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39:105-9, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Radiological studies regarding the question of the beginning and frequency of detrition manifestations in the cervical vertebral column (author's transl)] Maurer HJ, et al.
Roentgenblaetter 27:51-66, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Snowmobile fatalities in Minnesota. Gross HP. Minn Med 55:983-5, Nov 72
[Causes and mechanism of cervical spine injuries] Kiwerski J, et al.
Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol 39:1-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Spinal injuries in athletes: be prepared. Leidholt JD. Orthop Clin North Am 4:691-707, Jul 73

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Sacroccygeal chordomas in children. Richards AT, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:911-4, Dec 73

SPLENIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pancreatic pseudocyst of the spleen. Bolivar JC, et al. Ann Surg 179:73-8, Jan 74
[Letter: Salmonella abscess of the spleen in a thalassemic patient] Bouvry M, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 3:206, 26 Jan 74 (Fre)
[The splenoportography (author's transl)] Wannagat L.
Leber Magen Darm 3:3-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

[The polysplenia-asplenia syndrome] Záborszky B, et al. Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:125-34, 1973 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Hepato splenic disease caused by Bilharzia haematobium in Upper Egypt. Noman ZM, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 77:42-8, Feb 74

SPLENIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

[The splenoportography (author's transl)] Wannagat L.
Leber Magen Darm 3:3-10, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SPLENOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Urinary oestrogens in normal Egyptian subjects and in patients with bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly. Abdel-Aziz MT, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 30:79-90, 1973
Choledochal cyst in infants. Mahour GE.
Am J Dis Child 126:533-4, Oct 73
MU-chain disease in an African patient. Bonhomme J, et al. Blood 43:485-92, Apr 74
Disseminated histoplasmosis and childhood leukemia. Cox F, et al. Cancer 33:1127-33, Apr 74
Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and

Idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. *Cancer* 33:1054-61, Apr 74
Changes in the lymphoid architecture of trypanosome infected mice. Hudson KM, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:265, 1973
Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Hutt MS, et al.
Trop Doct 4:51-5, Apr 74 (15 ref.)
[From viral hepatitis to primary liver cancer: apropos of an observation of a direct connection] Barbotin M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:441-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Primary cyst of the spleen in children (apropos of a case)] Lagarde B, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:255-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hepato-renal cystic fibroadenomatosis. Anatomoclinical study. Apropos of a case] Hamza B, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:65-70, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia with cold antibodies and anti-I specificity in a 13 month old infant] Tabbane C, et al. *Tunis Med* 51:33-8, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Three generations of selection for high and low donor competences of splenomegaly in chickens. Okada I, et al. *Br Poult Sci* 15:1-10, Jan 74

MORTALITY

Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. *Cancer* 33:1054-61, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Palpable spleens in infants. Peonides A. *Lancet* 1:567, 30 Mar 74

SPONDYLITIS

ETIOLOGY

HL-A-W27--a useful discriminator in the arthropathies of inflammatory bowel disease. Morris RI, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1117-9, 16 May 74

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

ETIOLOGY

HL-A-W27--a useful discriminator in the arthropathies of inflammatory bowel disease. Morris RI, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1117-9, 16 May 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial ulcerative colitis associated with ankylosing spondylitis] Scharf Y, et al.
Harefuah 86:30-1, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

SPONDYLOLISTHESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Knott's graft: an operation to avoid] Dubuc F, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:469-72, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Spinal injuries in athletes: be prepared. Leidholt JD. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:691-707, Jul 73

SPRAINS AND STRAINS

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of recurrent sprain of the ankle] Herold HZ, et al.
Harefuah 86:22-3, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

SPRUPE

ETIOLOGY

Consequences of bile acid malabsorption. Hofmann AF. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:658-9, Sep 73
Consequences of gastric resection and vagotomy. Silen W. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:653-5, Sep 73
Role of the ileum in fat absorption. Wollaeger EE. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:836-43, Dec 73 (59 ref.)
Blind loop syndrome. Rogers AI, et al.
Postgrad Med 55:99-105, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
[Diarrhea and bile acids] Blum AL, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:300-7, 15 Feb 74 (Ger)
[Malabsorption syndromes] Careddu P, et al.
Minerva Med 65:581-94, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)
[Idiopathic steatorrhea (coeliac disease) in adults] Fausa O.
Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen 94:370-2, 28 Feb 74 (Nor)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Therapeutic soft contact lenses. A survey. Hurwitz JJ, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 9:72-8, Jan 74
Treatment of irreducible hip subluxation by Chiari's iliac osteotomy. A report of results in 19 cases. Salvati EA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:151-61, Jan-Feb 74
Spinal subdural empyema complicating pregnancy. Case report. Heindel CC, et al.
J Neurosurg 40:654-6, May 74
Endaural pseudomeningocele following skull fracture. Scott TE Jr, et al. *J Trauma* 14:334-43, Apr 74
Total hip replacement. Parsons DW.
Mod Trends Orthop 6:167-209, 1972 (56 ref.)
Successful treatment of ventriculitis by continuous intraventricular irrigation with gentamicin solution. Whang CJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:91-4, Mar 74
[Infectious sacro-iliitis due to common germs (apropos of 12 cases)] Rondier J, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 41:11-24, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Natural defense reactions in burned patients during the development of sepsis] Matusis ZE, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:28-32, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Empyema at a children's hospital in Saigon. Burgess W. *Br J Dis Chest* 68:35-8, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

Pathogenic staphylococci from healthy human carriers and their significance in public health. Dewan ML, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:22-6, Jan-Mar 73
Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973
[Current microbial flora in bronchopulmonary infections] Rasu R, et al.
Ftiziologia 20:189-96, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
[Spread of a staphylococcal infection in a closed collective of polar scientists in the Antarctic] Petrosov VV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:94-8, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Could hospital infections be predicted? Skalova R, et al. *Infection* 1:32-4, 1973
Prophylactic antimicrobial agents after ventriculoatriostomy for hydrocephalus. Yu HC, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:881-5, Dec 73
Bacterial endophthalmitis after cataract extraction. II. Incidence in 36,000 consecutive operations with special reference to preoperative topical antibiotics. Allen HF, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:op581-8, Sep-Oct 73
[Experimental study of antistaphylococcal sera. I. Antimicrobial staphylococcal sera] Shubik IG, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:59-63, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological effectiveness of immunizing pregnant women with purified adsorbed staphylococcal anatoxin (based on data from a strictly controlled epidemiological experiment)] Varenko IuS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:26-30, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antigenic, biochemical and biological properties of staphylococci from bacteriophage group II] Galifski J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:239-40, 11 Feb 74 (Pol)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXOID

[Change in the hemolytic activity of staphylococcal delta- and alpha-toxins during interaction with organ tissues of experimental animals in vitro] Rusakova EV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:81-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Epidemiological effectiveness of immunizing pregnant women with purified adsorbed staphylococcal anatoxin (based on data from a strictly controlled epidemiological experiment)] Varenko IuS, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:26-30, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Staphylococcal disease. Baker E.
Vet Clin North Am 4:107-17, Feb 74
[Effectiveness of specific therapy in staphylococcal lesions of the ENT organs] Proskurov VA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni 33:43-7, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection. Dixon RE. *Cleve Clin J* 40:115-23, Fall 73 (35 ref.)
[Frequency of microbial contamination in intravenous continuous drip: infusions] Heine W, et al.
Kinderarzt Prax 41:502-4, Nov 73 (Ger)
[Change in the hemolytic activity of staphylococcal delta- and alpha-toxins during interaction with organ tissues of experimental animals in vitro] Rusakova EV.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:81-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

[Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Isolatovskala MV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Antigenic, biochemical and biological properties of staphylococci from bacteriophage group II] Galifski J. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29:239-40, 11 Feb 74 (Pol)

DRUG EFFECTS

Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*: a review. Lacey RW. *J Clin Pathol* 26:899-913, Dec 73
Minocycline (minocin).
Med Lett Drugs Ther 14:9-10, 18 Feb 72
Studies on lysogeny of *Staphylococcus albus*. Pulverer G, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 159:115-9, 1974

ENZYMOLGY

Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:312-4, Mar 74
Genesis of free fatty acids. Shalita AR.
J Invest Dermatol 62:332-5, Mar 74 (38 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

Proceedings: Immunofluorescent diagnosis of listeriosis; preparation and examination of conjugated antilisteria sera. Manev C, et al.
Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung 19:373-7, 1972
Studies on vasculitis. IV. The low incidence of antibacterial anaphylactic antibodies in the sera of persons with cutaneous vasculitis following bacterial infection. Pariah WE. *Clin Allergy* 1:433-46, Dec 71
Phagocytic function of peritoneal macrophages in neonatally thymectomized rats. Serafimov-Dimitrov V, et al. *Haematologia (Budap)* 6:467-70, 1972
Mycoplasma-associated immunosuppression: effect on hemagglutinin response to common antigens in rabbits. Bergquist LM, et al.
Infect Immun 9:410-5, Feb 74
CAMP factor of group B streptococci: production, assay, and neutralization by sera from immunized rabbits and experimentally infected cows. Brown J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:377-83, Feb 74
Isolation of an acidic surface antigen from a conventional strain of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:511-8, Mar 74
Combined effects of phytohemagglutinin and staphylococcal enterotoxin B on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis during blast transformation in human lymphocytes. Shambaugh GE 3d, et al.
Infect Immun 9:384-90, Feb 74
Determination of the structure and conformation of bacterial polysaccharides by carbon 13 nuclear magnetic resonance. Studies on the group-specific antigens of *Neisseria meningitidis* serogroups A and X. Bundle DR, et al. *J Biol Chem* 249:2275-81, 10 Apr 74
Studies on lysogeny of *Staphylococcus albus*. Pulverer G, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 159:115-9, 1974
[Bactericidal properties of the aqueous humor and ocular tissues of normal and Streptococcus-sensitized rabbits] Borovkova VG, et al.
Oftalmol Zh 28:544-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Effect of sensitization on the immunological reactivity of patients with suppurative lung diseases] Nikiforov VA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:112-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Skin knife-deep knife: the ritual and practice of skin incisions. Jacobs HB. *Ann Surg* 179:102-3, Jan 74
- Minimizing systemic infection during complete parenteral alimentation of small infants. Nelson R. *Arch Dis Child* 49:16-20, Jan 74
- Pathogenic staphylococci from healthy human carriers and their significance in public health. Dewan ML, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:22-6, Jan-Mar 73
- Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:525-31, Mar 74
- Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:312-4, Mar 74
- The bacteriological examination of urine: a computer-aided study. Meers PD. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:229-44, Apr 74
- Infection and antibiotic usage at Boston City Hospital: changes in prevalence during the decade 1964-1973. McGowan JE Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:421-8, Apr 74
- Embryonic mortality and uterine infection in the pig. Scofield AM, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 36:353-61, Feb 74
- Mitral obstruction by vegetations of staphylococcal endocarditis. Reeve R, et al. *JAMA* 228:75, 1 Apr 74
- Screening potential related transplant donors for renal disease. Spanos PK, et al. *Lancet* 1:645-9, Apr 74
- New tool to help control infection: the computer. Bolano CR. *Mod Hosp* 121:89-91, Aug 73
- [Problems of infection in patients with burns] Pávková L, et al.
- Rozhl Chir 53:195-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Bacteriological study on creams for cosmetic use. I. Hygienic evaluation] Fischetti M.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:326-36, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

- Pathogenic staphylococci from healthy human carriers and their significance in public health. Dewan ML, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:22-6, Jan-Mar 73
- Staphylococcal disease. Baker E.
- Vet Clin North Am 4:107-17, Feb 74
- [Factors in bacterial pathogenicity and the problem of protective antigens] Ezechuk InV.
- Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR 28:58-64, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

- Pathogenic staphylococci from healthy human carriers and their significance in public health. Dewan ML, et al. *Indian J Public Health* 17:22-6, Jan-Mar 73
- Protection of chicken embryos by viridans streptococci against the lethal effect of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Aly R, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:559-63, Mar 74
- Genetic basis, epidemiology, and future significance of antibiotic resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*: a review. Lacey RW. *J Clin Pathol* 26:899-913, Dec 73
- [Bacteriological study on creams for cosmetic use. I. Hygienic evaluation] Fischetti M.
- Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol 22:326-36, Sep-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Experimental study of para-influenza-staphylococcal infection] Anisimova In, et al.
- Mikrobiol Zh 35:591-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ukr)

RADIATION EFFECTS

- Studies on lysogeny of *Staphylococcus albus*. Pulverer G, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 159:115-9, 1974

STARVATION

MORTALITY

- Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey. Cooper JE. *J Wildl Dis* 9:368-75, Oct 73

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Arrhenoblastomas and associated ovarian pathology. Cruikshank DP, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:539-43, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Polycystic ovarian disease. Goldzieher JW.
- Clin Obstet Gynecol 16:83-105, Dec 73 (21 ref.)

STEREOTYPED BEHAVIOR

ETIOLOGY

- Prolonged twilight state and automatisms: a case report. Escueta AV, et al.
- Neurology (Minneapolis) 24:331-9, Apr 74

STERILITY

ETIOLOGY

- The role of mycoplasma infection in human reproductive failure. Horne HW Jr, et al.
- Fertil Steril 25:380-9, Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Further isolations of translocations in *Anopheles gambiae* species A. Akiyama J.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:440-1, 1973

STERILITY, FEMALE

ETIOLOGY

- Surgical correction of the septate uterus. Buttram VC Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25:373-9, Apr 74
- Tuboplasty for infertility. A review of 100 cases. Lamb EJ, et al. *Int J Fertil* 17:53-8, 1972
- The use of CO₂ in the uterine cavity for hysteroscopy. Lindeman HJ. *Int J Fertil* 17:221-4, 1972
- Proceedings: The effect of genotype and nutrition before mating on the reproductive performance of mice. Truscott TG, et al.
- J Reprod Fertil 36:467-8, Feb 74
- Arrhenoblastoma associated with adrenal androgenic hyperfunction. Cruikshank DP, et al.
- Obstet Gynecol 43:535-8, Apr 74
- [Gonadal function of rats following prenatal injection of estradiol benzoate] Fels E.
- Endokrinologie 62:10-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Investigations on the vaginal and cervical flora of diabetic women and their relationship to infertility (author's transl)] Beck KJ, et al.
- Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:960-4, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Trichomonas infection in clinical picture, therapy and significance to fertility and sterility] Walther H.
- Z Hautkr 48:553-62, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)
- [Gynecologic bilharziasis and ectopic pregnancy] Scheller R.
- Zentralbl Gynaekol 96:88-92, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Problem of radical operations in cases of genital anomalies causing absolute sterility in women] Beric B, et al. *Med Pregl* 26:57-9, 1973 (Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Further isolations of translocations in *Anopheles gambiae* species A. Akiyama J.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:440-1, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Artificial infertility? A case of uterus bicornis bicollis. Dawson FL. *Vet Rec* 94:92-3, 2 Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of alimentary sterility in cows] Samokhin VT, et al. *Veterinariia* 12:74-5, Dec 73 (Rus)

STERILITY, MALE

ETIOLOGY

- The breeding record of cows inseminated with a batch of semen contaminated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. White MB, et al.
- Aust Vet J 49:501-6, Nov 73
- Autoantibody formation against spermatozoa caused by extravasation of spermatozoa into the interstitium of the epididymis of aged men. Rümke P.
- Int J Fertil 17:86-8, 1972
- Proceedings: The relationship between FSH levels and specific stages of spermatogenesis in males with infertility. Kretzer DM de, et al.
- J Reprod Fertil 36:450, Feb 74
- Cervical mucus: an agent or a barrier to conception? Linford E. *J Reprod Fertil* 37:239-50, Mar 74 (54 ref.)
- Epididymal spermatozoa and testicular degeneration in a Santa Gertrudis bull. Turnbull PA, et al.
- Vet Rec 93:534-5, 15 Nov 73
- [Gonadal function of rats following prenatal injection of estradiol benzoate] Fels E.
- Endokrinologie 63:10-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Trichomonas infection in clinical picture, therapy and significance to fertility and sterility] Walther H.
- Z Hautkr 48:553-62, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Translocations, the predominant cause of total sterility in sons of mice treated with mutagens. Cachet NL, et al. *Genetics* 76:73-81, Jan 74
- Further isolations of translocations in *Anopheles*

- gambiae* species A. Akiyama J.
- Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:440-1, 1973

STOMACH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Double pylorus: a hypothesis concerning its pathogenesis. Farack UM, et al.
- Gastroenterology 66:596-600, Apr 74
- [Gaseous infiltration of the gastric wall. Apropos of a case in a 5-month-old infant with an umbilical loop rotation defect] Borde J, et al.
- Med Chir Dig 2:175-7, 1973 (Fre)
- [Unusual evolution of some severe forms of acute pancreatitis] Bancu E, et al.
- Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:1095-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- Is pre-employment medical examination of value? Why a medical examination. Harris JD.
- Proc R Soc Med 67:177-80, Mar 74
- [Importance of prophylactic examinations of high-risk groups for the timely detection of stomach cancer] Berzin SA. *Vopr Onkol* 19:87-90, 1973 (Rus)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Carcinoma of the stomach following partial gastrectomy for benign gastroduodenal lesions. Nicholls JC. *Br J Surg* 61:344-9, Mar 74
- Surgical management of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Fox PS, et al.
- Surg Clin North Am 54:395-407, Apr 74 (27 ref.)
- Lelomyosarcoma of kidney. Review of the literature. Nicella P, et al. *Urology* 3:370-7, Mar 74
- [Cancer of the gastric stump (author's transl)] Dony A, et al.
- Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:544-60, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Experimental anastomosing carcinoma. A contribution to the pathogenesis of gastric carcinoma after stomach resection (author's transl)] Dahm K, et al.
- Langenbecks Arch Chir 338:311-86, 10 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Some etiological, clinicoradiological and prognostic considerations on primary neoplasms of the gastric stump after resection for ulcer (50 cases followed up during the period 1950-1970)] Stanciu G, et al.
- Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:781-80, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Diagnosis of stomach stump cancer] Villavín GD, et al.
- Klin Med (Mosk) 51:22-33, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Carcinoma of the stomach following partial gastrectomy for benign gastroduodenal lesions. Nicholls JC. *Br J Surg* 61:344-9, Mar 74
- A survival study of intestinal and diffuse types of gastric carcinoma. Stemmermann GN, et al.
- Cancer 33:1190-5, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Importance of prophylactic examinations of high-risk groups for the timely detection of stomach cancer] Berzin SA. *Vopr Onkol* 19:87-90, 1973 (Rus)
- [Disability caused by neoplasms in vehicle drivers] Smulevich VB, et al.
- Vopr Onkol 19:57-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STOMACH ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Mechanism of stress ulcer. II. Differences between the antrum, corpus, and fundus with respect to the effects of complete ischemia on gastric mucosal energy metabolism. Menguy R, et al.
- Gastroenterology 66:506-16, Apr 74
- Pharmacological protection against swine stress ulcer. Norton L, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:503-8, Apr 74
- Radiographic differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcers. Laing FC, et al.
- Geriatrics 29:77-83 passim, Apr 74 (25 ref.)
- Preventive effect of fumaric acid, a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor, on the gastric ulceration induced by water-immersion stress in rats. Osumi Y, et al. *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:304-6, Dec 73
- Stress ulcers. Slien W.
- Med Trial Tech Q 29:264-66, Winter 74
- [Gastroduodenal reflux, gastritis and ulcer] Ferrier JP.
- Arch Fr Mal App Dig 66:269-82, Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Pathogenesis and clinical of stress ulcer (author's

- transl)] Zimmermann F, et al. *Leber Magen Darm* 3:73-80, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental study on the effects of chronic choleliths obtained by slowly progressive stenosis of the terminal choledochus. I. Lithogenic and ulcerogenic effect] Torre GC, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:551-2, 10 Feb 74 (Ita)
- [Etiopathogenetic and anatomoclinical considerations in stress ulcer] Pop I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:1-8, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Hereditary and environmental factors in neuroses. Results of research on twins and of other methods] Schepank H. *Nervenarzt* 44:449-58, Sep 73 (139 ref.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Pharmacological protection against swine stress ulcer. Norton L, et al. *Gastroenterology* 66:503-8, Apr 74
- Preventive effect of fusaric acid, a dopamine beta-hydroxylase inhibitor, on the gastric ulceration induced by water-immersion stress in rats. Osumi Y, et al. *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:904-6, Dec 73

STOMACH VOLVULUS

ETIOLOGY

- Parenteral hyperalimentation for severe postvagotomy gastric stasis: case report. Silverstein MJ. *Milit Med* 139:212-4, Mar 74
- [Volvulus, incarceration, strangulation of the stomach in large paraesophageal hiatal hernias] Dubost C, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 106:195-212, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STOMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Aphthous ulceration and vitamin B12 deficiency. Walker JE. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:165-70, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: Oral ulceration and infective agents. MacFarlane TW, et al. *Br Med J* 1:643, 30 Mar 74

STRABISMUS

ETIOLOGY

- Natural history of strabismus. A résumé. Fletcher MC. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:503-5, May 71
- Superior oblique tendon sheath syndrome and its relationship to stenosing tenosynovitis. Sandford-Smith JH. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:859-65, Nov 73
- Findings in children with ketotic hypoglycemia. Grunt JA, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:151-6, Apr 72
- Experimental amblyopia in monkeys. Further behavioral observations and clinical correlations. Noorden GK von. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:721-6, Oct 73
- Editorial: Strabismus—beyond the cover test. Scott AB. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:719-20, Oct 73
- Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:379-84, 1973
- Craniofacial surgery for ocular hypertelorism and craniofacial stenosis. Converse JM, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:or1352-67, Sep-Oct 73

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Treatment of irreducible hip subluxation by Chiari's iliac osteotomy. A report of results in 19 cases. Salvati EA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:151-61, Jan-Feb 74
- Brain abscess and pulmonary arteriovenous fistulae. Tyler HR. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:314-7, 1973

MORTALITY

- Letter: Group B beta hemolytic streptococcus infections in newborn infants. Eickhoff TC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:296-7, 15 Jan 74
- Perinatal tips. Zavell PM. *Mich Med* 73:189-90, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- Infection and antibiotic usage at Boston City Hospital: changes in prevalence during the decade 1964-1973. McGowan JE Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:421-8, Apr 74
- ASO titer in the Thai population. Petchai B, et al. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:290-4, May 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Group B beta hemolytic streptococcus infections in newborn infants. Eickhoff TC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:296-7, 15 Jan 74

STREPTOCOCCUS

- Editorial: Autoimmunology in cardiovascular disease. (Comments on the IVth Round Table of the Vith European Congress). Cordelero A, et al. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 28:465-8, 1973
- Adrenal changes in chorioamnionitis. Sa DJ de. *Arch Dis Child* 49:149-51, Feb 74
- [Bacterial colonization of umbilical and venous catheters: septicemia versus contamination (author's transl)] Daechner F, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 122:49-53, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. II. Antigenic structure of provisional capsular types 89 and 83-89. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:962-8, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. 3. Immunochemical studies of the cross-reactivity between the cell wall antigens of a filamentous streptococcus and of pneumococcus. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:969-76, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. I. Antigenic attributes of provisional capsular type 83 and its relationship to streptococci of so-called group M. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:952-61, Dec 73
- [Bacterial cell walls (chemical structure and biological activity) (review of the literature)] Isoplatovskala MV, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:103-8, Aug 73 (85 ref.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. II. Antigenic structure of provisional capsular types 89 and 83-89. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:962-8, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. I. Antigenic attributes of provisional capsular type 83 and its relationship to streptococci of so-called group M. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:952-61, Dec 73
- [Identification of group A streptococcus by the fluorescent antibody method] Chistenkov NA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:55-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. II. Antigenic structure of provisional capsular types 89 and 83-89. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:962-8, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. 3. Immunochemical studies of the cross-reactivity between the cell wall antigens of a filamentous streptococcus and of pneumococcus. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:969-76, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. I. Antigenic attributes of provisional capsular type 83 and its relationship to streptococci of so-called group M. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:952-61, Dec 73

DRUG EFFECTS

- Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. I. Effect on oral streptococci and lactobacilli. Hoogendoorn H, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:355-66, 1973

ENZYMOMOLOGY

- Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. I. Effect on oral streptococci and lactobacilli. Hoogendoorn H, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:355-66, 1973
- [Bacterial neuraminidases: some physicochemical and biological properties and their relationship to microbial pathogenicity] Vertiev IuV, et al. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:54-61, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Acute glomerulonephritis in children. A review of the natural history with emphasis on prognosis. Travis LB, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:169-81, May-Jun 73
- Protection of chicken embryos by viridans streptococci against the lethal effect of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Aly R, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:559-63, Mar 74
- CAMP factor of group B streptococci: production, assay, and neutralization by sera from immunized rabbits and experimentally infected cows. Brown J, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:377-83, Feb 74
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. II. Antigenic structure of provisional capsular types 89 and 83-89. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:962-8, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. 3. Immunochemical studies of the cross-reactivity between the cell wall antigens of a filamentous streptococcus and of pneumococcus. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:969-76, Dec 73
- Filamentous capsulated streptococci from the human respiratory tract. I. Antigenic attributes of provisional capsular type 83 and its relationship to streptococci of so-called group M. Karakawa WW, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:952-61, Dec 73
- Participation of nonspecific factors in destruction of type M12 streptococci in vitro. 3. A highly sensitive modification of the bactericidal test. Nonspecific coagulation requirements. Kahlich R, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 15:375-88, 1971
- The lack of effect of transfer factor in thymic dysplasia with immunoglobulin synthesis. Pachman LM, et al. *J Pediatr* 84:581-8, May 74
- [Bactericidal properties of the aqueous humor and ocular tissues of normal and Streptococcus-sensitized rabbits] Borovkova VG, et al. *Oftalmol Zh* 28:544-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Virulence factors and the protective antigens of Streptococcus group A] Liampert IM. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:76-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Role of autoallergy in infectious-allergic bronchial asthma] Dashlants GA, et al. *Vrach Delo* 11:84-7, Nov 73 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Letter: Group B beta hemolytic streptococcus infections in newborn infants. Eickhoff TC, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:296-7, 15 Jan 74
- The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71
- Microflora of fresh and dry-cured hams as affected by fresh ham storage. Langlois BE, et al. *J Anim Sci* 38:525-31, Mar 74
- Virus isolations from patients in general practice, 1961-71. Higgins PG. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:255-64, Apr 74
- A controlled study of penicillin prophylaxis against streptococcal impetigo. Ferrieri F, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:429-38, Apr 74
- Infection and antibiotic usage at Boston City Hospital: changes in prevalence during the decade 1964-1973. McGowan JE Jr, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:421-8, Apr 74
- Embryonic mortality and uterine infection in the pig. Scofield AM, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 36:353-61, Feb 74
- Screening potential related transplant donors for renal disease. Spanos PK, et al. *Lancet* 1:645-9, Apr 74
- [Problems of infection in patients with burns] Pávková L, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 53:195-9, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)
- [Investigations on the vaginal and cervical flora of diabetic women and their relationship to infertility (author's transl)] Beck KJ, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:900-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Mechanical factors in gallstone formation (author's transl)] Stauber R. *Leber Magen Darm* 4:27-31, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- Lactoperoxidase in the prevention of plaque accumulation, gingivitis and dental caries. I. Effect on oral streptococci and lactobacilli. Hoogendoorn H, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:355-66, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

- Medical microbiology: deficits and remedies. Gabridge MG. *J Med Educ* 49:389-91, Apr 74
- [Virulence factors and the protective antigens of Streptococcus group A] Liampert IM. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:76-83, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Lysogeny and the toxigenic function of hemolytic streptococci] Totolian AA. *Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR* 28:51-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

[Dietary infections through hemolysing streptococci] Belger S, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 19:907-9, 1973 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Peptic digestion of streptococcal M protein. I. Effect of digestion at suboptimal pH upon the biological and immunochemical properties of purified M protein extracts. Cunningham MW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:244-8, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

[Distribution of types of beta hemolytic streptococci of group A] Nastasović M, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:229-33, Mar-Apr 73 (Ser)

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on vasculitis. IV. The low incidence of antibacterial anaphylactic antibodies in the sera of persons with cutaneous vasculitis following bacterial infection. Parish WE. *Clin Allergy* 1:433-46, Dec 71

Peptic digestion of streptococcal M protein. I. Effect of digestion at suboptimal pH upon the biological and immunochemical properties of purified M protein extracts. Cunningham MW, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:244-8, Feb 74

Pharmacokinetics of ampicillin in the newborn infant. Yoshioka H, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:461-4, Apr 74

[Distribution of types of beta hemolytic streptococci of group A] Nastasović M, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:229-33, Mar-Apr 73 (Ser)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Distribution of types of beta hemolytic streptococci of group A] Nastasović M, et al. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:229-33, Mar-Apr 73 (Ser)

STRESS

MORTALITY

Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey. Cooper JE. *J Wildl Dis* 9:368-75, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Restraint and anesthesia in zoo animal practice. Fowler ME. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 164:706-11, 1 APR 74

[Transport stress in calves under the conditions of industrial livestock breeding. Stress situation and reaction to stress in transported calves] Völker H, et al. *Arch Exp Veterinaarmed* 27:555-69, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

ETIOLOGY

Human platelet reactivity during stressful diagnostic procedures. Gordon JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:958-62, Dec 73

Experiences in the development of a haemodialysis centre for children. Wolters WH, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:271-6, Nov 73

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Larva currens: the only pathognomonic sign of strongyloidiasis] Brumpt LC, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:319-28, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Larivière M, et al. *Ann Parasitol Hum Comp* 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protostrongyloidosis in sheep and goats] Azimov DA, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:66-8, Sep 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controls for swine parasitisms. *Mod Vet Pract* 55:239-41, Mar 74

STUTTERING

ETIOLOGY

Personality correlates of communication disorders as revealed by projective assessment and verbal

expression. Broad RD, et al. *Folia Phoniatr (Basel)* 25:405-15, Dec 73

The grammatical factor in childhood disfluency in relation to the continuity hypothesis. Helmreich HG, et al. *J Speech Hear Res* 16:731-8, Dec 73

The role of random blackout cues in the distribution of moments of stuttering. Rappaport B, et al. *J Speech Hear Res* 14:874-9, Dec 71

[Perceptual abnormalities in dysphemia] Hugo R. *J S Afr Speech Hear Assoc* 19:39-51, Dec 72 (Afr)

[Proceedings: The stutter-syndrome-medical-behavior-analytical concept] Böhme G. *Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd* 205:384-7, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of speech problems in junior and senior high schools. Gillespie SK, et al. *J Speech Hear Res* 16:739-43, Dec 73

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in only one member of a monozygotic twin pair. Clinical, laboratory, electroencephalographic, and immunological study of both twins. D'Onghia A, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:323-33, Mar 74

[Vaccination against measles] Stemberger H. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124:166-8, 16 Mar 74 (17 ref.) (Ger)

[Research on the etiology of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. I. Relations between measles infection and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis] Arseni C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:3-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in only one member of a monozygotic twin pair. Clinical, laboratory, electroencephalographic, and immunological study of both twins. D'Onghia A, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 21:323-33, Mar 74

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Arteriovenous malformations in Koreans. Chaddock WM. *Milit Med* 139:204-5, Mar 74

Aneurysm in the anterior inferior cerebellar artery at the internal acoustic meatus: report of a case. Porter RJ, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:27-8, Jan 73

Continuous ventricular drainage to lessen surgical risk in ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Suzuki J, et al. *Surg Neurol* 2:87-90, Mar 74

Intracranial hemorrhage complicating surgery of congenital heart disease. Humphreys RP, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:165-7, 1973

Late morbidity and mortality in cerebral aneurysms: a ten-year follow-up of 364 conservatively treated patients with a single cerebral aneurysm. Winn HR, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:148-50, 1973

[Multiple intracranial aneurysms. II. Problems due to small lesions (author's transl)] Stroobandt G, et al. *Acta Neurol Belg* 73:311-9, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aneurysm of the carotid artery in a child. Successful therapy (author's transl)] Gruss P. *Neuropädiatrie* 5:56-62, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Status epilepticus and cortical blindness due to subclavian steal syndrome in a girl with Blalock's operation. Naito H, et al. *Surg Neurol* 1:46-9, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

[Subclavian steal syndrome] Lazic J. *Srp Arh Celok Lek* 101:411-8, Jun 73 (Ser)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Bypassing vascular enigmas. Colt JD. *Geriatrics* 29:122-7, Apr 74

SUICIDE

OCCURRENCE

The hysterical personality in men. Luisada PV, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 131:518-22, May 74

Demand for surgical sterilization among patients in a district maternity hospital. Bean P. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:28-31, Feb 74

Patterns of self poisoning. Bean P. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:24-31, Feb 74

Factors associated with radical behavior amongst students. Cresswell PA. *Int J Soc Psychiatry* 18:219-24, Autumn 72

Suicide notes in Monroe County: a 23 year look (1950-1972). Edland JF, et al. *J Forensic Sci* 18:364-9, Oct 73

Suicide notes and risk of future suicide. Beck RW, et al. *JAMA* 228:495-6, 22 Apr 74

Suicide in male and female physicians. Steppacher RC, et al. *JAMA* 228:323-8, 15 Apr 74

Methaqualone abuse patterns, diversion paths and adverse reactions. Inciardi JA, et al. *JFMA* 61:279-83, Apr 74

Homosexuality and psychological adjustment. Barr RF, et al. *Med J Aust* 1:187-9, 9 Feb 74

Social and environmental aspects of self-poisoning. Mitchell I, et al. *Scott Med J* 19:13-9, Jan 74

[Study on suicides in psychiatric hospitals (author's transl)] Ritzel G. *Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr* 42:38-50, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Suicide and attempted suicide. Trends, statistics, prevention, help] Feuerlein W. *Med Klin* 68:1717-21, 28 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)

[Suicide and attempted suicide. Occurrence, types, rare methods] Fischer H. *Med Klin* 68:1711-6, 28 Dec 73 (33 ref.) (Ger)

[Mental problems of aging] Rudolf GA. *Oeff Gesundheitswes* 35:Suppl 1:11-20, Oct 73 (96 ref.) (Ger)

[Suicidal problems in Norway] Retterstol N. *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 94:137-42, 30 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suicide, firearms, and public health. Browning CH. *Am J Public Health* 64:313-7, Apr 74

Anatomy of psychiatric consultation to rural Indians. Kinzie JD, et al. *Community Ment Health J* 8:196-207, Aug 72

Psychiatric problems in the hospital emergency room. Snodgrass RE. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 67:247-51, Apr 74

Suicide and self-assault: an introductory course for medical students. Cohen E. *J Med Educ* 49:383-5, Apr 74

Letter: The prevention of suicide. Lester D. *JAMA* 228:26-7, 1 Apr 74

[Suicide and attempted suicide. Trends, statistics, prevention, help] Feuerlein W. *Med Klin* 68:1717-21, 28 Dec 73 (28 ref.) (Ger)

[The suicidal patient] Kind H. *Praxis* 63:293-8, 12 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUNBURN

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa] Sönnichsen N, et al. *Dermatol Monatsschr* 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SUPPURATION

ETIOLOGY

Thyroid abscess in a 14-month-old child. Ford RV Jr, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:943-4, Dec 73

[The place of intrathoracic surgery in pleuropulmonary suppurations in children] Száva I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:15-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

ETIOLOGY

Experience with innominate osteotomy (Salter) and medial displacement osteotomy (Chiari) in the treatment of acetabular dysplasia. Preliminary report of 82 operations. Teuffer AP, et al. *Clin Orthop* 98:133-6, Jan-Feb 74

Perfusion in limb melanoma: indications and results. Fontaine CJ, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:99-100, Feb 74

[Bronchial stump insufficiency after the use of a clip suture machine (author's transl)] Konrad RM, et al. *Thoraxchirurgie* 21:513-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al.

Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5, Mar 74
Transthoracic ligation of bleeding esophageal varices in patients with intrahepatic portal obstruction. Ottlinger LW, et al. Ann Surg 179:35-8, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Current management of retinal detachment: progress or chaos? Schepens CL.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:21-41, Jan 71
Management of the flat anterior chamber after cataract surgery. Soll DB.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:201-2 passim, Feb 71
A theoretical consideration of suturing technique. White JH, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 3:509-14, May 71

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

Clean air symposium. I. The role of airborne bacteria in theatre-acquired surgical wound infection. Dixon RE. Cleve Clin Q 40:115-23, Fall 73 (35 ref.)
Innominate osteotomy. Its role in the treatment of congenital dislocation and subluxation of the hip joint. Paterson DC. Clin Orthop 98:198-209, Jan-Feb 74
Treatment of irreducible hip subluxation by Chiari's iliac osteotomy. A report of results in 19 cases. Salvati EA, et al. Clin Orthop 98:151-61, Jan-Feb 74
A further look at the gastric tube as an esophageal replacement in infants and children. Eln SH, et al. J Pediatr Surg 8:859-68, Dec 73
A prosthetic sphincter for the gastrointestinal tract. Delaney J, et al. J Surg Res 16:204-9, Mar 74
Endaural pseudomeningocele following skull fracture. Scott TE Jr, et al. J Trauma 14:334-43, Apr 74
Perfusion in limb melanoma: indications and results. Fontaine CJ, et al. Proc R Soc Med 67:99-100, Feb 74
Mycobacterium fortuitum abscess related to surgery, malignancy, and a tight girdle. Rogers JH, et al. South Med J 67:397-8, Apr 74
Vasectomy. Comparison of ligation and fulguration methods. Esho JO, et al. Urology 3:337-8, Mar 74
Open-renal biopsy in uremic patient. Patil J, et al. Urology 3:293-6, Mar 74
[Intramedullary nailing of fresh fractures] Hempel D. Chirurg 44:539-41, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Infection following intramedullary nailing] Schweiherer L, et al. Chirurg 44:542-8, Dec 73 (Ger)
[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Clurea M, et al. Otorinolaringologie 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:531-5, Mar 74
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Skin knife-deep knife: the ritual and practice of skin incisions. Jacobs HB. Ann Surg 179:102-3, Jan 74
A study of the effectiveness of a surgical unidirectional filtered air flow unit during total prosthetic replacements of the hip. Aglietti P, et al. Arch Orthop Unfallchir 77:257-68, 1973
The surgical isolator. McLauchlan J, et al. Br Med J 1:322-4, 23 Feb 74
Corticosteroid therapy in corneal disease. I. Hyndiuk RA, et al. Int Ophthalmol Clin 13:103-23, Winter 73
Sterile operating-theatre system. Cox RN, et al. Lancet 1:661-2, Apr 74
Current status of special air-handling systems in operating rooms. Laufman H.
Med Instrum 7:7-15, Jan-Feb 73 (50 ref.)
Some pre-Listerian and post-Listerian antiseptic wound practices and the emergence of asepsis. Wangenstein OH, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:677-702, Oct 73
Prophylactic antibiotics in neurosurgery. Savitz MH, et al. Surg Neurol 2:95-100, Mar 74
[Intramedullary nailing of fresh fractures] Hempel D. Chirurg 44:539-41, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Infection following intramedullary nailing] Schweiherer L, et al. Chirurg 44:542-8, Dec 73 (Ger)
[On certain modern antiseptic substances and products] Bugila S, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 21:951-5, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Skeletal suspension in the treatment of burns] Matchin EN.
Vestn Khir 111:79-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Personal experience in prevention of wound infection after appendectomy with delayed wound closure in children] Batinica S, et al.
Acta Med Jugosl 28:61-6, 1974 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

SV40 VIRUS

Stimulation of 2-deoxyglucose uptake in growth-inhibited BALB-C 3T3 and revertant SV40-transformed 3T3 cells. Bradley WE, et al. Exp Cell Res 84:335-50, 15 Mar 74
Differences in the surface mobility between normal and SV40-, polyoma- and adenovirus-transformed hamster cells. Huet C, et al.
Int J Cancer 13:227-39, 15 Feb 74
Kinetics of uptake of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and 2-aminoisobutyric acid in chemically transformed cells. Kuroki T, et al. Int J Cancer 13:240-5, 15 Feb 74
Early chromosome changes in diploid Chinese hamster cells after infection with Simian virus 40. Lehman JM. Int J Cancer 13:164-72, 15 Feb 74
Kinetics of the anti-tumor delayed hypersensitivity response in mice with progressively growing tumors: stimulation followed by specific suppression. Paranjpe MS, et al. Int J Cancer 13:179-86, 15 Feb 74
Biochemical studies on the mode of action of cytochalasin B. Preparation of (3H)cytochalasin B and studies on its binding of cells. Lin S, et al. J Biol Chem 249:2268-74, 10 Apr 74
Effects of colchicine, cytochalasin B, and 2-deoxyglucose on the topographical organization of surface-bound concanavalin A in normal and transformed fibroblasts. Ukena TE, et al. J Cell Biol 61:70-82, Apr 74
Dependence of the sedimentation coefficient of denatured closed circular DNA in alkali on the degree of strand interwinding. The absolute sense of supercoils. Schmir M, et al.
J Mol Biol 83:35-45, 15 Feb 74
Supercoiled DNA: hydrodynamic model. Kumbar M. J Theor Biol 43:253-63, Feb 74
Sensitivity to amphotericin B of in vitro established cell lines. Amati P, et al. Nature 247:466-9, 15 Feb 74
Protease inhibitors do not block transformed cells in the G1 phase of the cell cycle. Schnebli HP, et al. Nature 248:150-1, 8 Mar 74
Endonucleolytic DNase in oncorna viruses: role of mycoplasma. Huppert J, et al.
Virology 57:217-26, Jan 74
[Induction of synthesis of Simian 40 virus (SV40) in transformed hamster cells, sensitive and resistant to actinomycin D] Sudrez HG, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:1269-72, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)
[The mechanism of viral carcinogenesis illustrated with SV40 virus] Goldblum N.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:87-92, 1972 (Rum)

ANALYSIS

Relative locations of rearrangements in the DNA of defective simian virus 40 (SV40). Rissler R, et al. Virology 58:424-38, Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of camptothecin on simian virus 40 DNA. Rubinstein L, et al. Nature 248:226-8, 15 Mar 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Chromatin fractionation of normal and virus-transformed cells in culture. De La Maza L, et al. Exp Cell Res 83:447-51, Feb 74
Tos and HEPES buffers in mammalian cell cultures and viral studies: problem of carbon dioxide requirement. Itagaki A, et al. Exp Cell Res 83:351-61, Feb 74
Inhibition of spontaneous aggregation by wheat germ agglutinin in suspensions of BALB-C-3T3 and BHK21 tissue culture fibroblasts. O'Neill CH, et al. Exp Cell Res 83:247-54, Feb 74
Stimulation of fetal thymidine kinase in cultured human fibroblasts transformed by SV40 virus. Bull DL, et al. Virology 57:279-84, Jan 74
Replication of a temperature sensitive mutant of simian virus 40 in normal and SV40-transformed monkey cells. Calothy G, et al.
Virology 58:605-8, Apr 74
Recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Dubbs DR, et al. Virology 57:161-74, Jan 74
Synthesis of SV40 capsid antigen(s) in heterokaryocytes formed by fusion of nonpermissive with permissive cells. Huebner K, et al.
Virology 58:609-11, Apr 74
Relative locations of rearrangements in the DNA of defective simian virus 40 (SV40). Rissler R, et al. Virology 58:424-38, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of specific surface antigens on cells

transformed by cytomegalovirus with the techniques of mixed hemagglutination and 125I-labeled antiglobulin. Lausch RN, et al.
J Immunol 112:1680-4, May 74
Reversal of tumor-mediated suppression of immune reactivity by in vitro incubation of spleen cells. Laux D, et al. J Immunol 112:1900-8, May 74
Replication of a temperature sensitive mutant of simian virus 40 in normal and SV40-transformed monkey cells. Calothy G, et al.
Virology 58:605-8, Apr 74
Recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Dubbs DR, et al. Virology 57:161-74, Jan 74
Synthesis of SV40 capsid antigen(s) in heterokaryocytes formed by fusion of nonpermissive with permissive cells. Huebner K, et al.
Virology 58:609-11, Apr 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Relative locations of rearrangements in the DNA of defective simian virus 40 (SV40). Rissler R, et al. Virology 58:424-38, Apr 74

METABOLISM

Animal DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Studies on the binding of mammalian RNA polymerases AI and B to Simian virus 40 DNA. Hossenlopp P, et al. Eur J Biochem 41:397-411, 16 Jan 74
Animal DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Analysis of the RNAs synthesized on Simian virus 40 superhelical DNA by mammalian RNA polymerases AI and B. Mandel JL, et al. Eur J Biochem 41:379-95, 16 Jan 74
Animal DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. Studies on the reaction parameters of transcription in vitro of Simian virus 40 DNA by mammalian RNA polymerases AI and B. Mandel JL, et al.
Eur J Biochem 41:367-78, 16 Jan 74
Effect of camptothecin on simian virus 40 DNA. Rubinstein L, et al. Nature 248:226-8, 15 Mar 74
Fanconi's anemia. Beard ME, et al.
Q J Med 42:403-22, Apr 73
Recombination between temperature-sensitive mutants of simian virus 40. Dubbs DR, et al. Virology 57:161-74, Jan 74
Synthesis of SV40 capsid antigen(s) in heterokaryocytes formed by fusion of nonpermissive with permissive cells. Huebner K, et al.
Virology 58:609-11, Apr 74

SWINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immuniserum to a protein which reduces the biological activity of histamine. Feger J, et al.
Agents Actions 3:177-8, Oct 73
Immunological study of the heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL. Infect Immun 9:564-70, Mar 74
[Letter: Monocomponent insulin] Schlichtkrull J. Ugesr Laeger 136:540, 4 Mar 74 (Dan)
[Characterization and peculiarities of swine T-lymphocytes] Salmon H, et al.
C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris) 277:471-4, 23 Jul 73 (Fre)
[Isolation and identification of the A-Hong Kong (H3N2) virus in respiratory diseases of cattle] Fatkhuddinova MF, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:474-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated antigens from influenza viruses of different origins] Isachenko VA, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Specific precipitinogen activity of certain arboviruses and the factors determining its manifestation] Kokorev VS, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:465-70, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SWINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Blood chemical changes in growing pigs exposed to aerosol of Bordetella bronchiseptica. Baetz AL, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:451-3, Mar 74
Mycoplasma hyorhinis swine arthritis. 3. Modified disease in Piney Woods swine. Barden JA, et al. Infect Immun 8:887-90, Dec 73
Repeated precise infection with adult Ancares suum by per fistulum implantation in miniature swine. Leigh-Browne G, et al. J Parasitol 60:298-301, Apr 74
Porcine congenital infection due to Mycobacterium tuberculosis typus avium. Bille N, et al.
Nord Vet Med 25:139-43, Mar 73
A porcine Enterovirus causing fetal death and mummification. I. Characteristics and identification. Pensaert M, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:749-59, Dec 73
A porcine Enterovirus causing fetal death and

SWINE DISEASES

mummification. II. Experimental infection of pregnant sows. Penssaert M, et al. Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B] 20:760-72, Dec 73 [Arthritis in piglets] Tarasevich VL. Veterinarlia 9:88-7, Sep 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Porcine malignant hyperthermia: observations on the occurrence of pale, soft, exudative musculature among susceptible pigs. Nelson TE, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:347-50, Mar 74
Rectal stricture syndrome in pigs: a case history. Saunders CN. Vet Rec 94:61, 19 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM. Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
Ingwavuma virus in Thailand. Infection of domestic pigs. Top FH Jr, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 23:251-7, Mar 74
Letter: A serological survey of parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in pigs in Victoria. Norris MJ. Aust Vet J 50:37, Jan 74
Reproductive performance of female swine fed corn naturally molded or inoculated with *Fusarium roseum*, Ohio isolates B and C. Sharma VD, et al. J Anim Sci 38:598-602, Mar 74
Editorial: Trichinosis: from Bismarck to polar bears. Moser RH. JAMA 228:735-7, 6 May 74 [Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. Med Klin 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Study of trichinosis epizootology] Artemenko IG. Veterinarlia 9:82-4, Sep 73 (Rus)
[Prevalence of hydatidosis, fascioliasis, cysticercosis and trichinosis among the livestock in the province of Bio-Bio (1970-1972) (author's transl)] Burgos H. Bol Chil Parasitol 28:37-8, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection of pigs against neonatal enteric colibacillosis with colostrum and milk from orally vaccinated sows. Kohler EM. Am J Vet Res 35:331-8, Mar 74
The pig health scheme. Russell EW. Br Vet J 130:3-8, Jan-Feb 74
Carbadox for control of swine dysentery. Downing JC. Mod Vet Pract 55:167-8 passim, Mar 74
Controls for swine parasitisms. Mod Vet Pract 55:239-41, Mar 74
Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC. Vet Rec 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73
The action of heat, chemicals and disinfectants on swine vesicular disease virus. Herniman KA, et al. Vet Rec 93:620-4, 15 Dec 73
[Experience in preventing anemia in piglets] Karelin AI. Veterinarlia 9:82-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

SYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Viral sycosis. Krishnamurthy J. Arch Dermatol 109:578, Apr 74

SYNCOPE

ETIOLOGY

Proceedings: Arteriography in insulinoma. Fujii K, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 120:634-47, Mar 74
The significance of second degree atrioventricular block and bundle branch block. Observations regarding site and type of block. Dhingra RC, et al. Circulation 49:638-46, Apr 74

SYNDACTYLIA

ETIOLOGY

Syndactyly. A review of the literature. Hancock PA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:25-34, Jan 74 (39 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Syndactyly. A review of the literature. Hancock PA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:25-34, Jan 74 (39 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Syndactyly. A review of the literature. Hancock PA, et al. J Am Podiatry Assoc 64:25-34, Jan 74 (39 ref.)

SYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Foreign body reaction to silicone rubber. Complication of a finger joint implant. Aptekar RG, et al. Clin Orthop 98:231-2, Jan-Feb 74
Surgical aspects of filariasis. Spencer J. Trop Doct 4:28-30, Jan 74
Letter: Danger of S.19 vaccine. Price TP. Vet Rec 93:524, 10 Nov 73
[Peripheral nerve compression syndrome of the upper extremity] Postel H. Med Monatsschr 27:544-7, Dec 73 (Ger)

SYPHILIS

OCCURRENCE

Venereal diseases in Bangladesh. Morton RS. Br J Vener Dis 50:64-7, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

TABES DORSALIS

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnostic problems of the neurosyphilis (author's transl)] Matlar-Vahar H, et al. Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 42:1-27, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TACHYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

Incidence of premature beats and ectopic tachyarrhythmias and their possible interrelation in acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al. Acta Med Scand 195:123-7, Jan-Feb 74
Letter: Aneurysmectomy for recurrent ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Neufeld HN, et al. Am Heart J 87:536, Apr 74
Letter: Medically uncontrollable recurrent ventricular tachyarrhythmia in association with ventricular aneurysm. Liotta D, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:693-4, 6 May 74
Catecholamines in blood and myocardial tissue in experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage. Boddin M, et al. Cardiology 58:229-37, 1973
Rate dependent ventricular ectopia following acute coronary occlusion. The concept of an optimal antiarrhythmic heart rate. Chadda KD, et al. Circulation 49:654-8, Apr 74
Further observations on ventricular tachycardia as studied by electrical stimulation of the heart. Chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia and ventricular tachycardia during acute myocardial infarction. Wellens HJ, et al. Circulation 49:647-53, Apr 74
Runaway pacemaker. A persisting problem. Bramowitz AD, et al. JAMA 228:340-1, 15 Apr 74
Supraventricular arrhythmias caused by parenteral hyperalimentation. Schulze VE Jr. JAMA 228:341, 15 Apr 74
[Diagnostic difficulties raised by a rounded post-traumatic thoracic image] Magnin G, et al. Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:397-402, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical aspects of endocrine ophthalmopathies] Lerche W. Fortschr Med 92:278-84, 7 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Isolated panarteritis of the coronary arteries in infancy (author's transl)] Kühner U, et al. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 122:18-22, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pacemaker therapy in the WPW-syndrome] Wirtzfeld A, et al. Verh Dtsch Ges Kreislaufforsch 39:322-6, 1973 (Ger)
[Lidocaine in ventricular tachycardia caused by acute myocardial infarct] Carnevall R, et al. Minerva Cardioangiol 22:105-10, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Results of the use of 3-4-5-trimethoxybenzoyl-epsilon-amino-caproic acid (C-3) in acute phase of myocardial infarct] De' Thomatis M, et al. Minerva Med 65:650-6, 17 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Non-paroxysmal junctional tachycardia] Constantineanu M, et al. Med Interna (Bucur) 26:11-21, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Role of sinusitis in the cardiac pathology in children] Goncharuk AN, et al. Pediatria 52:37, Dec 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Aneurysmectomy for recurrent ventricular tachyarrhythmias. Neufeld HN, et al. Am Heart J 87:536, Apr 74

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

Arrhythmias after cardiac transplantation. Schroeder JS, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:604-7, 6 May 74
Concealed bypasses of the atrioventricular node in patients with paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia revealed by intracardiac electrical stimulation and verapamil. Spurrell RA, et al. Am J Cardiol 33:590-5, 6 May 74
Digitalis and atrial tachycardia with block. Storstein O, et al. Br Heart J 36:171-4, Feb 74
Exercise-induced "benign" paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia with normal coronary arteries. Forker AD, et al. Nehr Med J 58:376-9, Oct 73

TAENIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Taenicides in Ethiopia. Ethiop Med J 10:1-2, Jan 73

OCCURRENCE

[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al. Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Passive protection of lambs against infection with *Taenia ovis* via colostrum. Rickard MD, et al. Aust Vet J 50:22-4, Jan 74

TASTE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[Proceedings: Electrogustometric studies on the function of chorda tympani] Rollin H. Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:134-7, 17 Dec 73 (Ger)

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Dental occlusion and temporomandibular articulation] Held AJ. Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 84:166-80, Feb 74 (Fre)

TENDINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Tennis elbow. Nirschl RP. Orthop Clin North Am 4:787-800, Jul 73

TENOSYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis with manifestations of multiple connective tissue and immune disorders. Treatment with cyclophosphamide. O'Donohue WJ Jr. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:473-9, Apr 74

TERATOID TUMOR

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of testicular tumours to maldevelopment. Dinner M, et al. S Afr Med J 48:45-6, 12 Jan 74

TESTICULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Prolactin cell tumors in animal experiments and in man] el-Etreby MF, et al. Arzneim Forsch 23:1768-90, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: His and hers. Federman DD.
N Engl J Med 290:1137-8, 16 May 74
Evidence from Tfm-O that androgen is inessential for reproduction in female mice. Lyon MF, et al.
Nature 247:366-7, 8 Feb 74

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of testicular tumours to maldescent.
Dinner M, et al. S Afr Med J 48:45-6, 12 Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

The relationship of testicular tumours to maldescent.
Dinner M, et al. S Afr Med J 48:45-6, 12 Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The relationship of testicular tumours to maldescent.
Dinner M, et al. S Afr Med J 48:45-6, 12 Jan 74

TETANUS

MORTALITY

Letter: Tetanus in Haiti. Lepreau FJ Jr.
N Engl J Med 290:915, 18 Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Tetanus Statistics. Furste W.
JAMA 228:28, 1 Apr 74
Letter: Tetanus in Haiti. Lepreau FJ Jr.
N Engl J Med 290:915, 18 Apr 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Current practice in tetanus prophylaxis. Caro D, et al. Br Med J 1:389, 2 Mar 74
Trauma. We can eliminate tetanus in the United States. Furste W. Pa Med 77:54, Mar 74
[Aspects of tetanus and preventive immunization of the population of Maramures county] Martin D, et al. Munca Sanit 21:607-16, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Emergency prevention of tetanus in hospital conditions] Bychenko BD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:19-23, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TETANUS TOXOID

A controlled field trial of a serogroup A meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine. Wahdan MH, et al. Bull WHO 48:667-73, Jun 73
Secretion of circulating antibodies into seminal plasma in men. Udupa TN, et al. J Reprod Fertil 37:125-6, Mar 74
Plasmapheresis of horses by extracorporeal circulation of blood. Phillips AW, et al. Res Vet Sci 16:35-9, Jan 74
[Letter: Dog bites and other injuries caused by animals] Willeberg P. Ugeskr Laeger 136:308-9, 4 Feb 74 (Dan)
[Emergency prevention of tetanus in hospital conditions] Bychenko BD, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:19-23, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Relation of macrophage transformation of cultured blood lymphocytes to the intensity of antigenic stimulation] Demchenko TA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:30-3, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Anaesthesia and traumatic diaphragmatic hernia. Lobb TR, et al. Can Anaesth Soc J 21:173-80, Mar 74
Trauma. We can eliminate tetanus in the United States. Furste W. Pa Med 77:54, Mar 74

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation. Kulenkampff M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:46-9, Jan 74

Abnormal result of treatment. Poole FT.
Occup Health (Lond) 26:55-7, Feb 74

STANDARDS

[Immunologic testing of associated whooping cough-diphtheria-tetanus vaccine with smaller doses of individual components] Polikar A, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:88-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Letter: Current practice in tetanus prophylaxis. Caro D, et al. Br Med J 1:389, 2 Mar 74
Frostbite: current concepts of pathogenesis and treatment. Jarrett F. Rev Surg 31:71-4, Mar-Apr 74 (13 ref.)

TETANY

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of hypocalcemic tetany in the thyroparathyroidectomized dog. Kirk GR, et al. Am J Vet Res 35:407-8, Mar 74
[Tetany and osteomalacia after gastrectomy and vagotomy in a cirrhotic woman (author's transl)] Van der Hoeden R, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 35:81-97, Mar 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

ETIOLOGY

Etiology of congenital heart disease. Neill CA. Cardiovasc Clin 4:137-47, 1973 (35 ref.)
[Etiology and incidence of tetralogy of Fallot] Bakhtina GG, et al. Pediatratria 52:40, Dec 73 (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Etiology and incidence of tetralogy of Fallot] Bakhtina GG, et al. Pediatratria 52:40, Dec 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in Nigeria. Clinical and necropsy study of 260 cases. Antia AU. Arch Dis Child 49:36-9, Jan 74
[Etiology and incidence of tetralogy of Fallot] Bakhtina GG, et al. Pediatratria 52:40, Dec 73 (Rus)

THALASSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetics of sickle cell anemia and related syndromes. Rucknagel DL. Arch Intern Med 133:595-606, Apr 74 (96 ref.)
Hemoglobin Duarte: (alpha2beta2 62(E6)Ala leads to Pro): a new unstable hemoglobin with increased oxygen affinity. Beutler E, et al. Blood 43:527-35, Apr 74
Double heterozygosity for alpha- and beta-microcytemias. Its phenotype at the clinical, hematological and biochemical levels. Bianco I, et al. Hum Hered 23:454-66, 1973
Linkage between the MN- and Hb beta-loci? Weitkamp LR, et al. Hum Hered 22:566-72, 1972
Inclusion-body beta-thalassemia trait. A form of beta thalassemia producing clinical manifestations in simple heterozygotes. Stamatoyannopoulos G, et al. N Engl J Med 290:939-43, 25 Apr 74
Absence of messenger RNA for beta globin chain in beta degree-thalassemia. Forget BG, et al. Nature 247:379-81, 8 Feb 74
[A case of association of hemoglobin D-beta microcythemia] Oldrini R, et al. Haematologica (Pavia) 58:515-21, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Evaluation of a technic of column chromatography for the laboratory diagnosis of thalassemia syndromes] Pinto L, et al. Pediatratria (Napoli) 81:575-84, 31 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THORACIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

[Gunshot wounds of chest wall integument] Piecuch T, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 46:361-5, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

[Increasing significance of bronchopulmonary injuries following thoracic obstructions in pulmonary surgery

patients] Bergmann L, et al. Z Erkr Atmungsorgane 138:303-11, 1973 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Motor-cycle boom and motor-cycle accidents] Feldkamp G, et al. Fortschr Med 92:325-7, 14 Mar 74 (Ger)

THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS

ETIOLOGY

[Juvenile peripheral obliterating arteriopathy. Diagnostic and etiopathogenetic problems] Cotti L. Minerva Med 65:249-56, 24 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THROMBOEMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Left atrial appendage and valve replacement. Thomas TV. Am Heart J 84:838-9, Dec 72
Secondary microembolism after transfusions: an electron microscopic study. Connell RS, et al. Biorheology 10:561-4, Dec 73
Duration of anticoagulant therapy for thromboembolism. Med Lett Drugs Ther 13:70-1, 20 Aug 71
[Obstetrical surgery: failures and errors] Bossart H, et al. Gynaekol Rundsch 13:Suppl 1:79-91, 1973 (Fre)
[Prevention of thrombo-embolism during radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix (author's transl)] Joswig EH, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:988-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Thromboembolism and oral contraceptives. Br Med J 1:213, 9 Feb 74

MORTALITY

Operative therapy of venous thromboembolism. Coon WW. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 43:71-5, Feb 74 (24 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al. Br Med J 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74
Operative therapy of venous thromboembolism. Coon WW. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 43:71-5, Feb 74 (24 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Left atrial appendage and valve replacement. Thomas TV. Am Heart J 84:838-9, Dec 72
Loading dose of warfarin in reducing thromboembolism after myocardial infarction. Jachuck SJ. Br J Clin Pract 27:341-2, Sep 73
Editorial: Drug spotlight on anticoagulants. Aagaard GN. JAMA 228:734-5, 6 May 74
Coronary care. 9. Drug treatment. Rowlands DJ. Nurs Times 70:306-9, 28 Feb 74
[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolism. Randomized, prospective study of the comparison of thromboembolism prevention using anticoagulants (Heparin-Marcumar) and dextran 60 (Macrodex)] Lüders K, et al. Chirurg 44:563-9, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prevention of thrombo-embolism during radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix (author's transl)] Joswig EH, et al. Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:988-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolic complications in major surgery of the hip joint. A comparative controlled study with subcutaneous calcium heparinate and acetylsalicylic acid (author's transl)] Hey D, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1967-70, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of dipyridamole on platelet adhesiveness in vitro, possibilities of evaluation by the modified Salzman method] Castagna RC, et al. Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 29:34-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)
[Change of the blood coagulation system in burned patients after transfusion of fibrinolytic plasma] Denisov VM, et al. Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:62-4, Jul 73 (Rus)

THROMBOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Leucoerythroblastic anaemia, thrombocytopenia and

THROMBOPENIA

- eosinophilia in association with bronchial adenocarcinoma in a young woman. A case report. Waern U, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195;133-5, Jan-Feb 74
- Platelet functions in children with congenital heart disease. Goldschmidt B. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:271-6, Mar 74
- Proceedings: Testosterone potentiated radiophosphorus therapy of osseous metastases in prostatic cancer. Edland RW. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:678-83, Mar 74
- Effect of platelet inhibition on platelet phenomena in cardiopulmonary bypass in pigs. Becker RM, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:52-7, Jan 74
- Malignant lymphoma diagnosed at splenectomy and idiopathic splenomegaly. A clinicopathologic comparison. Long JC, et al. *Cancer* 33:1054-61, Apr 74
- Morphological findings in microangiopathic hemolytic anemia. Klein PJ, et al. *Haemostasis* 1:304-14, 1972-73
- Letter: Artifactual thrombocytopenia. Lorber M. *JAMA* 228:464, 22 Apr 74
- Immunization of monkeys against a recently isolated human strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense by use of gamma irradiation. Duxbury RE, et al. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 67:266-7, 1973
- [Blood changes in rats fed diets deficient in tocopherol and ubiquinone. 2. Cytological and biochemical blood components in vitamin E deficient rats after treatment with alpha-tocopherol and alpha-tocopherol-quinone] Soliman MK. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [A]* 20:631-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The prothrombin consumption time as a determinant of platelet function. Quick AJ. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:449-57, Apr 74
- [Hereditary macrothrombocytic thrombocytopenia. Description of a family carrying this anomaly] Patrone F, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 58:623-50, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effects of decompression on platelets and hemostasis in men and the influence of antiplatelet drugs (RA233 and VK744). Philp RB, et al. *Aerosp Med* 45:231-40, Mar 74
- Effect of platelet inhibition on platelet phenomena in cardiopulmonary bypass in pigs. Becker RM, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:52-7, Jan 74

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

- The 125I fibrinogen test and its uses. Cajzl L, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:161-5, 1972
- Morphology of deep and superficial venous thrombosis and of thrombosis due to panphlebitis. Leu HJ. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:125-32, 1972
- Adrenal hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy. Danese CA, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:70-2, Jan 74
- Postoperative fibrinolytic activity and deep vein thrombosis. Gordon-Smith IC, et al. *Br J Surg* 61:213-8, Mar 74
- Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74
- Bacteroidaceae in thromboembolic disease: effects of cell wall components on blood coagulation in vivo and in vitro. Bjornson HS, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:911-8, Dec 73
- Mesenteric vein thrombosis in a child who had undergone operative repair of imperforate anus and a meningocoele. Davies RH. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:961-2, Dec 73
- Letter: Upper extremity venous thrombosis. Hall RJ. *JAMA* 228:288, 15 Apr 74
- [Treatment of acute thrombophlebitis of the hemorrhoidal veins] Armenkov A, et al. *Khirurgiya (Sofia)* 24:508-10, 1971 (Bul)
- [Prevention of thrombo-embolism during radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix (author's transl)] Joswig EH, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:988-93, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Deep venous thrombosis of the leg and pelvis in children] Baumgartner G. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:326-8, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Deep venous thrombosis of the leg and pelvis in children] Baumgartner G. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 104:326-8, 2 Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Anticoagulant therapy--1974. Wessler S. *JAMA* 228:757-61, 6 May 74

OCCURRENCE

- The 125I fibrinogen test and its uses. Cajzl L, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:161-5, 1972
- The value of mechanical methods of preventing postoperative calf vein thrombosis. Browne NL, et al. *Br J Surg* 61:219-23, Mar 74
- Recurrence of venous thromboembolic disease and use of oral contraceptives. Badaracco MA, et al. *Br Med J* 1:215-7, 9 Feb 74
- Letter: Incidence of postpartum deep vein thrombosis in the tropics. Chumjarakij T. *Br Med J* 1:245-6, 9 Feb 74
- Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in patients with malignant disease. Roberts VC, et al. *Br Med J* 1:358-60, 2 Mar 74
- Anticoagulant therapy--1974. Wessler S. *JAMA* 228:757-61, 6 May 74
- [Epidemiologic studies on venous diseases among the residents of the XVI. District of the capital city of Hungary] Bonyhádi K, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:920-3, 21 Apr 74 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The 125I fibrinogen test and its uses. Cajzl L, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:161-5, 1972
- The muscle as a possible source of plasminogen activator to the blood and their therapeutic implication in the prevention of deep vein thrombosis. Menon IS. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:181-4, 1972
- The value of mechanical methods of preventing postoperative calf vein thrombosis. Browne NL, et al. *Br J Surg* 61:219-23, Mar 74
- Prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis in patients with malignant disease. Roberts VC, et al. *Br Med J* 1:358-60, 2 Mar 74
- Editorial: Aspirin and atherosclerosis. *Br Med J* 1:408, 9 Mar 74
- Current concepts of pulmonary embolism: implications for nursing practice. Fitzmaurice JB, et al. *Heart Lung* 3:209-18, Mar-Apr 74
- Experimental use of the vena cava clip in renal transplantation. Lempert N, et al. *J Surg Res* 16:277-82, Mar 74
- Anticoagulant therapy--1974. Wessler S. *JAMA* 228:757-61, 6 May 74
- [Prophylaxis of thrombo-embolic complications in major surgery of the hip joint. A comparative controlled study with subcutaneous calcium heparinate and acetylsalicylic acid (author's transl)] Hey D, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1967-70, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Neonatal aortic thrombosis. A possible clinical manifestation of congenital antithrombin 3 deficiency. Bjarke B, et al. *Acta Paediatr Scand* 63:297-301, Mar 74
- Influence of some drugs on platelet aggregation: a study in hypertensive patients. Bologna E. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:87-92, 1972
- Fibrinolysis by protease of *Aspergillus ochraceus*. Nowak G. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:113-9, 1972
- Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)
- The cardiovascular manifestations of sickle cell disease. Lindsay J Jr, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:643-51, Apr 74 (51 ref.)
- Role of coagulation system in pathophysiology of sickle cell disease. Rickles FR, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 133:635-41, Apr 74 (81 ref.)
- Editorial: Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Whitehead VM. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:961-2, 17 Nov 73
- Controlled endotoxemia and the lung. Gerner M, et al. *Chest* 65:Suppl:47S-50S, Apr 74
- Complications of percutaneous femoral angiography. Meaney TF. *Geriatrics* 29:61-4, Apr 74
- Human platelet reactivity during stressful diagnostic procedures. Gordon JL, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:958-62, Dec 73
- Prolonged circulatory assistance in awake neonatal lambs. Melrose DG, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 67:584-9, Apr 74
- Traumatic occlusion of lumbar segmental arteries. Parker AJ, et al. *J Trauma* 14:330-3, Apr 74
- Acute peripheral arterial occlusions. Thompson JE. *N Engl J Med* 290:950-2, 25 Apr 74 (7 ref.)
- Postabortal uterine atony. Sands RX, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:595-8, Apr 74

- Perfusion in limb melanoma: indications and results. Fontaine CJ, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 67:99-100, Feb 74 [Thrombocytes, thrombin, thrombosis and heart infarct] Hemker HC. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:928-8, 16 Jun 73 (Dut)
- [Prospective study of complications of subclavian catheterization] Glaser P, et al. *Ann Chir* 27:911-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Left mega-atrium in mitral disease] De Mozzi P, et al. *Arch Chir Torac Cardiovasc* 29:135-46, Jul-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

- Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:69-75, 1 May 74

OCCURRENCE

- Renal venous thrombosis. Arneil GC, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 1:119-31, May-Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Influence of some drugs on platelet aggregation: a study in hypertensive patients. Bologna E. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:87-92, 1972
- Thrombosis, atherosclerosis, and endothelium. Spaet TH, et al. *Am Heart J* 87:661-8, May 74 (30 ref.)
- Effect of platelet inhibition on platelet phenomena in cardiopulmonary bypass in pigs. Becker RM, et al. *Ann Surg* 179:52-7, Jan 74
- Prevention of complications of coronary arteriography. Judkin MP, et al. *Circulation* 49:599-602, Apr 74
- Editorial: Can I avoid a heart-attack? *Lancet* 1:605-7, 6 Apr 74
- Letter: Inhibition of thrombotic effect of factor IX. Aronson DL. *N Engl J Med* 290:861, 11 Apr 74
- Heparinized vascular catheters: a clinical trial. Eldh P, et al. *Radiology* 111:289-92, May 74
- Nonthrombogenic aortic and vena caval bypass using heparin-coated tubes. Brenner WL, et al. *Rev Surg* 31:132-4, Mar-Apr 74
- [Thrombosis and heart infarct prevention using subcutaneous heparin therapy] Steger W. *Fortschr Med* 92:76-9, 17 Jan 74 (Ger)

THYMOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Chromosome studies in a thymoma in vitro. Kristoffersson U. *Humangenetik* 20:191-2, 1973

THYMUS NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

- [Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

THYROID CRISIS

MORTALITY

- [Thyrotoxic crisis: symptoms and therapy (author's transl)] Kallée E, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1689-96, 21 Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Thyrotoxic crisis: symptomatology and therapy. 2] Kallée E, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1733-8, 28 Dec 73 (Ger)

THYROID DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency. A study of three Danish families. Strunge P. *Acta Med Scand* 195:5-9, Jan-Feb 74

OCCURRENCE

- Thyroid disease in children. A survey of subjects potentially exposed to fallout radiation. Rallison ML, et al. *Am J Med* 56:457-63, Apr 74

THYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Non-chromaffin paragangliomatosis manifesting as a cold thyroid nodule. Hægert DG, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 61:561-70, Apr 74
- Multiple-causal analysis of deaths of patients treated with radio-iodine. Donovan JW, et al. *Br J Prev Soc Med* 28:69, Feb 74
- Radioactive iodine therapy for thyrotoxicosis. Greig WR. *Br J Surg* 60:758-65, Oct 73 (58 ref.)
- Cancer induction in man from internal radioactivity. Mays CW. *Health Phys* 25:585-92, Dec 73 (42 ref.)
- Letter: Thyroid cancer after radioactive iodine therapy. *JAMA* 228:290, 15 Apr 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland: use of biochemical parameters in detection and surgical management of the tumor. Baylin SB. *Surg Clin North Am* 54:309-23, Apr 74 (36 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

TICK TOXICOSES

OCCURRENCE

Biting insect survey: a statistical report. Frazier CA. *Ann Allergy* 32:200-4, Apr 74

TINEA FAVOSA

OCCURRENCE

[Endemical and epidemical manifestation of mouse favus in a cheese store-house in Vojvodina during the 12 year period (1958-1969)] Pap J, et al. *Med Pregl* 26:79-89, 1973 (Ser)

TINEA PEDIS

OCCURRENCE

[Foot mycosis morbidity] Gorgoliuk IaA. *Voen Med Zh* 12:40-3, Dec 73 (Rus)

TONGUE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Tapia syndrome. Chusid JG. *JAMA* 228:28, 1 Apr 74

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:617-23, Mar 74

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of oral cancer. Miller AB. *J Can Dent Assoc* 40:211-7, Mar 74

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Proceedings: Electron beam therapy of head and neck tumors. Tobin DA, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:617-23, Mar 74

TONSILLITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Dietary infections through hemolyzing streptococci] Belger S, et al. *Z Exp Chir* 19:907-9, 1973 (Ger)

TOOTH DISCOLORATION

OCCURRENCE

Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:81-98, 1974

TOOTH FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

Oral health in preschool Swedish children. 1. Three-year-old children. Holm AK, et al. *Odontol Revy* 25:81-98, 1974

TOOTH, IMPACTED

ETIOLOGY

[Odontoma as a cause of retention of upper permanent incisors] Mańko-Jasek C, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 27:271-4, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOOTH MOBILITY

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical research on gingival recession in involutional

parodontitis] Bernimoulin JP. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 84:60-70, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The time factor in the progression of periodontopathies] Mühlbradt L. *Dtsch Zahnärztl Z* 29:33-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOOTH RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

[Spontaneous resorption of teeth (author's personal cases)] Nowalska-Kwapisz H. *Czas Stomatol* 26:847-53, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

TOOTHACHE

ETIOLOGY

Dental problems of the elderly are important but too often neglected. Borman W. *Geriatrics* 29:182 passim, Apr 74

TORULOSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Torulopsis glabrata urinary tract infection treated with 5-fluorocytosine. Speller DC. *J Clin Pathol* 27:50-2, Jan 74

TOXOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Congenital toxoplasmosis. A prospective study of 378 pregnancies. Desmonts G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1110-6, 16 May 74
Editorial: Congenital toxoplasmosis, at long last. Feldman HA. *N Engl J Med* 290:1138-40, 16 May 74
Heterocytolysis by macrophages activated by bacillus Calmette-Guérin: lysosome exocytosis into tumor cells. Hibbs JB Jr. *Science* 184:468-71, 26 Apr 74
[Study on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Infection in the animals for food. Serological study in Madrid by fluorescent antibody technique] Aparicio Garrido J, et al. *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:11-23, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

PATHOGENICITY

[Evolution of the experimental infection by *Toxoplasma gondii* in rats inoculated with two strains of different virulences (author's transl)] Calderón C, et al. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:10-4, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXOPLASMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Toxoplasmosis infection in animal bites] Kovaleva EP, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:116-20, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Cats and toxoplasmosis in man] Overdule JP, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1014-21, 7 Jul 73 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

OCCURRENCE

Toxoplasmosis: a review of newer knowledge. Seah SK. *Can J Public Health* 64:Suppl:93-102, Oct 73 (85 ref.)
Toxoplasma antibodies in immigrants from Hong Kong. Seah SK. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:19-22, Feb 74
Congenital toxoplasmosis. A prospective study of 378 pregnancies. Desmonts G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1110-6, 16 May 74
Editorial: Congenital toxoplasmosis, at long last. Feldman HA. *N Engl J Med* 290:1138-40, 16 May 74
[Toxoplasmosis in Quebec. II. Retrospective serological study in pregnant women] Martineau L, et al. *Union Med Can* 103:272-4, Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Vitamin C and experimental toxoplasmosis. Seah SK. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 68:76-7, 1974
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

Toxoplasma infection and abortion in sheep associated with feeding of grain contaminated with cat faeces. Plant JW, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:19-21, Jan 74

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Study on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Infection in the animals for food. Serological study in Madrid by fluorescent antibody technique] Aparicio Garrido J, et al. *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:11-23, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)
[Study on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis. Infection in the domestic cat in suburbs of Madrid. Serological and copro-parasitological study] Aparicio Garrido J, et al. *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:24-39, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Toxoplasmosis and embryopathy. Fleck DG. *Br Med J* 1:244, 9 Feb 74
Congenital toxoplasmosis. A prospective study of 378 pregnancies. Desmonts G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 290:1110-6, 16 May 74
Editorial: Congenital toxoplasmosis, at long last. Feldman HA. *N Engl J Med* 290:1138-40, 16 May 74
[Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and listeriosis] Metz H. *Med Klin* 68:1199-202, 14 Sep 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Toxoplasmosis and embryopathy. Fleck DG. *Br Med J* 1:244, 9 Feb 74

TRACHEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines with varying antigenic and quantitative composition of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:42-6, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Subglottic stenosis in infants. Eight cases and their surgical and conservative management. Robin PE, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 88:233-47, Mar 74
[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Suprathyoid release for tracheal anastomosis. Montgomery WW. *Arch Otolaryngol* 99:255-60, Apr 74

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

The management of postoperative complications of laryngectomy. Whittam DE. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:1025-8, 1973
Surgical rehabilitation of voice and speech after laryngectomy. Mozolewski E, et al. *Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:373-7, Jul-Aug 73
Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The management of postoperative complications of laryngectomy. Whittam DE. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:1025-8, 1973

TRACHOMA

TRACHOMA

ETIOLOGY

The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis. Rodger FC.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:225-37, 1973

OCCURRENCE

The use of simple epidemiological models in the evaluation of disease control programmes: a case study of trachoma. Sundaresan TK, et al.
Bull WHO 48:709-14, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of simple epidemiological models in the evaluation of disease control programmes: a case study of trachoma. Sundaresan TK, et al.
Bull WHO 48:709-14, Jun 73

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

MORTALITY

Mustard operation in infancy for transposition of the great arteries: a seven-year experience. Paquet M, et al.
Can J Surg 17:102-4, Mar 74

TREMATODA

PATHOGENICITY

Further observations on the survival of metacercariae of Fascioloides magna in water at room temperature and under refrigeration. Griffiths HJ, et al.
J Parasitol 60:335, Apr 74

Experimental infection of monkeys with Nanophyetus salminalis. Karr SL Jr, et al. J Parasitol 60:358, Apr 74

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Experimental infection of monkeys with Nanophyetus salminalis. Karr SL Jr, et al. J Parasitol 60:358, Apr 74

Two new genera and three new species of allocrenoid trematodes (Digenea: Allocrenoididae) from freshwater fishes. Schell SC.
J Parasitol 60:243-6, Apr 74

Diplostomosis in North Park, Colorado. Davies RB, et al.
J Wildl Dis 9:362-7, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[Diplostomosis and tylophosis of fishes in South Moravian nature parks] Luky Z.
Vet Med (Praha) 18:751-7, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)

TREMOR

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Effect of levodopa on tremor in Benedikt's syndrome. Fujieda T, et al. Br Med J 1:456-7, 9 Mar 74

Measurement of involuntary arm movement in athetotic patients. Neilson PD.
J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry 37:171-7, Feb 74

Nosology of congenital non-progressive cerebellar ataxia. Report on six cases in three families. Pfeiffer RA, et al. Neuropaediatric 5:91-102, Feb 74

Physiopathological study in monkeys with partial and complete destruction of cerebellar structures. Lafleur J, et al. Trans Am Neurol Assoc 98:25-7, 1973

[Blood transfusion accidents and incidents and their prevention in a medical service at Dakar] Sankalé M, et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:307-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Efficacy of chronic propranolol therapy in action tremors of the familial, senile or essential varieties. Winkler GF, et al. N Engl J Med 290:984-8, 2 May 74

TREPONEMA

IMMUNOLOGY

The significance of the fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA-ABS) test in collagen disorders and leprosy. Wright DJ. J Clin Pathol 26:968-72, Dec 73

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

IMMUNOLOGY

The significance of the fluorescent treponemal antibody (FTA-ABS) test in collagen disorders and leprosy. Wright DJ. J Clin Pathol 26:968-72, Dec 73

Acquired syphilis in three patients with congenital syphilis. Fiumara NJ.
N Engl J Med 290:1119-20, 16 May 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Treponema pallidum within cells of a primary chancre from a human female. Sykes JA, et al.
Br J Vener Dis 50:40-4, Feb 74

TRICHINELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of immune rabbit IgG on the primary immune response to Trichinella spiralis in mice. Crandall RB.
J Parasitol 60:378-9, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

[Trichinella pseudospiralis infestation of swine and cats] Garkavi BL. Veterinarlia 9:64-5, Sep 73 (Rus)

TRICHINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Circulating eosinophils and trichinosis in the rat: the parasitic stage responsible for induction during infection. Despommier D, et al.
J Parasitol 60:280-4, Apr 74

Ultrastructural aspects of capsule formation in Trichinella spiralis infection in the rat. Teppema JS, et al. Parasitology 66:291-6, Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Trichinosis: from Bismarck to polar bears. Moser RH. JAMA 228:735-7, 6 May 74

[Discovery in the Bourgogne-Franche-Comté region in France of an area of wild trichinosis] Lancastre F, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:315-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epizootiology of trichinosis in Quebec. Preliminary findings on trichinosis in wild animals] Fréchette JL, et al.
Can J Public Health 64:443-4, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Study of trichinosis epizootology] Artemenko IuG. Veterinarlia 9:62-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

TRICHOMONAS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Chlamydia A in the female genital tract. Hilton AL, et al. Br J Vener Dis 50:1-10, Feb 74

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

Structural changes in the bovine nematode Haemonchus placei, that may be associated with host immune response. Harness E, et al.
Parasitology 66:199-205, Feb 73

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Effects on abomasal function of Ostertagia circumcincta infections in sheep. McLEAY LM, et al. Parasitology 66:241-57, Apr 73

The effect of various periods of infection with the nematode Haemonchus contortus on the development of the nematode Nematodirus battus. Mapes CJ, et al. Parasitology 66:85-94, Feb 73

OCCURRENCE

Self-cure of Haemonchus contortus infections under field conditions. Allonby EW, et al.
Parasitology 66:43-53, Feb 73

TRICHURIASIS

ETIOLOGY

The stimulation of immunity to Trichuris muris in mice exposed to low-level infections. Wakelin D.
Parasitology 66:181-9, Feb 73

OCCURRENCE

[Intestinal parasitic diseases. Problems of public health in the department of Reunion] Lariviere M, et al.
Ann Parasitol Hum Comp 48:249-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controls for swine parasitisms.
Mod Vet Pract 55:239-41, Mar 74

TRICHURIS

IMMUNOLOGY

The stimulation of immunity to Trichuris muris in mice exposed to low-level infections. Wakelin D.
Parasitology 66:181-9, Feb 73

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Valve replacement in acute rheumatic heart disease. Strauss AW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:650-70, Apr 74

TRICUSPID VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Resection of a leiomyoma of the inferior vena cava that produced tricuspid valvular obstruction. Mandelbaum I, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 67:561-7, Apr 74

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Basic text on trigeminal neuralgia] Clauss H, et al. Med Welt 24:1197-201, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)

[Posttraumatic trigeminal neuralgia] Szabó G, et al. Fogorv Sz 66:268-71, Sep 73 (Hun)

TRISMUS

ETIOLOGY

Cryosurgery: complications in the head and neck. Strome M.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 77:or1372-6, Sep-Oct 73

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of gestational trophoblastic disease by use of actinomycin D in molar pregnancies. Goldstein DP. Obstet Gynecol 43:475-9, Apr 74

TRYPANOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

An evaluation of the capillary and latex agglutination and heterophile antibody tests for the detection of Trypanosoma rhodesiense infections. Blaz G.
Bull WHO 47:773-8, 1972

Simultaneous presence of different antigenic populations of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense in Microtus montanus. Seed JR, et al.
Parasitology 66:269-78, Apr 73

The antigenic properties of trypanosomes during their transformation from blood to culture forms. Cunningham I, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:270, 1973

Proceedings: Cell mediated immune responses in mice to trypanosomes of the subgenus Schizotrypanum. Liston AJ. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:6, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

Trypanosoma bouffardi of West African Ploceidae (Aves). Molyneux DH. Parasitology 66:215-30, Feb 73

Additional notes on the parasitaemic interval following subcurative treatment with diminazene of T. vivax infection in cattle. MacLellan KJ.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:282, 1973

The infectivity of Trypanosoma congolense of rats.

- Roberts CJ, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:276-9, 1973
 The immunological responses of mice to infection with
 Trypanosoma musciculi. Targett GA.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:272, 1973

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

IMMUNOLOGY

- African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM.
 Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
 Preliminary observations on the use of the latex
 agglutination test for detecting circulating
 trypanosomal antibodies in game animals in the
 Lambwe Valley. Binz G, et al. Bull WHO 47:781-3, 1972
 The results of field trials of the capillary agglutination
 test for the detection of bovine trypanosomal
 antibodies, carried out in the Lambwe Valley. Robson
 J. Bull WHO 47:779-80, 1972
 Separation of the components of T. brucei subgroup 4S
 (surface) antigen. Allsopp BA.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:270-1, 1973
 The antigenic properties of trypanosomes during their
 transformation from blood to culture forms.
 Cunningham I, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:270, 1973
 Immunoelectrophoretic characterization of common
 and variable antigens of Trypanosoma brucei. Le Ray
 D, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:273-4, 1973
 Immunogenic properties of common and variable
 antigens of T. brucei. Van Meirvenne N, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:274-5, 1973

PATHOGENICITY

- The role of game animals in the maintenance of
 endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe
 Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R.
 Bull WHO 47:735-46, 1972
 A history of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the
 Lambwe Valley. Baldry DA. Bull WHO 47:699-718, 1972

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Phagocytosis: a defense mechanism against infection
 with Trypanosoma cruzi. Kierszenbaum F, et al.
 J Immunol 112:1839-44, May 74
 Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in rhesus
 monkeys--the acute phase. Seah SK, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:63-9, 1974
 Proceedings: Serological surveys in the tropics:
 reliability of the method of collecting blood on
 absorbent paper. Thaver S, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:8, 1974

PATHOGENICITY

- A new, highly susceptible laboratory animal for
 Chagas's disease. Bafout JM, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:434-5, 1973
 Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections in
 Erthrocebus patas. Neal RA, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:277-8, 1973

TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Attachment and ingestion of Trypanosoma gambiense
 to the rat macrophage by specific antiserum.
 Takayanagi T, et al. J Parasitol 60:336-9, Apr 74
 Antigenic variation in cyclically transmitted isolates of
 Trypanosoma gambiense. Gray AR.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:269-70, 1973

TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Interferon-inducing capability of Trypanosoma
 lewisi] Bostandzhian MG, et al.
 Med Parasitol (Mosk) 42:674-9, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Rus)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Transmission of Trypanosoma brucei to cats and dogs
 by feeding on infected goats. Moloo SK, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:287, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- The role of game animals in the maintenance of
 endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe
 Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R.
 Bull WHO 47:735-46, 1972

- The hosts and trypanosome infection rates of Glossina
 pallidipes in the Lambwe and Roo valleys. England
 EC, et al. Bull WHO 47:785-8, 1972
 Letter: Disappearance of Trypanosoma evansi from a
 vampire bat colony in Western Colombia. Ayala SC, et
 al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:76, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Immunization of mice, against T. brucei infection, by
 the administration of released antigen adsorbed to
 erythrocytes. Herbert WJ, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:268, 1973
 Mass campaigns and their comparative costs for
 nomadic and sedentary populations in Mali. Imperato
 PJ, et al. Trop Geogr Med 25:416-22, Dec 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

ETIOLOGY

- The cyclical transmission of a West African strain of
 Trypanosoma vivax to rabbits by Glossina morsitans.
 Hull RM. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:289, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM.
 Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
 A general description of the Lambwe Valley area of
 South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R, et al.
 Bull WHO 47:691-97, 1972
 The role of game animals in the maintenance of
 endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe
 Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R.
 Bull WHO 47:735-46, 1972
 Observations on the patterns of blood IgM levels in the
 populations of endemic and nonendemic sleeping
 sickness areas in Kenya. Binz G, et al.
 Bull WHO 47:757-67, 1972
 The epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in the
 Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Watson HJ.
 Bull WHO 47:719-26, 1972
 Wild mammals as reservoirs for Rhodesian sleeping
 sickness in the Serengeti, 1970-71. Gelgy R, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:284-6, 1973
 The seasonal fluctuations of the "apparent density" of
 Glossina palpalis palpalis in the Republic of Zaïre. Van
 Weterre P. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:294-5, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Immobilization of game animals in trypanosomiasis
 research. Allsopp R. Bull WHO 47:815-9, 1972
 The epidemiology of human sleeping sickness in the
 Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya. Watson HJ.
 Bull WHO 47:719-26, 1972
 Immunization of monkeys against a recently isolated
 human strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense by use of
 gamma irradiation. Duxbury RE, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:286-7, 1973

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, BOVINE

ETIOLOGY

- An observation on the unexpected frequency of some
 multiple infections. Willett KC.
 Bull WHO 47:747-9, 1972

OCCURRENCE

- African trypanosomiasis. Leach TM.
 Adv Vet Sci Comp Med 17:119-62, 1973 (206 ref.)
 The role of game animals in the maintenance of
 endemic and enzootic trypanosomiasis in the Lambwe
 Valley, South Nyanza District, Kenya. Allsopp R.
 Bull WHO 47:735-46, 1972
 Trypanosomiasis in domestic livestock in the Lambwe
 Valley area and a field evaluation of various diagnostic
 techniques. Robson J, et al. Bull WHO 47:727-34, 1972
 An observation on the unexpected frequency of some
 multiple infections. Willett KC.
 Bull WHO 47:747-9, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Some observations on a herd of cattle maintained under
 chemotherapeutic cover in an area of high tsetse fly
 challenge. Wilson AJ, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:287-8, 1973

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

OCCURRENCE

- Domestic risk factor--an attempt to assess risk of
 infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in houses in Brazil.

- Minter DM, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:290, 1973
 The host selection pattern and infection rates of
 Panstrongylus megistus in an area of eastern Brazil.
 Minter DM, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:291, 1973
 South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease).
 Marsden PD. Trop Doct 4:12-6, Jan 74
 [The importance of dogs and cats in the epidemiology
 of Chagas disease (author's transl)] Rojas A, et al.
 Bol Chil Parasitol 28:42-3, Jan-Jun 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in rhesus
 monkeys--the acute phase. Seah SK, et al.
 Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:63-9, 1974
 South American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease).
 Marsden PD. Trop Doct 4:12-6, Jan 74

TUBERCULIN

- Leukocyte migration agarose technique: some
 technical details. Clausen JE.
 Acta Allergol (Kbh) 28:351-64, Dec 73
 Study of the mechanism of action of some heterologous
 anti-lymphocyte sera. II. Effect on adjuvant induced
 polyarthritis in rats. Jouanneau M, et al.
 Biomedicine [Express] 19:322-8, 20 Jul 73
 Specific laboratory test for diagnosis of multiple
 sclerosis. Field EJ, et al. Br Med J 1:412-4, 5 Mar 74
 Transfer factor--fact or fiction? Zanelli JM.
 Clin Sci Mol Med 45:19P, Sep 73
 Cytochemical and ultrastructural studies concerning
 the cell coat glycoproteins in normal and transformed
 human blood lymphocytes. I. Variations of sialic acid
 containing glycoproteins subsequent to
 transformation of T and B lymphocytes by various
 kinds of stimulating agents. Anteuins A.
 Exp Cell Res 84:31-9, 15 Mar 74
 Transfer factor in vitro. Additional data concerning a
 new method. Arala-Chaves M, et al.
 Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 46:612-8, 1974
 Migration inhibition factor (MIF) and migration
 stimulation factor (MSF) in fetal calf serum. Fox RA,
 et al. J Immunol 112:1861-6, May 74
 Participation of different cell populations in antigen-
 and mitogen-induced lymphocyte proliferation.
 Evidence that blastogenic factor-sensitive
 lymphocytes are inactivated by
 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Lazda VA, et al.
 J Immunol 112:1705-17, May 74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Evaluation of a comparative intradermal tuberculin
 test in California dairy cattle. Suther DE, et al.
 Am J Vet Res 35:379-87, Mar 74
 [Comparative study of results obtained by Mantoux and
 Monovac tuberculin test (author's transl)] Francis C.
 Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:326-9, Jul-Oct 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Tuberculin sensitivity in BCG-vaccinated infants]
 Mendes M.
 Harefuah 86:20-2, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

- Epidemiology of sarcoidosis in the U.S. Navy. Sartwell
 PE, et al. Am J Epidemiol 99:250-7, Apr 74

PHARMACODYNAMICS

- Is L-asparaginase an antitubercular agent? Astaldi G.
 Haematologia (Budap) 6:433-46, 1972

TUBERCULOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [A case of spina ventosa in an infant] Mahorzi H, et al.
 Tunis Med 51:143-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

- [Causes of death of tuberculosis patients]
 Kulachkovskiy IuV, et al.
 Probl Tuberk 51:11-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of mycobacterial sensitivity in Montreal
 children. Brickman HF, et al.
 Can Med Assoc J 110:640-4, 16 Mar 74
 The intradermal tuberculin test as a research tool. Its
 planning, execution, analysis and interpretation. Ville
 de Goyet CA de. S Afr Med J 47:142-5, 27 Jan 73
 Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone.
 Gibson WJ, et al. Trop Doct 4:76-80, Apr 74
 [Tuberculin-index in schoolchildren of Louvain and
 surroundings (author's transl)] Knops J.

TUBERCULOSIS

Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 63:241-7, Jul-Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- BCG vaccination in this country: yes or no? Johnston RF, et al. Am Lung Assoc Bull 60:8-11, Mar 74
- B.C.G. vaccination in the Western State of Nigeria; (an assessment of tuberculin reaction). Oyemade A. J Trop Pediatr 19:339-42, Sep 73
- The intradermal tuberculin test as a research tool. Its planning, execution, analysis and interpretation. Ville de Goyet CA de. S Afr Med J 47:142-5, 27 Jan 73
- [Tuberculin sensitivity in BCG-vaccinated infants] Mendes M. Harefuah 86:20-2, 1 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)
- [Problems in evaluation of antitubercular action] Mihăilescu P. Ftiziologia 20:227-32, May-Jun 71 (Rum)
- [Work organization of physicians and laboratory technicians at the bacteriological laboratories of the antituberculosis medical institutions] Iashchenko TN, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:1-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Certain results of the organization of tuberculosis control in the city of Tula over a period of 15 years] Nosachevskif GA, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:9-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Effect of hydrocortisone on the ultrastructure of immunocompetent cells in the process of formation of antituberculosis immunity] Salov VF. Probl Tuberk 51:68-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Animal health and the E.E.C. Brown AC. Vet Rec 93:574-6, 1 Dec 73

TUBERCULOSIS, CUTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

- [A case of spina ventosa in an infant] Maherzi H, et al. Tunis Med 51:143-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Management of newborns after nursery exposure to tuberculosis. Light IJ, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:415-9, Apr 74
- [Effectiveness of preventive hospitalization of children in the area of the Antituberculosis Dispensary of Ploiesti, studied from the viewpoint of collaboration of the dispensary and preventorium] Badea D, et al. Ftiziologia 20:173-5, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

OCCURRENCE

- [Development of tuberculous meningitis in Algeria, 1967-1972] Mokhtari L, et al. Tunis Med 51:137-40, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [The evolution of some nosological, therapeutic and epidemiological aspects of bacillary meningitis in adults, in the past two decades (considerations on 246 cases)] Anastasatu C, et al. Ftiziologia 20:123-32, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

OCCURRENCE

- Miliary tuberculosis. Sahn SA, et al. Am J Med 56:494-505, Apr 74

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL

ETIOLOGY

- Tuberculous pleural effusions developing during chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis. Matthay RA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 109:469-72, Apr 74

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- Tuberculosis in a domesticated Asiatic elephant *Elephas maximus*. Pinto MR, et al. Vet Rec 93:662-4, 29 Dec 73
- [Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Role of sanitary-hygienic factors in the recurrence of

pulmonary tuberculosis] Ursav IG, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:5-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- The role of natural consequences in the changing death patterns. Barnes BO, et al. J Am Geriatr Soc 22:176-9, Apr 74
- [Evolution of coalminers' pneumoconiosis and of its complications in hospital practice (author's transl)] Toussaint C, et al. Acta Tuberc Pneumol Belg 64:252-61, May-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Pathomorphosis of tuberculosis according to autopsy data] Bunin OG. Probl Tuberk 51:15-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Tuberculosis in Tennessee. The problem-the control. Anderson HR. J Tenn Med Assoc 67:199-202, Mar 74
- [Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in the rural areas of Algeria. Apropos of 2 recent surveys (Boufarik, 1970 and Kolea, 1972)] Oussedik N, et al. Tunis Med 51:131-4, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Problems of the diagnosis and prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis] Haeffliger E. Munch Med Wochenschr 116:147-50, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Lung cancer and pulmonary tuberculosis as a combined disease] Wilkesmann M, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 116:143-6, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Epidemic of tuberculosis in a school environment] Rogoz I, et al. Ftiziologia 20:165-8, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Tuberculosis in Tennessee. The problem-the control. Anderson HR. J Tenn Med Assoc 67:199-202, Mar 74
- National tuberculosis programme. Bordia NL. Nurs J India 65:51-2, passim, Feb 74
- Recent trends in pulmonary tuberculosis control and the role of nurses. Dingley HB. Nurs J India 65:47-8, Feb 74
- Guest editorial: Tuberculosis control. Pamra SP. Nurs J India 65:41, Feb 74
- [Problems of the diagnosis and prevention of pulmonary tuberculosis] Haeffliger E. Munch Med Wochenschr 116:147-50, 25 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A plan for the control of tuberculosis in the German Federal Republic (author's transl)] Lock W. Frax Pneumol 27:449-54, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Effectiveness of preventive hospitalization of children in the area of the Antituberculosis Dispensary of Ploiesti, studied from the viewpoint of collaboration of the dispensary and preventorium] Badea D, et al. Ftiziologia 20:173-5, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Epidemic of tuberculosis in a school environment] Rogoz I, et al. Ftiziologia 20:165-8, Mar-Apr 71 (Rum)
- [Certain results of the organization of tuberculosis control in the city of Tula over a period of 15 years] Nosachevskif GA, et al. Probl Tuberk 51:9-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, RENAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Juvenile familial nephronophthisis] Gabriele S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 26:151-7, 4 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- [Upper urinary tract tuberculosis] Steinmetz L. Pol Przegl Chir 46:249-55, Feb 74 (Pol)

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Effect of hydrocortisone on the ultrastructure of immunocompetent cells in the process of formation of antituberculosis immunity] Salov VF. Probl Tuberk 51:68-72, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Proceedings: Host immune responses in B.C.G. therapy of a rat osteosarcoma. Lawrence N, et al. Br J Cancer 29:95, Jan 74
- Proceedings: Tumour therapy in dogs using B.C.G. Owen LN, et al. Br J Cancer 29:95, Jan 74
- Letter: BCG vaccine treatment of Hodgkin disease. De Vita VT. JAMA 228:28, 1 Apr 74
- [Medical treatment of regional enteritis] Chevreil B. Med Chir Dig 2:127-31, 1973 (Fre)

TULAREMIA

OCCURRENCE

- [Epidemiology of zoonoses. I. Epidemiological characteristics of the incidence of zoonoses among the population of the USSR] Cherkasskif BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:3-9, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Epidemiology of zoonoses. II. Characteristics of the territorial distribution of incidence of zoonoses along the population of the USSR] Cherkasskif BL. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:34-42, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Nosco-areas of tularemia in Croatian Social Republic] Borčić B. Lijec Vjesn 96:3-7, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Role of basic factors in the external environment in the control of tularemia at the present time] Davidovich VF. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:9-15, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TURKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Production of dry vaccine against Marek's disease] Nikitin EE, et al. Veterinarila 12:45-7, Dec 73 (Rus)
- [Experience in the preparation and use of inactivated antigens from influenza viruses of different origins] Isachenko VA, et al. Vopr Virusol 18:489-93, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TURNER'S SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [46, XXip karyotype in a woman with normal stature and gonadal dysgenesis without other congenital anomalies. Van den Bergh H, et al. Humangenetik 20:163-6, 1973
- Genetic disorders in adolescents and young adults. Alfí OS. Pediatr Clin North Am 20:885-72, Nov 73 (54 ref.)

TYPHOID

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Ineffectiveness of an oral killed typhoid vaccine in a field trial. Chuttani CS, et al. Bull WHO 48:754-5, Jun 73
- [Methodological and organizational aspects of detecting chronic carriers of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria (review of the literature in 1960-1971)] Priamukhina NS, et al. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:32-8, Aug 73 (134 ref.) (Rus)

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

- [Effect of chronic trichloroethane poisoning on antibody titer and number of antibody-producing cells in the spleen in experiments on animals] Shmutter LM. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:104-9, Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Ineffectiveness of an oral killed typhoid vaccine in a field trial. Chuttani CS, et al. Bull WHO 48:754-5, Jun 73
- The effect of preadministration of *Corynebacterium parvum* on the protection afforded by heat-killed and acetone-killed vaccines against experimental mouse typhoid. Cronly-Dillon S. J Hyg (Camb) 72:13-8, Feb 74

STANDARDS

- Ineffectiveness of an oral killed typhoid vaccine in a field trial. Chuttani CS, et al. Bull WHO 48:754-5, Jun 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

- On the negative phase of postvaccination immunity to typhoid with reference to the results of epidemiological studies. Heffec LB. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 15:393-401, 1971

TOXICITY

- Vi antigen from *Salmonella typhosa* and immunity against typhoid fever. I. Isolation and immunologic properties in animals. Wong KH, et al. Infect Immun 9:348-53, Feb 74

TYPHUS, MURINE

OCCURRENCE

Murine typhus in Vietnam. Miller MB, et al. *Milit Med* 139:184-6, Mar 74

ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[Aspects of the controversy concerning tracheostomy and prolonged tracheal intubation in young children. Current status of the problem] Ciurea M, et al. *Otorinolaringologie* 18:107-20, Mar-Apr 73 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ULNA FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Mechanism and pathology of experimental fractures of ulnar bone with extension-type luxation of the head of the radial bone (Monteggia). Królowski J, et al. *Pol Med Sci Hist Bull Abstr* 1:349-54, Jul-Aug 73

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

ETIOLOGY

[Decrease of unconsciousness and hypophosphatemia in intravenous feeding] Prins JG, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 117:1128-9, 28 Jul 73 (Dut)

UREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Bladder dysfunction: a sign of occult colonic carcinoma. Kase S, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:238-40, Mar-Apr 74
On prognosis and treatment of acute severe pancreatitis with severe uremia. Holm J, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:83-6, 1972
Problems in atypical purulent pyelonephritis. Szendrői Z, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:13-9, 1972
Azotemia. Berman LB. *Ohio State Med J* 69:844, Nov 73
[Glomerulonephritis caused by ventriculo-atrial shunts] Pierre-Kahn A, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 19:387-97, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

On prognosis and treatment of acute severe pancreatitis with severe uremia. Holm J, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:83-6, 1972
Boari plastic operation and reflux. Stolze KJ. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:21-4, 1972
Open-renal biopsy in uremic patient. Patil J, et al. *Urology* 3:293-6, Mar 74

URETERAL CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

The use of ileum for correction of advanced or complicated bilharzial lesions of the urinary tract. Ghoneim MA, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:25-33, 1972
[Parathyroid adenoma and renal lithiasis] Vexler L, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:9-14, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

URETERAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by combination of irradiation and operation. Churches CK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1033-40, 15 Apr 74
The use of ileum for correction of advanced or complicated bilharzial lesions of the urinary tract. Ghoneim MA, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:25-33, 1972
Urologic considerations in Bartter's syndrome. Dehart HS, et al. *J Urol* 3:420-4, Apr 74
Congenital megaloureter: a review of 80 patients. Pitts WR Jr, et al. *J Urol* 3:468-73, Apr 74
Endometriosis of the ureters. Reddy AN, et al. *J Urol* 3:474-80, Apr 74
Ureteroappendiceal fistula in child. Golimbu M, et al. *Urology* 3:370-2, Mar 74
[Uretero-renal complications of genital prolapse] Mensah A, et al. *Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:433-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Congenital megaloureter: a review of 80 patients. Pitts WR Jr, et al. *J Urol* 3:468-73, Apr 74

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Boari plastic operation and reflux. Stolze KJ. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:21-4, 1972

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Endometriosis of the ureters. Reddy AN, et al. *J Urol* 3:474-80, Apr 74
Early high urinary diversion. Bard RH. *Urology* 3:309-14, Mar 74
Endometrial obstruction of ureter. Kaplan JH, et al. *Urology* 3:327-9, Mar 74
[Roentgenotelevision and roentgenocinematography in the diagnosis of obstruction of the ureter by anomalous vessels of the pelvis] Karpenko VS, et al. *Vestn Rentgenol Radiol* 48:76-80, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Obstruction of the ureters following radiation treatment of cervical cancer] Derevianko IM, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:26-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URETHRAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The surgical management of rectourinary fistulas resulting from a prostatic operation: a report of 5 cases. Dahl DS, et al. *J Urol* 3:514-7, Apr 74
Stress incontinence and urethral obstruction in women: value of uroflowmetry and voiding urethrography. Susset JG, et al. *J Urol* 3:504-13, Apr 74

URETHRAL STRICTURE

ETIOLOGY

Reconstruction of bladder neck and prostatic urethra. Clinical experience with bladder flap. Raney AM. *Urology* 3:324-6, Mar 74

URETHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Mycoplasmas in urethritis. Rein MF, et al. *JAMA* 228:694, 6 May 74

OCCURRENCE

Venereal diseases in Bangladesh. Morton RS. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:64-7, Feb 74
Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Department of Health and Social Security for the year 1972. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:73-9, Feb 74

URINARY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

[Parathyroid adenoma and renal lithiasis] Vexler L, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 23:9-14, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Urinary calculi. Pantanowitz D, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:128, 27 Jan 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of urinary calculi] May P. *Z Allgemeinmed* 50:69-73, 20 Jan 74 (Ger)

URINARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by combination of irradiation and operation. Churches CK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1033-40, 15 Apr 74
The use of ileum for correction of advanced or complicated bilharzial lesions of the urinary tract. Ghoneim MA, et al. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:25-33, 1972
Renocoele fistula secondary to carcinoma of the colon. Brust RW Jr, et al. *J Urol* 3:439-40, Apr 74
The surgical management of rectourinary fistulas resulting from a prostatic operation: a report of 5 cases. Dahl DS, et al. *J Urol* 3:514-7, Apr 74
Extravesical ureteral implantation in kidney transplantation. Campos Freire Júnior, et al. *Urology* 3:304-8, Mar 74
Ureteroappendiceal fistula in child. Golimbu M, et al. *Urology* 3:370-2, Mar 74

URINARY INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

The sleep deprivation syndrome of the obese patient. A problem of periodic nocturnal upper airway obstruction. Kryger M, et al. *Am J Med* 56:530-9, Apr 74
Ossifying lipoma. Murphy NB. *Br J Radiol* 47:97-8, Feb 74
Familial spinal arachnoiditis—a new entity. Duke RJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:98-103, 1973
Lumbosacral lipomata producing enuresis. Murray PJ, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:287-90, 1973
[Menopause and post-menopause] Geisendorf W. *Ther Umsch* 31:134-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
Long term results of operative therapy of vesicovagino-rectal fistulas (author's transl.) Wicheil H, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 34:29-35, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS

ETIOLOGY

Stress incontinence and urethral obstruction in women: value of uroflowmetry and voiding urethrography. Susset JG, et al. *J Urol* 3:504-13, Apr 74

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Aspirin and the kidney. New Zealand Rheumatism Association Study. *Br Med J* 1:593-6, 30 Mar 74
The relationship of vesico-ureteric reflux to urinary tract infection and chronic pyelonephritis-reflux nephropathy. Bailey RR. *Clin Nephrol* 1:132-41, May-Jun 73
Relapse in chronic urinary tract infection in a child due to Salmonella brandenburg. Adam D, et al. *Infection* 1:126-8, 1973
Urinary infection caused by Micrococcus subgroup 3. Kerr H. *J Clin Pathol* 26:918-20, Dec 73
Pelvic/lyceal cysts in children. Lister J, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:901-5, Dec 73
The importance of routine urine culture in malnourished children. Brooke OG, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:348-9, Sep 73
Editorial: Host response in urinary tract infections. Miller TE, et al. *Kidney Int* 5:179-86, Mar 74 (79 ref.)
Various concepts in the aetiology of recurrent urinary tract infections in girls. Pieterse HF. *S Afr Med J* 48:41-4, 12 Jan 74
Extravesical ureteral implantation in kidney transplantation. Campos Freire Júnior, et al. *Urology* 3:304-8, Mar 74
Vesicoureteral reflux in children. Indications for surgical and nonsurgical treatment. Devine PC, et al. *Urology* 3:315-8, Mar 74
[Underlying diseases in urinary tract infections—viral serologic investigations (author's transl.)] Olbing H, et al. *Infection* 1:71-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Results of the therapy of ureteral calculi using the Zeiss sling (a review of 12 years)] Marquardt H, et al. *Z Urol Nephrol* 66:329-35, May 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Radiology now: ureteric reflux. Hodson CJ. *Br J Radiol* 47:153, Feb 74
The bacteriological examination of urine: a computer-aided study. Meers PD. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:229-44, Apr 74
Urinary tract catheterization and associated infection. Castle M, et al. *Nurs Res* 23:170-4, Mar-Apr 74
Medical survey of students in Segbwema, Sierra Leone. Gibson WJ, et al. *Trop Doct* 4:76-80, Apr 74
[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD. *Med Klin* 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)
[Escherichia coli serotypes in urinary tract infections. Epidemiologic study] Garcia Rodriguez JA, et al. *Med Trop (Madr)* 48:40-50, Jan-Jun 72 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Radical hysterectomy and bilateral pelvic lymphadenectomy. Tovell HM. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:5-36, Dec 73
Technique of ureteral repair using an indwelling ureteral stent. Dorr RP, et al. *J Urol* 3:481-2, Apr 74
Standardize procedures to make urinary catheterization safer. Clarke B. *Mod Hosp* 121:104, Nov 73
Urinary tract catheterization and associated infection. Castle M, et al. *Nurs Res* 23:170-4, Mar-Apr 74
[Results of the treatment of post-traumatic posterior urethral strictures] Neagu V, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 21:865-79, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

URINATION DISORDERS

URINATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Genitourinary disturbances in familial and sporadic cases of primary amyloidosis with polyneuropathy. Andersson R, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:49-56, Jan-Feb 74
- Bladder dysfunction: a sign of occult colonic carcinoma. Kase S, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:238-40, Mar-Apr 74
- Effect of chronic bile duct obstruction on renal function. Angelides NS. *J Med Liban* 26:393-400, Apr 73
- Presacral teratomas in children. Ghazali S. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:915-8, Dec 73
- Pelvic/colic cysts in children. Lister J, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:901-5, Dec 73
- Prostatic infarction. Role in acute urinary retention. Spiro LH, et al. *Urology* 3:345-7, Mar 74
- [Re-operation in thoracic intervertebral disc herniation (author's transl)] Kostadinov G, et al. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)* 17:28-30, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Obstruction of the ureters following radiation treatment of cervical cancer] Derevianko IM, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:26-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

UROCHORDATA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Increased binding of radioactive Concanavalin A during maturation of *Ascidia* eggs. O'Dell DS, et al. *Exp Cell Res* 83:408-11, Feb 74

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Herpes simplex and herpes genitalis viruses in etiology of some human cancers. Sabin AB, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3225-9, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Proceedings: Evidence of clustering in cases of gastrointestinal tract malignancy. Bedwani R, et al. *Br J Cancer* 29:100, Jan 74
- [Spontaneous tumors in Wistar rats] Nifatov AP, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 19:83-6, 1973 (Rus)

UROLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Use of routine gastrostomy in left-colonic surgery. Manson RR, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 17:145-52, Mar-Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

- [Urogenital symptom in gynecologic patients] Schulz R, et al. *Rev Med Chil* 101:292-6, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

URTICARIA

ETIOLOGY

- Physical urticaria. Its diagnosis and treatment. Illig L. *Curr Probl Dermatol* 5:79-116, 1973 (121 ref.)
- [Immunologic study of chrysotherapy intolerance using Shelley's test, the lymphoblastic transformation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Louyot P, et al. *Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic* 41:1-9, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- [An outbreak of dermatitis probably caused by mites in a hospital food service (author's transl)] Schenone H, et al. *Bol Chil Parasitol* 28:40-1, Jan-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

UTERINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Postabortal uterine atony. Sands RX, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:595-8, Apr 74
- Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12:93-106, Apr 74 (26 ref.)
- Acceleration and augmentation of labour. MacVicar J. *Scott Med J* 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Postabortal uterine atony. Sands RX, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:595-8, Apr 74

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

- Special requirements for hormone releasing intrauterine devices. Zaffaroni A. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 185:423-34, 1974
- Therapeutic abortion and sterilization by vaginal hysterectomy. Ballard CA. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:891-6, 1 Apr 74
- A comparative study of the safety and efficacy of postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Hue K, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:975-8, 1 Apr 74
- Early postpartum and immediate postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
- Curettage as an office procedure. Sandmire HF, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:82-8, 1 May 74
- Subclinical coagulopathy following amniocentesis with hypertonic saline. Shaw ST Jr, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1081-8, 15 Apr 74
- Uterine bleeding in the rhesus monkey in response to various designs of intrauterine devices. Shaw ST Jr, et al. *Fertil Steril* 25:358-62, Apr 74
- Spontaneous rupture of vein of gravid uterus. Estep E, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:573-5, Apr 74
- Postabortal uterine atony. Sands RX, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 43:595-8, Apr 74
- Acceleration and augmentation of labour. MacVicar J. *Scott Med J* 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)
- [Menopause and post-menopause] Gelsendorf W. *Ther Umsch* 31:134-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
- [Late after-bleeding following hysterectomy: problem of suture techniques?] Obolensky W. *Gynaekol Rundsch* 13:Suppl 1:95-7, 1973 (Ger)
- [Diagnostic procedure in antepartum bleeding] Kremling H, et al. *Med Klin* 69:89-90, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Acceleration and augmentation of labour. MacVicar J. *Scott Med J* 18:201-14, Nov 73 (109 ref.)

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Complications of pelvic operation following abdominoperineal resection. Frellich TH. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1153-4, 15 Apr 74
- [Clinical aspects of corpus carcinoma] Husslein H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:171-4, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Cancer of the corpus uteri] Suzuki T. *J Jap Soc Cancer Ther* 8:331-55, 10 Dec 73 (Jap)

MORTALITY

- Management of the patient with early endometrial carcinoma. Keller D, et al. *Cancer* 33:1108-16, Apr 74
- [Report on 40 years of curative radiotherapy of corpus uteri carcinoma] Alth G, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:523-9, Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Late results of treating malignant tumors of the female genitalia (based on data from foreign clinics)] Serebrov AI. *Vopr Onkol* 19:88-91, 1973 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Constancy of the risk of cancer in man (author's transl)] Oeser H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99:273-7, 15 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical aspects of corpus carcinoma] Husslein H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 92:171-4, 14 Feb 74 (Ger)
- [Cancer of the corpus uteri] Suzuki T. *J Jap Soc Cancer Ther* 8:331-55, 10 Dec 73 (Jap)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
- [Vaginal hysterectomy within the scope of preventive medicine] Muth H, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 96:85-9, 18 Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTERINE PROLAPSE

ETIOLOGY

- [Uretero-renal complications of genital prolapse] Mensah A, et al.

- Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr* 18:433-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

UTERINE RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

- Laparoscopic removal of intraperitoneal Dalkon shields: a report of three cases. Merrill LK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1146-8, 15 Apr 74
- Early postpartum and immediate postabortal intrauterine contraceptive device insertion. Rosenfield AG, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1104-14, 15 Apr 74
- Diagnosis and treatment of uterine conditions that may cause permatuity. Gibbs CE. *Clin Obstet Gynecol* 16:159-70, Dec 73

UVEITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Fluorescein angiography of peripheral uveitis. Pruett RC, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:448-53, Apr 74
- Glaucoma and uveitis after congenital cataract surgery. François J. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:131-5, Feb 71
- Herpetic keratouveitis. Clinical experiences. Sugar HS. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:355-7 passim, Apr 71
- Bilateral internal ophthalmoplegia in a patient with sarcoidosis. Henkind P, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:792-6, Oct 73
- The Iridocapsular (two-loop) lens and the Irida-clip (four-loop) lens in pseudophakia. Binkhorst CD. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 77:pp589-617, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Glaucoma and uveitis after congenital cataract surgery. François J. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:131-5, Feb 71

VACCINIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Immunogenicity of smallpox vaccines prepared from strains of different reactivity. Nyerges G, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:103-9, 1972

VACCINIA VIRUS

- Electron microscope study of the interaction of vaccinia virus with macrophages from immunized and nonimmunized rabbits. Greer B, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:452-9, Feb 74
- Gel electrophoresis and isoelectric focusing of mitochondrial and viral-induced thymidine kinases. Kit S, et al. *Int J Cancer* 13:203-18, 15 Feb 74
- Patterns of transcription of messengers containing poly A in vaccinia virus-infected cells. Atherton KT, et al. *J Gen Virol* 23:215-24, Feb 74
- A protein synthesizing system from interferon-treated cells that discriminates between cellular and viral messenger RNAs. Samuel CE, et al. *Virology* 58:476-91, Apr 74

DRUG EFFECTS

- New isothiazole derivatives. II. Cytotoxicity and antiviral activity in tissue cultures. Ingliot AD, et al. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 21:891-902, 1973

ENZYMOLGY

- Biogenesis of poxviruses: further evidence for inhibition of host and virus DNA synthesis by a component of the invading inoculum particle. Pogo BG, et al. *Virology* 58:377-86, Apr 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- The adsorption kinetics of vaccinia virus: demonstration of reversible adsorption (elution). Greenham LW, et al. *Microbios* 7:103-15, Feb-Mar 73
- Synthesis of poly(A) sequences in poxvirus-infected cells treated with interferon or poly(rI)-poly(rC). Klesel N, et al. *Virology* 57:570-3, Feb 74
- Biogenesis of poxviruses: further evidence for inhibition of host and virus DNA synthesis by a component of the invading inoculum particle. Pogo BG, et al. *Virology* 58:377-86, Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunogenicity of smallpox vaccines prepared from strains of different reactivity. Nyerges G, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:103-9, 1972

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Vaccinia-infected rabbit cornea: a transmission

electron microscopic study. Matas BR, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:782-6, Oct 73
A virological study of post-vaccinal encephalitis. Terzin AL, et al. *J Hyg (Camb)* 72:169-72, Apr 74
The adsorption kinetics of vaccinia virus: demonstration of reversible adsorption (elution). Greenham LW, et al. *Microbios* 7:103-15, Feb-Mar 73

METABOLISM

Breakdown of HeLa cell DNA mediated by vaccinia virus. Parkhurst JR, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3200-4, Nov 73
Biogenesis of poxviruses: further evidence for inhibition of host and virus DNA synthesis by a component of the invading inoculum particle. Pogo BG, et al. *Virology* 58:377-86, Apr 74

PATHOGENICITY

Immunogenicity of smallpox vaccines prepared from strains of different reactogenicity. Nyerges G, et al. *Acta Microbiol Acad Sci Hung* 19:103-9, 1972

VAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by combination of irradiation and operation. Churches CK, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 118:1033-40, 15 Apr 74

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

Corticosteroid therapy in corneal disease. I. Hyndiuk RA, et al. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 13:103-23, Winter 73

VARICOCELE

ETIOLOGY

[Varicocele in adolescents] Hecker WC. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1684, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

VARICOSE ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[Etiopathogenesis of post-phlebotic syndrome and trophic lesions of the lower extremities] Andreev Ts. *Khirurgiya (Sofia)* 24:514-22, 1971 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

VARICOSE VEINS

ETIOLOGY

Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:195-202, 1972
[Agenesis of the iliac vein] Mulder JW, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 116:226-9, 5 Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

OCCURRENCE

Varicose veins and rheumatism. O'Reilly TJ. *J Ir Med Assoc* 67:154-5, 23 Mar 74
[Epidemiologic studies on venous diseases among the residents of the XVI. District of the capital city of Hungary] Bonyhádi K, et al. *Orv Hetil* 115:920-3, 21 Apr 74 (Hung)

VASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Retinopathy in hemoglobin C trait (AC hemoglobinopathy). Moschandreas M, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:465-71, Apr 74
Occlusion of the macular capillaries in sickle cell hemoglobin C disease. Ryan SJ Jr. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:459-61, Apr 74
Arteriographic evaluation of the causes of failure of external arterio-venous haemodialysis shunts. Glasson R, et al. *Australas Radiol* 17:429-35, Dec 73
Angiographic study of arteriovenous shunts used by haemodialysis patients. Muir MN. *Australas Radiol* 17:423-8, Dec 73
Superior vena cava-right pulmonary artery anastomosis (Glenn-Robicek procedure): a cause of azygos vein dilatation. Kim SW, et al. *South Med J* 67:393-6, Apr 74
[Examples of paraneoplastic syndromes] Chiampo L, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-9, 7 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Maternal death due to stroke. Gibbs CE. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 119:69-75, 1 May 74

VENEREAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Experimental genital infection of male guinea pigs with the agent of guinea pig inclusion conjunctivitis and transmission to females. Mount DT, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:925-30, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB. *Am J Public Health* 64:433-7, May 74
Factors influencing venereal infection in a war environment. Hart G. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:68-72, Feb 74
Venereal diseases in Bangladesh. Morton RS. *Br J Vener Dis* 50:64-7, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Adapting the venereal disease clinic to today's problem. Atwater JB. *Am J Public Health* 64:433-7, May 74
The condom as a venereal disease preventive. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 13:108, 24 Dec 71
Rape: a plea for help in the hospital emergency room. Williams CC, et al. *Nurs Forum* 12:388-401, 1973
[Evolution of views on the control of infectious diseases transmitted by sexual contact] Towpik J. *Poi Tyg Lek* 29:31-3, 21 Jan 74 (Pol)

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Venous plethysmography in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis and postthrombotic venous incompetence. Aschberg S, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:151-6, 1972
Clinical and therapeutical problems concerning postthrombotic indurations. Molen HR van der, et al. *Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)* 52:195-202, 1972

VENTRAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Intestinal evisceration complicating a burn of the abdominal wall. Alfaro M, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:951-2, Dec 73
Traumatic abdominal wall hernia in a 7-year-old child. Herbert RJ, et al. *J Pediatr Surg* 8:975-6, Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Proceedings: The incidence of complications following staging laparotomy for Hodgkin's disease in children. Rosenstock JG, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:531-5, Mar 74

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Ventricular fibrillation during fast input changes. Mouloupoulos SD, et al. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 28:469-77, 1973
ECG and VCG in accidental and experimental hypothermia. Préda I, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 30:67-77, 1973
Incidence of premature beats and ectopic tachyarrhythmias and their possible interrelation in acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 195:123-7, Jan-Feb 74
Arrhythmias after cardiac transplantation. Schroeder JS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:604-7, 6 May 74
Concealed bypasses of the atrioventricular mode in patients with paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia revealed by intracardiac electrical stimulation and verapamil. Spurrell RA, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:590-5, 6 May 74
Acute myocardial infarction and muscle salvage: a potential role for pharmacological agents. Smith ER. *Can J Surg* 17:84-8, Mar 74 (26 ref.)
Rate dependent ventricular ectopia following acute coronary occlusion. The concept of an optimal antiarrhythmic heart rate. Chadda KD, et al. *Circulation* 49:654-8, Apr 74
Further observations on ventricular tachycardia as studied by electrical stimulation of the heart. Chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia and ventricular tachycardia during acute myocardial infarction. Wellens HJ, et al. *Circulation* 49:647-53, Apr 74

Current density and electrically induced ventricular fibrillation. Starmer CF, et al. *Med Instrum* 7:3-6, Jan-Feb 73
Electrosurgery. Principles, hazards, and precautions. Schellhammer PF. *Urology* 3:261-8, Mar 74 (30 ref.)
[Ventricular fibrillation in acute myocardial infarct] Lie KI, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118:489-93, 6 Apr 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Results of the use of 3-4-5-trimethoxybenzoyl-epsilon-amino-caproic acid (C-3) in acute phase of myocardial infarct] De' Thomatis M, et al. *Minerva Med* 65:450-6, 17 Feb 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Pathogenesis and prevention of sudden cardiac death. Surawicz B. *Kardiol Pol* 17:1-5, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Nitroglycerin-induced reduction in the incidence of spontaneous ventricular fibrillation during coronary occlusion in dogs. Borer JS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:517-30, Apr 74
Beneficial electrophysiologic effects of nitroglycerin during acute myocardial infarction. Kent KM, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:513-6, Apr 74
Comprehensive treatment plan for the prevention of primary ventricular fibrillation in acute myocardial infarction. Wyman MG, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 33:661-7, 6 May 74

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Depression of contact sensitivity by Friend and Riley viruses. Bendinelli M, et al. *Boll Ist Sieroter Milan* 50:502-7, Nov-Dec 71

VERTEBRATES

IMMUNOLOGY

[Sensitivity of hemagglutinins of some influenza viruses to non-specific inhibitors from the serum of various species of animals] Moisa I. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 23:283-300, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

VERTIGO

ETIOLOGY

Unusual clinical manifestations of cystic medionecrosis: report of a case. Tse TF, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:794-800, Dec 72
Assessment of minimal head-injuries: indications for in-hospital care. Jones RK. *Surg Neurol* 2:101-4, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pyruvate decarboxylase activity in familial intermittent cerebellar ataxia. Farmer TW, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:260-2, 1973

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

Boari plastic operation and reflux. Stolze KJ. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:21-4, 1972
Long-term results of bladder flap repair of ureteral injuries. Thompson IM, et al. *J Urol* 3:483-7, Apr 74
Everting ectopic ureteroceles. Weiss RM, et al. *J Urol* 3:538-40, Apr 74
Vesicoureteral reflux in children. Indications for surgical and nonsurgical treatment. Devine PC, et al. *Urology* 3:315-8, Mar 74

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The relationship of vesico-ureteric reflux to urinary tract infection and chronic pyelonephritis-reflux nephropathy. Bailey RR. *Clin Nephrol* 1:132-41, May-Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Radiology now: ureteric reflux. Hodson CJ. *Br J Radiol* 47:153, Feb 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Boari plastic operation and reflux. Stolze KJ. *Int Urol Nephrol* 4:21-4, 1972

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Radiographic manifestations of carcinoma of the cervix and complications of its treatment. Cunningham JJ, et al. *Radiol Clin North Am* 12:93-108, Apr 74 (26 ref.)
Ball repair of vesicovaginal fistula. Baumrucker GO. *Urology* 3:333-8, Mar 74

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

Lipid and protein organization in vesicular stomatitis and Sindbis viruses. Brown F, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:455-8, Mar 74
Interfering particles from a culture persistently infected with Parana virus. Staneck LD, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:437-40, Mar 74

ANALYSIS

In vitro association of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins with purified HeLa and erythrocyte plasma membranes. Cohen GH, et al. *Virology* 57:566-9, Feb 74

CLASSIFICATION

Inhibitor of vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase in purified virions. Perrault J, et al. *Nature* 248:45-7, 1 Mar 74

DRUG EFFECTS

Role of interferon in murine lactic dehydrogenase virus infection, in vivo and in vitro. Dubuy H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:977-84, Dec 73
Inhibitor of vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase in purified virions. Perrault J, et al. *Nature* 248:45-7, 1 Mar 74
Quantitative aspects of interferon-induced plaque reduction: effects of cell age and dose of challenge virus. Jordan GW, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1037-41, Mar 74
Oral induction of interferon by a low-molecular-weight compound. Soehner RL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 145:1114-9, Mar 74

ENZYMOLGY

Inhibitor of vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase in purified virions. Perrault J, et al. *Nature* 248:45-7, 1 Mar 74
Conditional lethal mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Phenotypic characterization of single and double mutants exhibiting host restriction and temperature sensitivity. Simpson RW, et al. *Virology* 57:357-68, Feb 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Role of Interferon in murine lactic dehydrogenase virus infection, in vivo and in vitro. Dubuy H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:977-84, Dec 73
In vitro association of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins with purified HeLa and erythrocyte plasma membranes. Cohen GH, et al. *Virology* 57:566-9, Feb 74
Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus determined by exogenous and endogenous avian RNA tumor viruses. Love DN, et al. *Virology* 57:271-8, Jan 74
Cell killing by viruses. I. Comparison of cell-killing, plaque-forming, and defective-interfering particles of vesicular stomatitis virus. Marcus PI, et al. *Virology* 57:321-38, Feb 74
Conditional lethal mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. II. Synthesis of virus-specific polypeptides in nonpermissive cells infected with "RNA-" host-restricted mutants. Objeski JF, et al. *Virology* 57:369-77, Feb 74
Interferon production by individual cells. Rodgers R, et al. *Virology* 57:467-74, Feb 74
Conditional lethal mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Phenotypic characterization of single and double mutants exhibiting host restriction and temperature sensitivity. Simpson RW, et al. *Virology* 57:357-68, Feb 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:373-6, Feb 74
Non-specific serum inhibitors of activity of haemagglutinins of rabies and vesicular stomatitis viruses. Halonen PE, et al. *J Gen Virol* 22:309-18, Mar 74
Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus determined by exogenous and endogenous avian RNA tumor viruses. Love DN, et al. *Virology* 57:271-8, Jan 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ozone effect on respiratory deposition of vesicular stomatitis virus aerosols. Fairchild GA. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 109:446-51, Apr 74
Cyclic production of vesicular stomatitis virus caused by defective interfering particles. Palma EL, et al. *J Infect Dis* 129:402-10, Apr 74
Inhibitor of vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase in purified virions. Perrault J, et al. *Nature* 248:45-7, 1 Mar 74
[Some properties of large- and small-plaque mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus detectable in cell cultures] Nizamov VSh, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:415-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

In vitro association of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins with purified HeLa and erythrocyte plasma membranes. Cohen GH, et al. *Virology* 57:566-9, Feb 74
Cell killing by viruses. I. Comparison of cell-killing, plaque-forming, and defective-interfering particles of vesicular stomatitis virus. Marcus PI, et al. *Virology* 57:321-38, Feb 74
Conditional lethal mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. II. Synthesis of virus-specific polypeptides in nonpermissive cells infected with "RNA-" host-restricted mutants. Objeski JF, et al. *Virology* 57:369-77, Feb 74
Conditional lethal mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. I. Phenotypic characterization of single and double mutants exhibiting host restriction and temperature sensitivity. Simpson RW, et al. *Virology* 57:357-68, Feb 74

PATHOGENICITY

Pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus determined by exogenous and endogenous avian RNA tumor viruses. Love DN, et al. *Virology* 57:271-8, Jan 74
[Some properties of large- and small-plaque mutants of the vesicular stomatitis virus detectable in cell cultures] Nizamov VSh, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 18:415-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Inhibitor of vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase in purified virions. Perrault J, et al. *Nature* 248:45-7, 1 Mar 74

VIBRIO

ENZYMOLGY

Evaluation of C3 receptors on lymphoid cells with different complement sources. Dierich MP, et al. *J Immunol* 112:1766-73, May 74

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Report on microbiological methods. Sanders AC. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem* 57:312-4, Mar 74
Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74
Cholera El Tor enteritis in Jakarta. Iswandari J, et al. *Paediatr Indones* 13:55-62, Feb 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Infestation and possibility of a vibrio carrier state in oriental (Blatta orientalis L.) and common (Blattella germanica L.) cockroaches] Pul'ver Klu, et al. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 42:683-6, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VIBRIO COMMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological study of the heat-labile enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Gyles CL. *Infect Immun* 9:564-70, Mar 74
Development of a purified cholera toxoid. I. Purification of toxin. Rappaport RS, et al. *Infect Immun* 9:294-303, Feb 74

VIBRIO INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Serological types of Vibrio fetus var. intestinalis causing ovine vibriosis in Southern Australia. Clark BL, et al. *Aust Vet J* 50:16-8, Jan 74

Vibrio parahaemolyticus outbreaks in the United States. Barker WH Jr. *Lancet* 1:551-4, 30 Mar 74

VIRUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Viruses and arteriosclerosis. Burch GE. *Am Heart J* 87:407-12, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

The role of infection in the morbidity of asthmatic children admitted to hospital. Disney ME, et al. *Clin Allergy* 1:399-406, Dec 71
Infectious hematopoietic necrosis of rainbow trout in Montana: a case report. Holway JE, et al. *J Wildl Dis* 9:287-90, Oct 73
[Lassa fever (review of the literature)] Pautov VN. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 50:24-5, Dec 73 (7 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intrauterine virus infections and congenital heart disease. Overall JC Jr. *Am Heart J* 84:823-33, Dec 72 (53 ref.)
Editorial: Developments and clinical uses of immunoglobulins. Tuchinda M. *J Med Assoc Thai* 56:329-30, Jun 73
The use of a combined vaccine against Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. Zygraich N, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:516-8, 10 Nov 73

VISION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Unusual clinical manifestations of cystic medionecrosis: report of a case. Tse TF, et al. *Am Heart J* 84:794-800, Dec 72
Angioid streaks in sickle cell trait hemoglobinopathy. Gerde LS. *Am J Ophthalmol* 77:462-4, Apr 74
Proceedings: Treatment of nonfunctioning chromophore adenomas of the pituitary. Sheline GE. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 120:553-61, Mar 74
Herpetic keratouveitis. Clinical experiences. Sugar HS. *Ann Ophthalmol* 3:355-7 passim, Apr 71
The etiology of juvenile retinal detachment. Chen YS, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 7:136-40, Apr 72
Retinopathy of prematurity. II. Ocular complications. Faris BM. *J Med Liban* 25:379-84, 1972
Acquired dyschromatopsia in vitamin A deficiency. Bronte-Stewart J, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:168-73, 1972
A method of testing and evaluating blurred vision in cerebral lesions. Bodis-Wollner I, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:57-60, 1973
Ischemic optic neuropathy: clinical features and long-term follow-up. Boghen DR, et al. *Trans Am Neurol Assoc* 98:256-8, 1973
[Post-traumatic adhesive arachnoid changes in the vicinity of the optic chiasm] Bojarski Z, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:283-6, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

[Relation between vision and working place requirements] Ibrulj A. *Arh Hig Rada Toksikol* 23:293-305, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Acquired dyschromatopsia in vitamin A deficiency. Bronte-Stewart J, et al. *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 11:168-73, 1972

OCCURRENCE

Results and appraisal of a nutrition survey in Malawi. Burgess HJ, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:372-80, Dec 73
Diets of pregnant women in South Indian community. Sundararaj R, et al. *Trop Geogr Med* 25:381-6, Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Retention of a single oral massive dose of vitamin A. Pereira SM, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 42:233-7, Aug 73

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Vagotomy with antrum resection. Svensson A. *Acta Chir Scand* 140:50-6, 1974
[Disorders of vitamin B12 and folic acid metabolism]

Stefanovic S, et al.
Srp Arh Celok Lek 101:261-72, Mar-Apr 73 (92 ref.)
(Ser)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Selective vitamin B12 malabsorption in two siblings.
Khakee S, et al. Can Med Assoc J 110:53-5, 5 Jan 74
Vitamin B12 absorption and malabsorption. Toskes PP,
et al. Gastroenterology 65:682-83, Oct 73 (170 ref.)

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Vitamin E: who needs it? II. Diseases associated with
vitamin E deficiency. Melhorn DK.
Ohio State Med J 69:830-3, Nov 73
Vitamin E: who needs it? I. The premature infant and E.
deficiency. Melhorn DK. RI Med J 57:60-4, Feb 74
Vitamin E: who needs it? Melhorn DK.
RI Med J 57:100-3 passim, Mar 74

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

The vagus and sympathetic nerves in alcoholic
polyneuropathy. Novak DJ, et al.
Arch Neurol 30:273-84, Apr 74
The traumatic sequelae of endotracheal anesthesia.
Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 53:94-8, Mar 74
Letter: Tapia syndrome. Chusid JG.
JAMA 228:28, 1 Apr 74
[Recurrent nerve risk in thyroid surgery. (Study of a
series of 1,000 operations)] Rouleau P, et al.
Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac 90:519-25, Sep 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Proceedings: Surgery of the recurrent nerve] Beck C,
et al.
Arch Klin Exp Ohren Nasen Kehlkopfheilkd 205:191-4,
17 Dec 73 (Ger)
[Electroglottography (EGG) in laryngeal paralysis]
Utkin AA.
Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn 33:19-20, Nov-Dec 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Rus)

VOMITING

ETIOLOGY

Current status of prevention, diagnosis, and
management of bacterial corneal ulcers. Allen HF.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:235-46, Mar 71
Anesthesia for pediatric ophthalmology. Weisman H.
Ann Ophthalmol 3:229-32, Mar 71
Neurological complications of pertussis inoculation.
Kulenampff M, et al. Arch Dis Child 49:46-9, Jan 74
Excision of arteriovenous malformation of the vein of
galen complicated by congestive heart failure. Bartal
AD, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17:16-23, Jan 74
[Painful segmentary adenomyomatosis of the
gallbladder: a possible explanation for the painful
manifestations. Report on two cases (author's transl)]
Paulet P, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 35:98-102, Mar 72 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)
[Blood transfusion accidents and incidents and their
prevention in a medical service at Dakar] Sankalé M,
et al.
Bull Soc Med Afr Noire Lang Fr 18:307-11, 1973 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Fre)
[Psychosomatic diseases of children in clinical
practice. Asthma in the infant] Kreisler L, et al.
Psychiatr Infant 16:5-122, 1973 (Fre)
[Comparison of the water-soluble contrast media
Conray 60 and Dimer-X for ventriculography (author's
transl)] Mohadjer M, et al.
Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 17:11-6, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Late manifestation and late diagnosis of coeliac
disease (author's transl)] Visakorpi JK.
Paediatr Paedol 7:27-34, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis. Pathological and
clinical aspects] Masera N.
Minerva Med 65:805-9, 14 Feb 74 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Pregnancy and birth in younger patients] Felder KD.
Med Klin 69:83-8, 18 Jan 74 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of an elemental diet for intestinal disorders and for
the critically ill. Bounous G, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 17:157-65, Mar-Apr 74

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Metabolic disorders of platelets. Hellem AJ.
Adv Intern Med 17:171-87, 1973 (69 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Factor VIII-related antigen or von Willebrand
factor? Bloom AL, et al. Lancet 1:576, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Von Willebrand's disease. Graham JB, et al.
Lancet 1:563, 30 Mar 74
Letter: Willebrand-factor activity and antigen in von
Willebrand's disease. Meyer D, et al.
Lancet 1:512-3, 23 Mar 74
Letter: Von Willebrand factor and factor-viii-related
antigen. Stableforth P, et al. Lancet 1:685, Apr 74
Evidence for a qualitative defect in factor-VIII-related
antigen in von Willebrand's disease. Thomson C, et al.
Lancet 1:594-6, 6 Apr 74
Blood coagulation factor VIII (antithrombophilic factor):
with comments on von Willebrand's disease and
Christmas disease. Barrow EM, et al.
Physiol Rev 54:23-74, Jan 74 (293 ref.)
[Von Willebrand's disease and hypercholesterolaemia
in a family (author's transl)] Hiller E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 99:279-82, 15 Feb 74 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Management of vulvar malignancies. Boyce CR, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:48-58, 1 May 74
The treatment of premalignant and malignant lesions
of the vulva. Dean RE, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 119:59-68, 1 May 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Cancer-prevention examinations in the woman] Stoll
P. Fortschr Med 92:369-72, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)
[Tasks of cancer prevention examinations in the
woman] Stoll P.
Fortschr Med 92:353-7, 21 Mar 74 (Ger)

VULVOVAGINITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Menopause and post-menopause] Gelsendorf W.
Ther Umsch 31:134-6, Mar 74 (Fre)
[Etiology of vulvovaginitis in children] Heinz M.
Kinderarzt Prax 41:235-42, Jun 73 (Ger)

WARTS

OCCURRENCE

Sexually transmitted diseases. Extract from the
Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the
Department of Health and Social Security for the year
1972. Br J Vener Dis 50:73-9, Feb 74

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Immunological features of Wegener's
granulomatosis. Fauci AS, et al. Lancet 1:688-9, Apr 74

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of alcohol intoxication] Nantel A.
Union Med Can 103:508-10, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

WEST NILE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Group B arbovirus structural and nonstructural
antigens. 3. Serological specificity of solubilized
intracellular viral proteins. Qureshi AA, et al.
Infect Immun 8:993-9, Dec 73
A serological survey on arbovirus antibodies in the
Sudan. Salm AR, et al.
Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:206-10, 1973
[Serological research on detection of human infections
with some group B arboviruses] Gibrabu E, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 23:265-8, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rum)
[Simple method for concentrating cultured antigens of
the Japanese encephalitis virus] Loginova NV, et al.
Vopr Virusol 18:494-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WHOOPIING COUGH

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: Vaccination and the State.
Lancet 1:665-6, Apr 74
[Comparative study of the incidence of a number of
diseases in children, vaccinated with AKDS vaccines
with varying antigenic and quantitative composition
of the pertussis component] Demina AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 50:42-6, Dec 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Manifestation of the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome
after myocardial infarction. Goel BG, et al.
Am Heart J 87:633-6, May 74

WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

[Knott's graft: an operation to avoid] Dubuc F, et al.
Union Med Can 103:469-72, Mar 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

The use of quantitative biopsy cultures in bacteriologic
monitoring of burn patients. Loebl EC, et al.
J Surg Res 16:1-5, Jan 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The management of postoperative complications of
laryngectomy. Whittam DE.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:1025-8, 1973
[Treatment of severe burns by hyperbaric oxygen]
Bleser F, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 106:281-90, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Reconstruction of damaged flexor tendons] Henkert
K, et al. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21:31-6, Jan 74 (Ger)
[The time for surgery—urgency and delayed operation]
Pohl G. Beitr Orthop Traumatol 21:21-4, Jan 74 (Ger)
[Experience with active surgical treatment of patients
with burns] Galustov GN.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:49-51, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Active surgical treatment in extensive deep burns]
Pakhomov SP.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:13-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)
[Skeletal suspension in the treatment of burns]
Matchin EN.
Vestn Khir 111:79-81, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

[Management of injuries of femoral arteries caused by
fracture of the femur] Wesolowski J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 46:59-62, Jan 74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Intensive care of patients with severe blunt injuries.
Changing patterns in traumatology. Rokkanen P, et al.
Acta Chir Scand 140:19-22, 1974
Post-mortem findings in East African birds of prey.
Cooper JE. J Wildl Dis 9:368-75, Oct 73
[Organizational and methodological activities of the
chief traumatologist-orthopedists] Freidlin SL.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:73-6, Dec 72 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Coping with minor casualties.
Br Med J 2:55, 6 Apr 74
Infant admissions to hospital and maternal smoking.
Harlap S, et al. Lancet 1:529-32, 30 Mar 74
Civil service experience of pre-employment
examinations. Thomson D.
Proc R Soc Med 67:182-4, Mar 74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A bookshelf on injury control and emergency health
services: emergency health services. Flanagan P, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:402-5, Apr 74
Editorial: The accident, the ugly duckling, and the
three inventions: a fable for mature health officers.
Waller JA. Am J Public Health 64:409 passim, Apr 74
A bookshelf on injury control and emergency health
services: injury control. Westaby JR.
Am J Public Health 64:394-401, Apr 74
Maltreated children at home and overseas. Dawe KE.
Aust Paediatr J 9:177-84, Aug 73

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

The need for a mandatory seat belt law. Klippel AP.
Mo Med 71:169-70, Apr 74
Horse sense. Barber HM. Nurs Times 70:322-3, 28 Feb 74

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

ETIOLOGY

Gunshot wounds in children. Heins M, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:326-30, Apr 74

OCCURRENCE

Gunshot wounds in children. Heins M, et al.
Am J Public Health 64:326-30, Apr 74

WRIST INJURIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experience in reducing microtrauma and pyoderma of the fingers and wrists of cattle breeders] Sirko ES.
Feldsher Akush 38:31-2, Dec 73 (Rus)

XANTHOMATOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Histochemical studies in Wolman's disease--report of an autopsy case accompanied with a large amount of milky ascites. Uno Y, et al.
Acta Pathol Jap 23:779-90, Nov 73
[Fredrickson type II hyperlipoproteinemia] Andersen GE. Ugeskr Laeger 136:423-4, 18 Feb 74 (Dan)

XERODERMA PIGMENTOSUM

ETIOLOGY

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa] Sönnichsen N, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa] Sönnichsen N, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Impairment of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosa] Sönnichsen N, et al.
Dermatol Monatsschr 159:849-59, Sep 73 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

XEROSTOMIA

OCCURRENCE

Sjögren's syndrome and autoimmunity in a geriatric population. Whaley K, et al.
Age Ageing 1:197-206, Nov 72

YABA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological evidence of infection with Tana and Yaba pox viruses among several species of monkey. Downie AW. J Hyg (Camb) 72:245-50, Apr 74

YELLOW FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:39-43, 1974

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Yellow fever--a continuing problem. Lancet 1:809-10, 6 Apr 74
Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Yellow fever and Josiah Clark Nott. (Nott JC), Downs WG. Bull NY Acad Med 50:499-506, Apr 74

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Editorial: Yellow fever--a continuing problem. Lancet 1:809-10, 6 Apr 74

IMMUNOLOGY

Replication or inactivation of different viruses by human lymphocyte preparations. Denman AM, et al. Infect Immun 9:373-6, Feb 74
Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:39-43, 1974
A serological survey on arbovirus antibodies in the Sudan. Salim AR, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 67:396-10, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. II. Entomological investigations and viruses isolated. Lee VH, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:39-43, 1974
Arbovirus studies in Nupeko forest, a possible natural focus of yellow fever virus in Nigeria. I. Description of the area and serological survey of humans and other vertebrate hosts. Monath TP, et al. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 68:30-8, 1974

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Fox PS, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:395-407, Apr 74 (27 ref.) [Gastrin] Ketterer H. Med Klin 68:1669-72, 21 Dec 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Surgical management of the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Fox PS, et al. Surg Clin North Am 54:395-407, Apr 74 (27 ref.)

ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Some observations on zygomatic fractures in the Eastern Region of Scotland. Hitchin AD, et al. Br J Oral Surg 11:114-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Some observations on zygomatic fractures in the Eastern Region of Scotland. Hitchin AD, et al. Br J Oral Surg 11:114-7, Nov 73

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Cerebrovascular Bibliography is prepared quarterly under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke and the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014, attn: Dr. James N. Stengle.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Bibliography of Reviews in Cardiology is included in the *American Journal of Cardiology*, published monthly by the American College of Cardiology, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial, and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27710.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information, write to The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-300

